COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

OHIO c

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN ~~REVOLUTION~~ Colonists

MIDDLE WESTERN SECTION

COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

PRESENTED BY THE

OHIO SOCIETY

STATE CHAIRMAN, MISS FLORENCE M. PERRY

1955

MIDDLE WESTERN SECTION RECORDS

PRESENTED TO

MIDDLE WESTERN SECTION
MRS EDWIN LAMONT BARBER, SECTION CHAIRMAN

COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

OF THE

OHIO STATE SOCIETY

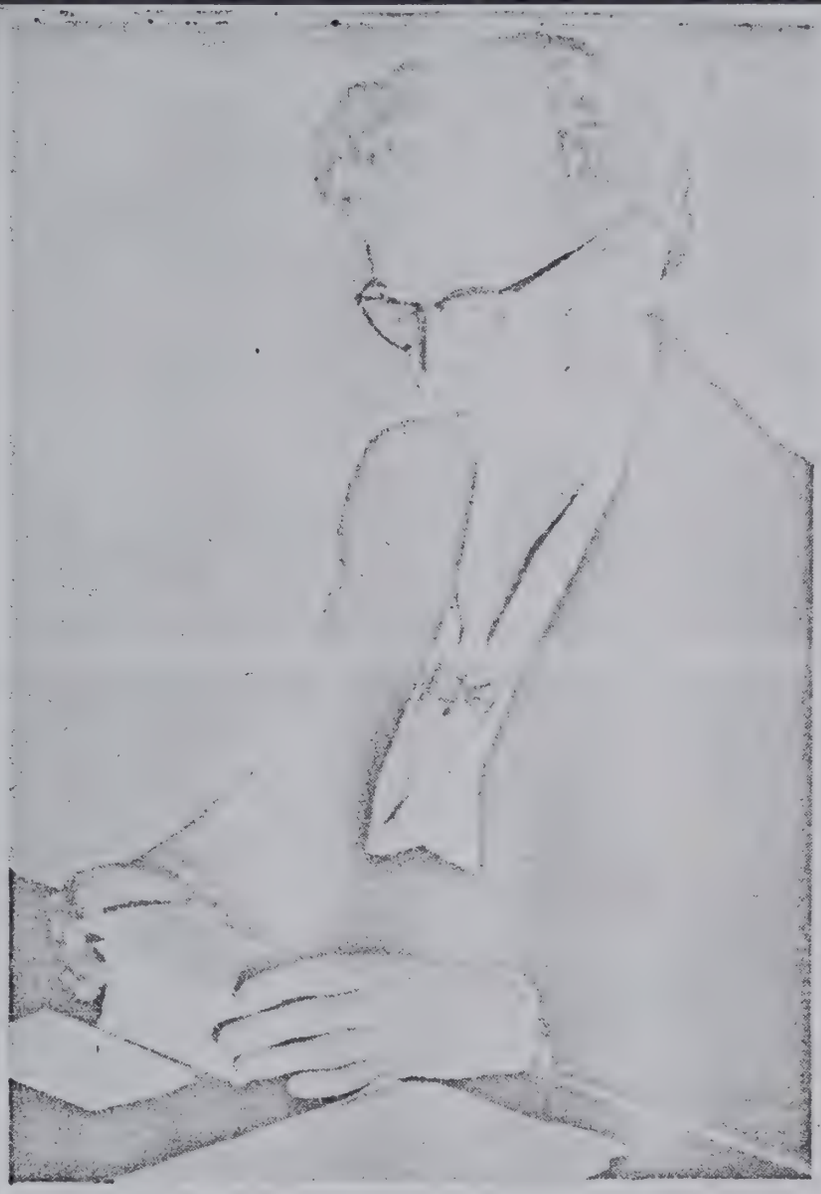
PARTICIPATING CHAPTERS

EMERGO, ASHTABULA, OHIO

JOHN BORTON, LIMA, OHIO

MOLLY STARK, CANTON, OHIO

RECORDS OF 37 CEMETERIES COPIED BY MISS MARY E. HALL



GRAVE REGISTRATION cards are sorted by Miss Mary E. Hall, 1650 Walnut Blvd., for the Daughters of American Colonists.

Grave Census Takers Trace Area Pioneers

Making a cemetery census of the graves of Ashtabula County pioneers proves interesting work, says Miss Mary E. Hall. She is chairman of the Colonial and Genealogical Committee of the Daughters of the American Colonists.

"One cemetery near Windsor, located in a clearing in the woods, has graves of three Revolutionary War soldiers," Miss Hall said. "One of the soldiers was under the command of Gen. George Washington."

Renewing a project started earlier in the century and stopped, Miss Hall and Mrs. Wesley Daggitt, Conneaut, assisted by Miss Geraldine Perry, Miss Henrietta McKinsey and Mrs. A. H. Pontius, are taking census of county cemeteries to trace ancestry and check on early county pioneers.

Miss Hall reports Ashtabula Public Library is now standing over a cemetery. In another county graveyard, the census revealed vealed eight persons in one family died in an epidemic during 1861.

She says many graveyards were once "plots of ground reserved on farms for family burial, but many are lost now. Many of the dead can't be traced because grave markers have deteriorated and the plots grown over. On several farms the old cemeteries were plowed under to give more farm ground. No one seems to care anymore."

Out of between 75 and 80 cemeteries in the county, the committee has completed the census of 37, Miss Hall said. More than 5,000 grave registration cards are on file.

It was pointed out the project is "distinctly a social service with the altruistic objective of preserving for posterity the names and life dates of county pioneers."

Grave Counts Tally Pioneers

The group invites more information concerning old cemeteries.

Emergo Chapter of the DAC plans to contact older residents in each county locality to locate private cemeteries not listed on county maps. It was said many gravestones have fallen, are covered with sod or are broken. Many graves were never marked, while others have names, but no dates.

"Private cemeteries, in the most part, receive little or no care," Miss Hall said.

Keeper of the file, Miss Hall is listing the cards in alphabetical order by cemeteries and individuals. Five copies of these records are to be sent to state and national officials of the DAC.

The Emergo Chapter will hold its next dinner meeting in Hotel Ashtabula Club Room Monday night.

OHIO SOCIETY

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

- - - - - -

INDEX

EMERGO CHAPTER - 70 pages, including Page 8A and cemetery records - Pages 1 to 69, inclusive.

JOHN BORTON CHAPTER - 19 pages - Pages 70 to 88, inc.

MOLLY STARK CHAPTER - 13 pages - Pages 89 to 101, inc.

- - - - - -

CEMETERY RECORDS
ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO

Each cemetery arranged alphabetically
Total names in eight cemeteries, 833.

BIBLE RECORD OF JOSEPH BARNES

PRESENT OWNER	Miss Ethel Lowman
ADDRESS	Conneautville, Pennsylvania
NAME OF BIBLE	THE HOLY BIBLE By John Brown, Late Minister of the Gospel at Haddington, Scotland.
PRINTED	1827
BY WHOM	J. H. A. Frost
WHERE	Boston
COPIED BY	Salinda Cook Lohmann (Mrs. E.W.) 3661 East Prospect Road Ashtabula, Ohio
DATE OF COPYING	December 14, 1953

BIBLE RECORD OF JOSPEH BARNES

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Joseph Barnes	March 1, 1785	March 19, 1807	Feb.18,1859
Ann Pittenger	February 1,1785		

**----------

John Barnes	Nov. 17, 1807		
Charlot Barnes	Aug. 15, 1809		
William Barnes	Sept.27, 1811		
Elira Barnes	Oct. 9, 1813		
Daniel Barnes	Jan. 29, 1816		
Peter Barnes	Dec. 23,1817		
Margaret Barnes	Feb. 8, 1820		
Joseph Barnes	March 28, 1822		
Abraham P. Barnes	Oct. 16, 1822		Aug. 11, 1824
Mary Barnes	Dec. 28, 1825		Mar. 16, 1830
Ann Barnes	June 11, 1828		
Mary Dago	May 18, 1827		

BIBLE RECORD OF ELISHA B. CLARK

PRESENT OWNER	Mrs. E. W. Lohmann 3661 E. Prospect Road Ashtabula, Ohio
ORIGINAL OWNER	Elisha B. Clark
NAME OF BIBLE	Holy Bible Translated out of the Original Tongues
PRINTED	1841
BY WHOM	American Bible Society
WHERE	NEW YORK
DATE OF COPYING	August 23, 1954

BIRTHS

Elisha Babcock Clark	March 14, 1811
Phebe Way Clark	January 11, 1820
Nathaniel Colman Clark	February 28, 1839
Vinton Judson Clark	Dec. 28, 1840
Amanda Elina Clark	May 19, 1844
Ellen Adelaid Clark	June 1, 1849
Infant Son born	March 25, 1854
Newell J. Clark	May 5, 1855

MARRIAGES

Elisha B. Clark and Phebe Way were married March 11th 1838

DEATHS

Ellen Adelaid Clark died July 12th 1850

Infant Son died March 25th 1854

RECORD OF THE BIBLE OF ERASTUS COOKE

Present owner	Mrs. E. W. Lohmann R. D. #4, 3661 E. Prospect Road Ashtabula, Ohio
Original owner	Erastus Cooke
Name of Bible	Pollyglott Bible
Printed - When?	1834
By Whom	Fessenden & Co. and Peck & Wood
Where	Brattleboro

Copied by Salinda Cook Lohmann (Mrs. E. W.)

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Erastus Cooke	Dec.18,1779	Mar. 18,1800	Aug.18,1850
Jerusha Hewins Cooke	Dec. 14,1777		Jan.24,1837
Catherine Carshore Cooke		July 10,1838	Dec.12,1877
Althea Laura Cooke Strong	May 10,1801		Apr.22,1867
Timothy Strong	May 12,1795	Dec.25,1819	Oct.1,1881
Marion Thankfull Cooke Spencer	Apr.19,1802		Jan.31,1856
Daniel Mahee Spencer	Nov.13,1793		May 8, 1848
Increase Hewins Cooke	Feb. 20,1804		Feb.27,1810
Philip Tuttle Cooke	Jan.20,1808		Aug.17,1808
Silas Cooke	July 7, 1810	Oct.11,1831	July 5,1877
Mary Palmer Cooke	July 3, 1816		Jan.14,1892
Fanny Cooke	July 21,1812		Nov.7,1822
Amanda Cooke Scarsdale	Dec.11,1816	Apr.4,1833	July 9,1859
William Edward Scarsdale	Sept.7,1807		
Joseph Roderic Cooke	Aug.20,1822	Mar.25,1852	Nov.10,1875
Lucy Mariah Bartram Cooke	Sept.9,1834		Mar.31,1917

Grandchildren	Mar. 17, 1821
Delia Spencer	Jan. 11, 1825
Rollin Spencer	Mar.17, 1833
Lucinda Spencer	Mar. 6, 1831
Guilford Spencer	Mar. 8, 1834
Fanny Annl Scarsdale	Oct.5,1834
Harriet Paddock Strong	
Erastus Cook Strong	
Philip Cook	

Record of the Bible of Erastus Cooke - continued.

Children of Joseph R. Cook and Lucy M. Bartram

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Charles Roderic Cook	Dec.17,1852		Jan.24,1857
Fanny Mariah Cook Wilcox	Mar.1,1854	Apr.8,1875	Jan.8,1903
Perry Clark Wilcox	Apr.8,1855		July 12,1929
Alice Isabelle Cook Mann-Clark	Jan.27,1856	Mar.25,1875	Mar.15,1939
Carlos Albion Mann	1850	Aug.20,1915	
Walter H. E. Clark	Sept.11,1858	Dec.5,1883	July 1,1918
Charles Roderic Cook	Sept.13,1857		Dec. 18, 1946
Susan Elizabeth Smiley Cook	Dec.29,1862	Jan.25,1883	Feb.19,1937
Joannie Jerusha Cook Willing	Dec.22,1859		Aug.7,1932
Edward Skelley Willing	Dec.22,1857	Oct.12,1895	Jan.16,1935
Joseph Erastus Cook	Feb.3,1862		Dec.21,1949
Pearl Hannah Dearborn Cook	Nov. 14,1876	Apr.24,1890	May 1,1926
Mack Rollo Cook	Apr.1,1864		Oct.18,1943
Nettie Adele Davis Cook	July 20,1868		

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

The following data was found on a separate sheet in this Bible. Sally Wilcox was the mother of Lucy M. Bartram Cook.

	Birth	Death
John C. Wilcox	Oct. 15,1775	Aug.16,1837
Dorcas Wilcox (His wife)	Aug. 10,1780	

Children:

Hannah Wilcox	Mar.26,1799
John C. Wilcox	Dec. 13, 1800
Mary Wilcox	Dec. 26,1803
Charles Wilcox	Dec. 14, 1804
Sally Wilcox	Apr. 5, 1807
Nancy Wilcox	May 17,1809
Hazard Wilcox	Dec. 8, 1811
Henry H. Wilcox	Apr.14,1814
Lyman Wilcox	June 3, 1816
Harriet C. Wilcox	Oct. 11, 1820

HORACE DUNBAR BIBLE RECORD

PRESENT OWNER	MRS. W. S. HEWINS Ashtabula, Ohio
ORIGINAL OWNER	HORACE DUNBAR
NAME OF BIBLE	(Torn out)
PRINTED	1836
BY WHOM	(Torn out)
WHERE	Cooperstown, New York

- - - - - - - - - - - -

BIRTHS

Horace Dunbar	April 6th 1806
Alice P. Dunbar	November 7 - 1807
Sarah C. Dunbar	" 26 - 1828
Mary A. Dunbar	May 3rd - 1831
Wallace H. Dunbar	December 9, 1836
Helen R. Dunbar	June 20, - 1818
Albert E. Dunbar	August 11 - 1860
Helen D. Hewins	April 25 - 1888
Ernest D. Hewins	June 12 - 1911
Elizabeth H. Hewins	May 4 - 1915
William S. Jr. Hewins	September 26 - 1919
Ruth D. Sheldon	October 29 @ 1890
David D. Sheldon	June 9 1916
John S. Sheldon	July 27 1919
Dorothy A. Sheldon	September 1 1921
Carol R. Sheldon	December 21 - 1923
Carey S. Jr. Sheldon	AUG. 6 - 1925
Robert A. Dunbar	Jan. 6 1893
Jane E. "	March 9 1925
David J. "	May 29 - 1928

Horace Dunbar Bible continued

JOEL	Seth Eliab Jerusha Rebecca Temperance Margaret Nancy
HORACE	Cornelia Mary Wallace Ernest
EDWIN	Calista Delansa Sarah Eddia Marian
SETH	Horace Edwin Aurelia Rosa Louisa
ROSA	Edwin Joel Frances Theodore Matilda Henry
LOUISA	Georgana Susan Carrie Conno Horace Frank Marian
ELIAB	Joel Plumb Betsy Julia Charity
AURELIA	Polly Marian Rosanna Louisa Seth Edwin Andrew Fred

MARRIAGES

Horace Dunbar and Alice Park	Dec. 31 - 1827
Geo. E. Phaley and Sarah C. Dunbar	May 15 - 1849
Homer B. Austin and Mary A. Dunbar	Sept. 27 - 1850
Horace Dunbar and Helen R. Snow	Sept. 10, 1851
Ernest A. Dunbar and Clara A. Conklin	Aug. 11, 1885
Helen C. Dunbar and William S. Hewins	Sept. 7 - 1910
Ruth J. Dunbar and Carey S. Sheldon	Oct. 7 - 1914
Robert A. Dunbar and Frances H. Bender	Aug. 5 - 1916

Horace Dunbar Bible - continued

DEATHS

Mrs. Alice R. Dunbar	7 - 23 - 1855 Aged 47 yrs - 9 mo.
Mrs. Helen R. Dunbar	9 - 14 - 1886 Aged 68 yrs - 3 mo.
Horace Dunbar	3 - 1892 Aged 86 yrs.

Grandparents of H. Dunbar

Joel Dunbar	8 - 31 - 1827 Aged 75 yrs.
Rebecca Dunbar	1-24-1818 Aged 59 yrs.

Parents

Seth Dunbar	10 - 26 - 1850 Aged 73 yrs.
Jerusha Dunbar	6 - 30 -1852 Aged 73 yrs.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

Copied by Mrs. A. H. Pontius, member of Emergo Chapter D. A. C.

Ashtabula, Ohio

REEVE HOLLAND BIBLE RECORD

PRESENT OWNER — Henrietta McKinsey
1320 Bunker Hill Road
Ashtabula, Ohio, formerly
from Waynesville, Warren
County, Ohio

RELATIONSHIP: Sarah Bowman Holland (Wife of Reeve) was a sister to my Grandmother Elizabeth Bowman McKinsey. They were the daughters of Abram Bowman and Eleanor Williamson Bowman of Woodstock, Virginia and Lexington, Kentucky, and Waynesville, Ohio.

COPIED BY — Henrietta McKinsey, 1320 Bunker Hill Road, Ashtabula, Ohio, member of Emergo Chapter D.A.C.

NAME OF BIBLE — Kimber and Sharpless' Stereotype Edition
The Holy Bible
Published and sold by Kimber and Sharpless
at their Book-store, No. 8 South 4th Street,
Philadelphia . (No exact date given, but it says:)
"This translation was first published A.D. 1610. It has been generally approved by men of learning and piety of all denominations, of which its having never been superseded by any other, for one hundred and eighty years, is a sufficient proof. (1790)

DATE OF COPYING — January 31, 1955.

REEVE HOLLAND RECORDS

MARRIAGES

Reeve Holland and Sarah Bowman were joined in the Holy bands of Matrimony on the twenty first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five. 1835

BIRTHS

Reeve Holland was born on the twenty fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and eight. 1808

Sarah Bowman was born on the tenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve. 1812.

Lemuel Bowman Holland son of Reeve and Sarah Holland was born on the twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty five. 1835.

Joel Marshal Holland second son of Reeve and Sarah Holland was born on the ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. (1838.

DEATHS

Lemual Bowman Holland departed this life on the twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven aged one year seven months and six days.

J. M. Holland departed this life the twenty sixth of September 1862 aged twenty four years four months and fifteen days.

Reeve Holland departed this life on the twenty first year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three. Aged eighty-five years, five months and seven days.

Sarah Bowman Holland departed this life on the 26th Twenty six day of August at one o'clock and ten minutes 1907 nineteen hundred and seven. aged 95 years.

GODDARD FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

Roland Goddard born in Orwell Feb 26, 1841
Mary H. Ware, born in Madison Oct 22, 1843
Mary A. Runciware in Scotland Jan 23, 1846

Children
Florence Lulu Goddard born in Orwell Jan 19, 1875
Ethel Jane Goddard born July 30, 1882
Hazel Harriet born April 1, 1887

Children of Florence Lulu Goddard and
Albert H. Pontius
Albert Roland Pontius, Ashtabula July 12, 1907
Mary Hastings " -Wilder born July 4, 1911
Wilda Pontius born Oct 13, 1915

Children of Hazel Harriet Goddard - Little (Edwin Little)
Marian Little born at Orwell Nov 30, 1907
Jean Little born at Orwell 1909
William " Cleveland Dec. 17, 1920

DEATHS

Roland Goddard at Orwell Mch 29, 1907
Mary Ware Goddard " ?
Wilda Pontius, Ashtabula Oct. 15, 1915
Albert Hastings Pontius, Ashtabula Feb 28, 1934
Mary Runciman Goddard Feb 1916

MARRIAGES

Jean Little to Robert Ellis Kelly Dec 27, 1934
Roland Goddard to Mary H. Ware Mch 9, 1865
Roland Goddard to Mary Kunciman May 25, 1881
Florence Lulu Goddard, dau of Roland & Mary
married in Orwell to Albert Hastings Pontius
June 23, 1904
Hazel Harriet Goddard, dau of Roland Goddard
and Mary Runciman Goddard at Orwell to
Edwin Little Dec 25, 1906
Harry Sheridon Wilder of Ashtabula to Mary
Hastings Pontius, dau. of Albert & Florence
Pontius Dec 24, 1934 at Ashtabula, Ohio by
R. H. Rolofson, minister of 1st Presbyterain
Church. Jean Little & Ethel Goddard witnesses

(Copied by Florence Goddard Pontius (Mrs. Albert H.) member of
Emergo Chapter D. A. C. Name of Bible and date of publication
not given.)

JOHN SHERMAN IRISH BIBLE RECORDS

PRESENT OWNER — Mrs. Eric E. Ericksen
R. D. #2
Conneaut, Ohio

NAME OF BIBLE — Self-Pronouncing Edition
HOLY BIBLE
Publishing Department
Charles F. Adams, Erie, Pa.
(no date)

Copied By — Florence M. Perry
233 West 49th Street
Ashtabula, Ohio
Member of Emergo Chapter,
D.A.C.

- - - - - - - - - - -

This is to Certify

That John S. Irish

and Sarah A. Sensabaugh

were united by me in the bonds of

Holy Matrimony

at Meadville, Pa. on the Seventh day of

September 1886 in the year of our Lord 1886

In Presence of

(Signed) E. M. Haynes, Minister of the Gospel

MARRIAGES

John S. Irish Isabel T. Kent	Sept. 28, 1898
Ledah H. Irish Blakeslee O. Stoddard	June 10, 1915
Katherine M. Kent Eric E. Ericksen	Aug. 3, - 1917
Herbert Kent Ericksen Alberta Mae Bennet	July 28, 1943
John S. Irish Florence G. Towne	June 14, 1926

John Sherman Irish Bible Records, continued:

MARRIAGES, continued

Ruby Mary Irish Eric E. Ericksen	April 5, 1923
Lucile I. Irish Lorne P. Campbell	June 11, 1932

BIRTHS

Isabelle T. Irish		Dec. 13, 1861
John S. Irish	born	June 16th 1864
Sarah A. Irish	"	May 13" 1867
Ruby M. Irish	"	March 27" 1889
Ledah H. Irish	"	July 11" 1895
Sarah Madaline Irish	"	Feb. 4" 1897
Clifton Stanley Irish	born	Apr. 28-1900
Lucile Isabelle Irish	born	Aug. 18th 1903

Children of John S. & Isabell Irish

Katherine M. Kent	born	Nov. 23, 1885

daughter of Isabelle T. Kent & Herbert Kent

Helen Marcile Stoddard	born	Mch. 20, 1916
Blaine Sherman Stoddard	born	Oct. 19, 1917
Herbert Kent Ericksen	born	Jan 28 1920
Baby Ericksen	born	Dec. 1918
Carlton Blakeslee Stoddard		May 17 -1921
Madalyne Dorothy Stoddard		July 28-1922
Joan Lucile Stoddard		Nov. 4, 1926
Muriel Ann Ericksen		Oct. 16, 1925
John Sherman Ericksen		Feb. 16 1927

John Sherman Irish Bible records, contiued:

DEATHS

Sarah Irish	died	Feb. 14 3:15 p.m. 1897
Sarah Madeline Irish	died on	December 5th at 11 A.M. 1912
Clifton Stanley Irish	died	Apr. 21 1901
Helen Marcile Stoddard	"	Dec. 18, 1916
Baby Ericksen	"	at birth
Isabelle T. Irish	died	Feb. 15, 1920
Katherine Kent Ericksen	died	Jan. 27, 1922
Baby Stoddard	"	at birth Sept. 23, 1934
John Sherman Irish	died	Oct. 26 1934

RECORDS ON LOOSE PAPER IN THE JOHN SHERMAN IRISH BIBLE

births

Joyce Nadine Stoddard May 1928
Sally Lou Stoddard Dec. 12 1929
Gary Lee " Mch 30 193_

Paul Stanley Ericksen born Jan. 23 1922
son of Katherine Kent and E. Ericksen

Paul Stanley Ericksen died Apr 12 1923

Eric)
&) Baby girl Ericksen born (deceased) June 12-1924
Ruby)
Blaine Stoddard married
Marian Miller
Children - Larry born
Karen born
Blaine Jr. born
Joel & Blakeslee

Nancy Lou Campbell born Jan 19 1935
Jane Richie " " Oct 4 1940
Children of Lorne P.and Lucile Campbell

Katherine Anne Ericksen born Apr. 16, 1945

Marriage (Carlton Blakeslee Stoddard
(Mary Ellen Rowe

Madallynne Dorothy Stoddard Children of Robt. &
Robert Jaegers Madallynne - Roberta,
Peter & Marcile Helen

Children of Don & Muriel
Linda Sue Lloyd Mch 17 - 1950
Patricia Anne Lloyd Mch. 17 -1951

Children of John and Salley
Thomine Sarah Ericksen Oct 8, 1945

Katherine Anne Ericksen Apr 16 - 1945
daughter of Kent and Alberta Ericksen

Children of Lorne and Lucile Campbell
Nancy Lou Campbell Jan 19-1935
Jane Richie Campbell Oct 4-1940

Records on loose paper in the John Sherman Irish Bible, continued:

Children of B. O. & Ledah Stoddard
Joyce Nadine Stoddard
Gary Lee Stoddard Mch 30
Chas Robertson
Linda Lee Robertson
Children of Joan & Chas Robertson

Nancy Joyce Lipman born to Joyce & Chas Lipman Sept. 1951

Marriages

Muriel Anne Ericksen daughter of Eric & Ruby Ericksen
Oct 18, 1947 - Donald Charles Lloyd

John Sherman Ericksen Sept 16 1950
Sarah Ann Hews

Joan Lucile Stoddard Apr 1947
Chas W. Stoddard

Sally Lou Stoddard 1951
Kenneth

Joyce Nadine Stoddard
Chas Lipman

BIBLE RECORD OF CLAYTON KILLE

PRESENT OWNER	Mrs. Judith Long
ADDRESS	Cardington, Ohio
ORIGINAL OWNER	CLAYTON KILLE
ADDRESS	Mahoning Co., Ohio
NAME OF BIBLE	THE HOLY BIBLE
PRINTED	1815
BY WHOM	M. CAREY
WHERE	121 Chestut Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Clayton Kille	18th of 5th mo 1773	Married to Elizabeth Cleaver 21st of 10th mo 1802 Married to Rebecca Coppock 3rd of 4th mo 1823 Married to Mary Butler 7th of 12th mo 1831	30th of 9 mo 1846
Elizabeth Cleaver	8th of 9th mo 1783		27 of 9th mo 1820
Isaac Kille			25 of 10 mo 1797
Martha Kille			20 of 9 mo 1811
Rachel Kille	1st of 10th mo 1803		25 of 5th mo 1884
Mary Kille	27th of 11 mo 1805		21 of 2nd mo 1886
Isaac Kille	8th of 3 mo 1808		28th of 3rd mo 1903
Ann Kille	17th of 6 mo 1810		3 of 1st mo 1896
Thomas Kille	18th of 3rd mo 1813		20th of 3rd mo 1899
Elizabethe Kille	8th of 7th mo 1818		15th of 10 mo 1913

PATRICK McKINSEY BIBLE RECORD

PRESENT OWNER — Henrietta McKinsey
1320 Bunker Hill Road
Ashtabula, Ohio, formerly
from Waynesville, Warren
County, Ohio

Name of Bible — Kimber and Sharpless' Sterotype Edition
THE HOLY BIBLE
WITH CANNE'S MARGINAL NOTES AND REFERENCES
Published by and sold by Kimmer and Sharpless
at their Book-Store, No. 8 South 4th Street
Philadelphia

Copied by — Henrietta McKinsey, 1320 Bunker Hill Road,
Ashtabula, Ohio, member of Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.
January 31, 1955.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

George Mckinsey was born in seventeen hundred and sixty two March the twenty sixth

Patrick Mckinsey was born November the third in the year of our Lord 1805

Elizabeth Mckinsey was born the eightth May in the year of our Lord 1810

Sarah E. Mckinsey was born the eleventh of December in the year of our Lord 1829.

Maryann Mckinsey was born July the twenty third in the year of our Lord 1831

George Mckinsey was born the twenty eight day of January in the year of our Lord 1833

Ellen Mckinsey was born January the fifteenth in the year of our Lord 1835

Abram Mckinsey was born November the eleventh in the year of our Lord 1836

Henry McKinsey was born March the seventeenth day in the year of our Lord 1839

James Mckinsey was born July 3 third in the year of our Lord 1842
Nehemiah Mckinsey was born December twenty fourth in the year of our Lord 1844

Joseph Mckinsey was born in the year of our Lord 1848 March 27

Madison Mckinsey was born December 18th in the year of our Lord 1849

Patrick McKinsey Bible Records - continued.

Patrick Mckinsey and Elizabeth Mckinsey were married January the 15th 1829

McKinsey Family Deaths

Sarah E. Mckinsey died October the 1st 1833

George Mckinsey Senior deceased June 11th 1840

Patrick Mckinsey deceased August 28th 1863

Elizabeth Mckinsey died February 1876
Bowman

THE MOULTON and ANDREWS FAMILY

as listed, are in a Bible owned by Mary E. Hall, Ashtabula, Ohio.

The following is on the first page:

H & E Phinney's Stereotype Edition
HOLY BIBLE
containing the Old and New Testaments
together with the APOCRYPHA, translated out
of the original tongues and with the Former
Translations diligently compared and Revised
with
Canna's Marginal Notes and References to
which are added
AN INDEX
an Alphabetical Table of all the names in
the old and new testaments with their significations

Table of Scripture, Weights, Measures and Coins, etc

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. Published and sold by
H & E Phinney - sold also by I Tiffany
Utica
1 8 3 8

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Copied by Mary E. Hall, 1650 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio, member of Emergo Chapter, D. A. C., and Chapter Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

JONATHAN MOULTON BIBLE RECORD

MOULTON:	Jonathan	B. March 15, 1766
	Rebecca	B. Jan. 2, 1765
	Anne 2nd wife	B. June 26, 1781

Jonathan and Rebecca's children were

Ruben	B. Nov. 7, 1788
Abigail	B. Oct. 23, 1790
Thomas	B. March 15, 1792
Mary	B. Aug. 25, 1794
Sarah	July 13, 1797
Belsrarous	B. Jan. 26, 1799
Elezebeth	B. Novl, 1801
Rebecca	B. May 15, 1804
Jonathan	B. Sept. 18, 1806

- -

Jonathan Moulton, this is Record of my second wife's family ages and deaths

2nd wife Anne Fenderson

Fenderson, Daniel	B. Dec. 16, 1778
Anna	B. June 26, 1781

our children

Isabella Fenderson	B. Sept. 7, 1800
Daniel "	B. Nov. 1, 1816
Lusayan "	B. Feb. 23, 1823
James McKinney "	B. June 7, 1815

DEATHS OF ANNE MOULTON'S FAMILY

Daniel Fenderson	D. April 27, 1825
Daniel Fenderson, son	D. Aug 27, 1827

MOULTON, continued; also John Andrews family.

1839 JONATHAN MOULTON, the Deaths of his wife and children

MOULTON,	Abigail	D. Jan. 18, 1791
	Thomas	D. Sept 6, 1800
	Sarah	D. Sept 13, 1800
	Rebecca, wife	D. Aug 11, 1826
	Belsarous	D. Aug 31, 1832
	Jonathan	D. Sept 18, 1836
	Jonathan, son	D Oct 26, 1845

- -

BIBLE RECORD S OF JOHN ANDREWS FAMILY

ANDREWS,	JOHN	B. June 20, 1795
	Rebecca Moulton Andrews	B. May 15, 1804
	Polly Andrews	B. June 8, 1825
	Franklin	B. Aug. 20, 1827
	Loraine F	B. June 8, 1829
	David M	B. Dec. 5, 1831
	Sarino M	B. March 29, 1833
	John	B. Dec. 22, 1835
	Collins M	B. March 15, 1838
	Moroni	B. Nov 15, 1840
	Miranda	B. June 8, 1843
	Joseph L	B. August 8, 1844

- -

ANDREWS,	Franklin	D. June 7, 1831
	Miranda	D. July 20, 1843
	Sarina M	D. Oct 28, 1863
	David	D. June 24, 1864
	Polly Morse, Sandhoval	D. Nov 11, 1871
	John	D. July 5, 1875
	Rebecca	D. Oct 22, 1877

JAMES PERRY BIBLE RECORDS

Present Owner — Florence M. Perry
233 West 49th St.
Ashtabula, Ohio

Name of Bible — THE/HOLY BIBLE/containing the/ Old and New Testaments: / Together With The/ Apocrypha:/ Translated out of the Original Tongues/ and/ with the former translations diligently compared and revised/ by the Special Command of King James I of England./ with/ Marginal Notes and References/ to which are added/ AN INDEX;/ an alphabetical table of all the names in t e Old and New Testaments with their significations/ Tables of Scripture Weights, Measures, and Coins;/ John Brown's Concordance, &c. &c.&c./ Embelished With/ Ten Maps and Twenty Historical Engravings/ Philadelphia:/ Printed and Published/ By Matthew Carey, No. 122 Market Street/ 1807.

Copied by — Florence M. Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
Member of Emergo Chapter D. A. C.

- - - - - - - - - - -

MARRIAGES

Almond Perry was married to Jennette Lake on the 26th day of July 1860 on Thursday.

Harry Lake Perry was married November 27, 1889 to Catherine Sanford Reese in Ashtabula on Wednesday.

Mary Ellen Perry was married to John W. Shackson on Wednesday January 6, 1892.

BIRTHS

James D. Perry, born in Ballston, Saratoga Co. on the 16th day of August, 1788

Rebecca Teller was born on the 10th day of September 1789 in the county of Albany and brought up in the City of Schenectady, was married to James D. Perry the 2nd of June 1809 in the City of Schenectady

Henry J. Perry was born Feb. 28 1810

Rampson Perry was born (This is mispelling of Remsen)

Almon C. Perry was born March 11, 1821 on Sunday

Catherine E. Perry was born Sept. 15, 1824

Mary Ellen Perry was born in Conneaut, Ohio June 11th on

Harry Lake Perry was born in Conneaut O. Friday Apr 22, 1864

(Note by Florence M. Perry: The children of Harry Lake Perry and Catherine Sanford (Reese) Perry are: Cedric Reese Perry, Florence May Perry, and Geraldine Perry.)

BIBLE RECORDS

PONTIUS BIBLE

Births, Earl Pontius Gray, son of Mary Ann Pontius Gray
and Rev. Jas. Gray
born Nov. 2, 1869
Mary Jane Gray, dau. of Earl Pontius Gray
born Feb 28, 1912
John Pontius, Sr born Aug 16, 1751
Barbara, his wife born Sept 24, 1753
Died Mch 13, 1810

DEATHS, John Pontius Sr died Oct 5, 1836 age 85 yrs
Mary Pontius Gray, dau of Wesley & Jane
Died April 14, 1898
Wesley Pontius, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Pontius
died Jan 28, 1898
Rev. James P Gray, husband of Mary Pontius Gray
Died April 11, 1899

DEATHS, Elizabeth Pontius died June 12, 1842 age 53 yrs
Jacob Pontius died April 17, 1845 age 61 yrs
Infant son of Wesley & Hannah Jane Pontius
died May 17, 1867 age 74 days
John Pontius Died Mch 14, 1835 ge 7 yrs
Eliza Jane Died Sept 5, 1844 age 20 yrs
Mariah B Nesbet Died Dec 5, 1852 age 29 yrs

Copied by Florence Goddard Pontius (Mrs. Albert H.), member of Emergo Chapter D.A.C. Name of Bible and date of publication not given.

EBER SANFORD BIBLE RECORD

Present Owner — Florence M. Perry
233 West 49th St.
Ashtabula, Ohio

Name of Bible — THE/ HOLY BIBLE/ containing the/ Old and New Testaments; / Together with The/ Apocrypha;/ Translated out of the Original Tongues/ and/ with the former translations diligently compared and revised/ by the Special Command of King James I of England./ with/ Marginal Notes and References/ to which are added/ AN INDEX/ an alphabetical table of all the names in the Old and New Testaments with their significations/ Tables of Scripture Weights, Measures, and Coins;/ John Brown's Concordance, &c. &c. &c. Embelished with Ten Maps and Twenty Historical Engravings./ Philadelphia;/ Printed and published by Mathew Carey, No 122 Market Street/ 1807.

Copied by Florence M. Perry, 233 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
Member of Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

BIRTHS

Eber Sanford born Nov-14th 1800

Eliza Sanford born January 29th 1800

Heman Fay Sanford born Sept. 10th 1823

Erwin Sanford born Nov. 17th 1828

James Henry Sanford born June 26 - 1833

Cordelia Eliza Sanford born - July 2nd 1835

DEATHS

James Henry Sanford died February 5, 1835
aged one year seven months and ten days

Cordelia E. S. Burrington died June 12, 1864
aged twenty eight years and eleven months

MARRIAGES

Eber Sanford and Eliza Babbett were married Oct. 2nd 1822
in Bennington, Vt.

Heman Fay Sanford and Elizabeth Law were married November 13th 1850
(In pencil "PA")

Eli Sanford Bible Record

Eli Sanford was born September 28 - 1767 was married to Sally Wheeler Sept. 20, 1791

Sally Wheeler Sanford was born in Derby Connecticut Feb 21st 1774

Eli died April 6 - 1827

Sally Sanford wife of Eli Sanford died February 2nd 1868 aged 93 years eleven months and eleven days

Their Children

Chester	born	October - 7 1792
Henry		October 3 1794
Sally		August 25 - 1798
Eber		November 14 - 1800
Rowena		February 3 - 1803
Wheeler		March 2 - 1805

The seventh birth two daughters May 20 1807 names

Catherine & Caroline

Caroline departed this life February 13 - 1808

Catherine		December 15 - 1837
Wheeler	died	Feb - 12, 1832

Adeline the 8 birth June 10th died aged 3 years & 2 months

Daniel born April 3 1812 died _____

Harriet born Sept 16 - 1815

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

(Note; Catherine Sanford married Ralph Williams, son of Jacob Williams. Their daughter, Cornelia Williams married (1) William Reese (2) Joseph D. Hulbert. My mother, Catherine Reese, ~~xxxxxxxx~~ married Harry Lake Perry.
Florence M. Perry)

WESTCOTT BIBLE RECORDS

PRESENT OWNER	Herbert Dodge Country Club Ashtabula, Ohio
NAME OF BIBLE	The Holy Bible
PRINTED	1852
By WHOM	Alden, Beardsley & Co.
WHERE	Rochester

Copied by Mrs. A. H. Pontius, Emergo Chapter, Ashtabula, Ohio

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

BIRTHS

Rufus Westcott	Milford, Otsego, N.Y.	Jan. 1st 1800
Anna Richmond	Rensselerville, Albany Co. N.Y.	Aug. 29, 1802
Harriet Westcott	Ots Co. "	Sept.7, 1824
Austin Westcott	Milford, Ots Co. "	Oct. 28 1826
Addison R. Westcott	" " " "	Nov. 21 1828
Anna R. Westcott	Rome Ashtabula Co. O.	Jan. 5 1831
Julia R. Westcott	" " " "	May 29 1833
Judah E. Westcott	" " " "	Dec. 10 1835
Mary A. Westcott	Sheffield " " "	Dec 4 1838
John B. Westcott	" " " "	Feb 25 1846
James H. Westcott	" " " "	Dec 28 1847

MARRIAGES

Reufus Westcott married to Anna Richmond -Milford - Sept. 25,1823

Harriet Westcott married to Harry Hill - Rome - July 31-1949

Addison R. Westcott married to Louisa A. Marr - Sheffield -Dec. 29,1849
his second wife
Rosanah Marr - By Edmond Richmond

Anna R. Westcott to Oliver Swift - Sheffield - Oct. 13, 1849,
by E. Richmond

Julia R. Westcott to D. C. Hawkins - Sheffield - July 4, 1850
by E. Richmond

Westcott Bible Records - continued

MARRIAGES

Austin Westcott married to Susan Brainard - Sheffield - Sept. 25, 1850 by E. Richmond. also to Jane Lidell - Jan. 27 1875

Judah E. Westcott to Addie Hall 1858 - Jefferson - by Eld Olds.

Mary Westcott married to Hiram Dodge - 1860 by Eld Hatch

Mrs. Julia R. Hawkins married to W. A. Reeve Aug. 10, 1874

John B. Westcott to Sarah Squires Nov. 29, 1874

DEATHS

Refus Westcott	Aug. 13, 1874
Anna Richmond Westcott	Apr. 8, 1893
Harriet Westcott	Mar. 6, 1865
Austin Westcott	Mar. 18, 1915
Anna Westcott	Dec. 29, 1858
Julia R. Westcott Reeve	April 8, 1896
Mary A. Westcott	Feb. 18-1915
"Freddie" Richmond Hawkins	Dec 25 18(?)7
Hattie Hawkins Beckwith	Nov. 5, 1886
Louisa Hawkins Westcott	Dec. 18, 1854
D. C. Hawkins	Sept. 14 1855
Anna Richmond Swift	Dec. 29, 1859
Susan Brainard Westcott	Aug. 30, 1870

WILLIAM WILGUS FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

PRESENT OWNER

HENRIETTA McKINSEY
1320 Bunker Hill Road
Ashtabula, Ohio
Formerly from Waynesville,
Warren County, Ohio

RELATIONSHIP: William Wilgus was my Great Grandfather. He married Mary Wright in New Jersey and came to Ohio.

This Bible sheet written on a Bible record with some of the Bible on sheet was placed in a scrap book by William Wilgus' daughter, Mary Wilgus Nedry, wife of Joseph Nedry, and was my grandmother. My mother's name was Lydia Alice Nedry McKinsey, wife of Henry McKinsey.

No exact date could be found.

Copied by Henrietta McKinsey, 1320 Bunker Hill Road, Ashtabula, Ohio, January 31, 1955 - Member of Emergo Chapter, D. A. C.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

William Wilgus was Born the 29th day February in 1776

Mary Wilgus (Wright) was born the 16th day of August in 1784

To whom were Issues born

Sarah and Rhoda Wilgus twins daughters of William and Mary Wilgus Was born the 6th day of April in the Year of our Lord 1804

Henrietta Wilgus Daughter of William and Mary Wilgus Was born the 5th day of September in the year of our Lord 1805

Thomas Wilgus Son of William and Ma y Wilgus was born the 18th day of September in the year of our Lord 1807

William Wilgus son of William and Mary Wilgus was born the 12th day of May in the year of our Lord 1810

Angelina Wilgus daughter of Wm. & Mary his wife was born the 22nd day of April 1812

William Wilgus family - continued.

Samuel Wilgus son of Wm. & Mary his wife was born the 21st day of October in the year of our Lord March 6th 1814

James Wilgus son of William & Mary his wife was born in the year of our Lord March 6th 1817

Thomas Wilgus 1818

Daniel Wilgus son of William & Mary his Wife was born June 22nd in the year of our Lord 1819

Mary Wilgus Daughter of Wm. & Mary was born May 8th in the year of our Lord 1821

Lydia Wilgus daughter of Wm. & Mary was born July 4th in the year of our Lord 1823

Harriet Wilgus daughter of Wm & Mary his wife was born November 30th in the year of our Lord 1825

STACY WRIGHT BIBLE RECORD

PRESENT OWNER — Henrietta McKinsey
1320 Bunker Hill Road
Ashtabula, Ohio, formerly
from Waynesville, Warren
County, Ohio

RELATIONSHIP: Stacy Wright was my Great Grandmother's father.

Mary Wright Wilgus, wife of William, came from

New Jersey to Ohio in 1811 (Warren County)

Bible sheet was in Scrap Book of Mary Wilgus Nedry, daughter of

Mary Wright Wilgus. Printed Date of Bible on Sheet as follows:

Edinburgh Printed by Alexander Kincaid,

His Majesty MDCCLXXV

Date of Copying January 31, 1955.

Copied by Henrietta McKinsey, 1320 Bunker Hill Road, Ashtabula, Ohio,

member of Emergo Chapter, D. A. C.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Stacy Wright was born the 5th day of 8th mo. 1746

Sarah Baker his wife was born the 8th day of the 6th mo. 1744

To Whom Were Born

1. Asa Wright son of Stacy Wright & Sarah his wife was Born the 2nd Day of the 9th Month 1768.

2. Mahlon Wright Son of Stacy and Sarah his Wife was Born the 11th Day of 12th Month 1770

3. Thomas Wright, Son of Stacy and Sarah his Wife Was Born the 20th Day of 2nd Month 1773

4. John Wright Son of Stacy and Sarah his Wife was Born the 7th Day of the 5th Month 1775

5. Ann Wright Daughter of Stacy and Sarah His Wife Was Born the 7th Day of the 8th Month 1777.

6. Isaac Wright Son of Stacy and Sarah His Wife was Born the 7th Day of the 4th Month 1780.

7. Stacy Wright Son of Stacy & Sarah His Wife was Born the 31st Day of the 8th Month 1782.

Stacy Wright Bible Record continued;

8. Mary Wright Daughter of Stacy & Sarah His Wife Was Born the 16th Day of the 8th Month 1784

9. Sarah Wright Daughter of Stacy & Sarah His Wife was Born the 16th Day of the 6th Month 1787.

D E A T H S

Sarah Wright Wife of Stacy Wright Departed this life on the third Day the 6th of the 10th Month 1807.
And Inter'd in friends Burying Grounds at Crosswicks (N.J.) on the fifth Day of the 8th of Said Month and in the 63rd year of her age.

Stacy Wright husband of Sarah Wright Departed this life the 13th day of the Nineth Month about the nine oclock in the morning in the year 1810 Aged 64 years one month and 8 days.

AMBOY CEMETERY

ARMSTRONG,	Joseph B	D. Sept 1, 1859	53 yr 1 mo
	Joseph O, son of Austin & Betsy	D. Dec 9, 1859	2 yr 9 mos
BALL,	Elijah	D. Sept 30, 1826	55 yrs
BARNETT,	Darius	D. Aug 20, 1856	36 yrs
BARRETT,	Sarah E, dau. of Chas & Sally M	D. March 1856	17 yrs
	Sarah M, wife of Chas.	D. May 7, 1864	63 yrs 6 mos
	C.	D, May 21, 1864	64 yrs 8 mos
BELDEN,	Hannah	D. Sept 26, 1811	68 yrs
BELNAP,	Alex	1873 - 1929	
	Elizabeth	1868 - 1953	
	Marvin D	1848 - 1930	
	Emma J	1859 - 1910	
	Harry G	1891 - 1912	
	Edwin	1852 - 1910	
BEMUS,	Etta A	1869 - 1870	
	Susan	1840 - 1904	
	M.	1812 - 1896	
	P. P.	1814 - 1889	
BENSON,	Ella	D Aug 15, 1865	12 yrs
	Dwight	D. Sept 7, 1839	3 yrs
	Children of H & M A Benson		
	Henry	1811 - 1881	
	Mary Abb, his wife	1813 - 1886	
	Eliza)		
	Perry) small stones		
	Leslie G	1843 - 1930	
	Co F 2nd O V V G	1843 - 1930	
	Alice M. his wife	1847 - 1914	
	O. M.	1843 - 1933	
	Sarah, Relict of Studson Benson	D. Dec 185 ?	87 yrs
	Father H Watson	1833 - 1919	
	Ursula, mother	1837 - 1922	
	Frankie, son	1867 - 1873	
BENTLEY,	Caroline, wife of A C	D. Nov 17, 1869	35 yr 8 mos
BIGELOW,	James M. son of	D. 1815	7 yrs 5 mos 12 d
	Chas F.	D. Nov 27, 1861	31 yrs
BLAYNEY,	Homer	1881 - 1952	
BOHN ,	Jenny L	1869 - 1943	
	Adam	1867 - 1940	

AMBOY CEMETERY
Friday Oct. 15, 1954
By Salinda Lohmann and Mary E. Hall

ARMSTRONG	Joseph B	D. Sept. 1, 1859	53 yr 1 mo
	Joseph O. son of Austin & Betsy	D. Dec 9, 1859	2 yr 9 mo
BALL, Elijah		D. Sept 30, 1826	55 yrs
BARNETT, Darius		D. Aug 20, 1856	36 yrs
BARRETT,	Sarah E. dau. of Chas & Sally N	D. March 1856	17 yrs
	Sarah M. wife of Chas.	D. May 7, 1864	63 yrs 6 mos
	C.	D. May 21, 1864	64 yrs 8 mos
BELDEN,	Hannah	D. Sept 26, 1811	68 yrs
BELKNAP ,	Alex	1873 - 1929	
	Elizabeth	1868 - 1953	
	Marvin D	1848 - 1930	
	Emma J.	1859 - 1910	
	Harry G	1891 - 1912	
	Edwin	1852 - 1910	
BEMUS ,	Etta A	1869 - 1870	
	Susan	1840 - 1904	
	M.	1812 - 1896	
	P.P.	1814 - 1889	
BENSON,	Ella	D. Aug 15, 1865	12 yrs
	Dwight	D.Sept 7, 1839	3 yrs
	Children of H & M. A. Benson		
	Henry	1811 - 1881	
	Mary Abb. his wife	1813 - 1886	
	Eliza) small stones		
	Perry)		
	Leslie G	1843 - 1930	
	Co F 2nd O V V G	1843 1930	
	Alice M. his wife	1847 - 1914	
	O.M.	1843 - 1933	
	Sarah, Relict of Studson Benson	D. Dec 185 ?	87 yrs
	father H Watson		
	Ursula, mother	1837 - 1922	
	Frankie, son	1867 - 1873	
BENTLEY,	Caroline, wife of A C	D. Nov.17,1869	35 yr 8 mo
BIGELOW,	James M. son of	D. 1815	7 yrs 5 mos 12 d
	Chas F.	D. Nov 27,1861	31 yrs
BLAYNEY,	Homer	1881 - 1952	
BOHN ,	Jenny L	1869 - 1943	
	Adam	1867 - 1940	

AMBOY CEMETERY

BROOKS,	Wm P.	1867 - 1894
	Alice F	1867 - 1946
BROWN,	John L	1872 - 1949
	Elda A	1867 - ?
BUCKWALD,	Kitty	1864 - 1904
CAREY,	Andrew B	1857 - 1928
	Mary L.	1868 - 1944
CARTER,	Clara E	1858 - 1948
	Emory	1854 - 1939
CHILSON,	Louisa Custis	1836 - 1907
	Ezra Nilo	1826 - 1897
CLANCY,	Angie wife of A W Mills	1848 - 1880
CLARK,	J. B.	1826 - 1910
	Lucy, his wife	1828 - 19 ?
	Robert G "Father" next to Elizabeth Belnap	1856 - 1940
	Isaac B	1852 - 1922
	Robert	B. Nov 7, 1822 D. Jan 30, 1893
	Louisa, his wife	B. Jan 15, 1829 D. Jan 25, 1887
	Helen E	B. Jan 9, 1856 D. Feb 28, 1856
	Guy S	B. Oct 27, 1860 D. March 10, 1864
	children of Robert & Louisa	
CLOSE,	Jessie J Brown wife of E J Close	1859 - 1898
COLE,	Lucinda	1832 - 1902
	William F	1890 - 1907
	Ernest L.	1866 - 1903
COX,	Ralph	B. Sept 7, 1899 D. Nov 7, 1949
	World War U S Veteran, Ohio Pvt 166 Inf. 42nd Div. World War 1.	
	Mary Abb	B. Aug 16, 1862 D. Jan 25, 1935
DIBBLE,	A. C.	D. Mar 13, 1899 age 88 yrs
	Diadama, wife	D. April 27, 1871 age 58 yrs

AMBOY CEMETERY

DOOLITTLE,	Estella E	1870 - 1924
DOTY,	Jessie E	B. Jan 10, 1882 D. Dec 10, 1905
DOUGLAS,	Susan Given	1836 - 1897
EASTLICK,	Agnes L Horace G.	1866 - 1939 1868 - 1946
ERICKSON,	Paul Stanley Katherine E	1922 - 1923 1885 - 1922
ESTY,	Harriet wife of Avery	B. May 3, 1905 D. Jan 10, 1888 Marker K O T M
FEIDLER,	Eva Clair	1878 - 1953
FERGUSON,	Fred	1862 - 1950
FICKINGER,	Frederick Dinah Mohr, his wife Thomas, son John, son Mary Abb, wife of William Beulah Florence, dau.	1814 - 1872 1819 - 1884 1841 - 1845 1843 - 1851 D. Feb 28, 1874 54 yrs 8 mos D. Aug 28, 1850 1 yr 2 mos
"ONLY WAITING"		
FOX,	Ziba Lucretia Wife of Ziba	D. Aug 17, 1872 69 yrs D. Dec 18, 1882 78 yrs
FULLER,	Alva Lena, his wife Ora Sophronia Amos Lucinda, wife Anna Mina Lucy Orrie, son of Amos and Lucinda Lucinda, wife of Amos Westel	1827 - 1903 1844 - 1882 1881 1826 - 1908 D. April 11, 1863 61 yrs no date " 1863 - 1879 1839 - 1880 D. Sept 21, 1855 age 25 yrs ? D. April 19, 1865 70 yrs
FULLMER,	Francis E, son of W & S Fullmer	D. Oct 19, 1843 3 mos.
GALDEN,	Alex 2nd Ohio Battery Veteran-Marker	1861 - 1865
GERRARD,	Edwin A Luna L	1856 - 1905 "Father" 1861 - 1924 "Mother"
GIVENS,	Jacob Elizabeth, wife Susan - Douglas	1802 - 1898 1810 ? 1836 - 1897

AMBOY CEMETERY

GLEZEN, Father 1808 - 1881
Mother 1810 - 1891

GOLDSMITH, Sarah J 1847 - 1887

GRAY, Sally Ann, wife of Wm E D. Aug 1, 1866 43 7rs

GREEN, Adda Potter B. Nov 9, 1858
D. May 9, 1929
Caroline, wife of Robert D. May 19, 1884 64 yrs 7 mos
Clara B. Dec 6, 1869
D. July 16, 1938
George J. B. June 4, 1867
D. Jan 25, 1943
Henry R D. April 12, 1876 8 mos 4 days
James 1833 - 1909
Amelia 1830 - 1919
Elizabeth J D. Sept 16, 1876 17 yrs 7 mos
Philo 1837 - 1907
Harriet, his wife 1840 - 1893
Jacob 1782 - 1849
Rebecca, his wife 1783 - 1878
William 1816 - 1838
Sophronia 1814 - 1835
Edwin 1827 - 1843
Mary L, wife of J R D. April 11, 1866 28 yrs 8 mos
J. M. 1840 - 1916
Cornelia, his wife Born May,2m1875 23 yrs 11 mos
Sarah, dau of James & Amelia F D. Dec 26, 1871 9 mos
Wm Lee 1854 - 1919
Jennie 1859 - 1919
Susie L. 1864 - 1897

GREENLEE, Aroline Blanche B. Feb 22, 1844
D. July 2, 1894 50 yrs 4 mos
The deceased was a temperance worker by profession, a music teacher and a constant believer in God's faith, having lived and died in the Christian promises. Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life"
Byron 1872 - 1893
Jacob David B. Jan 22, 1800
D. July 12, 1883
"So shall I be forever with the Lord"
John D. Aug 23, 1876 39 yrs 6 mos
29th Reg. O V V I
"He fought the good fight of faith and died at his post in the Army of the Lord"
Philema C, wife of B H Phelps
B. Sept 25, 1846
"Gone Home" D. Feb 11, 1878
Rachel Chamberlain, wife of Jacob
B. Dec 6, 1806
D. April 16, 1893
"Prescious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints"

AMBOY CEMETERY

HEWIT,	Edmund	B. Aug 28, 1803 D. Aug 31, 1879	
	Minerva	B. Feb 13, 1810 D. April 9, 1894	
	Benjamin son of Edmund & Minerva	1842 - 1863	

Edmund enlisted in Co G 105th A V I Aug 20, 1863 died Feb 10, 1863. Died at urfordsville, Ky.

	Sarah	D. Nov 28, 1871	88 yrs 8 mos
	Dodd	D. Sept 17, 1868	81 yrs
	Sallt, wife of Dodd	D. Nov 29, 1863	71 yrs
HICKOK,	D.	? ?	
	Lovernia, his wife	D. Nov 5, 1869	48 yrs
HOARE,	Ellen E	1840 - 1902	
	Nancy	1835 - 1865	
	Edward	1832 - 1918	
HOLT,	Nellie C	1881 - 1916	
HOPKINS,	Adolphus Co C 185th N Y Batt.	1845 - 1900	
	Angeline M, wife of Henry H	D. May 25, 1856	28 yrs
	Roswell H, son	D. Jan 6, 1853	2 yrs 5 mos
	Phebe, wife of Isaac P Hubbard	D. Nov 16, 1852	27 yrs
	Infant dau. of I P & Phebe Hubbard	D. Jan 31, 1818	
	Gardner	D. Dec 11, 1860	84 yrs
	Freelove Parker, wife	D. Aug 8, 1884	86 yrs

"Dear ~~and~~ Father and Mother with a reverent hand
This to thy memory given
While one by one they household band
God reunites in Heaven"

HOUSE,	Gratia, wife of A House	D. Sept 2, 1894	91 yrs
	Albert	D. Sept 3, 1881	85 yrs
HUBBARD,	Barnes	D. May 28, 1859	73 yrs
	Sally, his wife	D. Jan 28, 1876	83 yrs
	Hanorah, his wife	D. Nov 18, 1822	35 yrs
	Clarissa	D. Feb 6, 1820	11 mos
	Son	D. Feb 20, 1818	6 days

Children of Barnes & Hannah. Another stone two infants of Barnes and Hannah B & D July 28, 1822

	Florence A	D. Aug 16, 1818	2 yrs 7 mos
	H. A.	D. July 28, 1869	38 yrs
	Elora J, his wife	D. April 16, 1897	51 yrs
	Horace A	D. July 28, 1869	38 yrs
	Florence	1846 - 1848	
	Albert	1850 - 1852	
	Harvey	1814 - 1895	
	Cynthia, his wife	1822 - ?	
	Mabel C	1885 - 1892	
	Delila A	1857 - 1904	
	Loren M	1855 - 1945	

AMBOY CEMETERY

IRISH,	John S	1864 - 1934
	Sabelle	1861 - 1920
	C Stanley	1900 - 1920
	S. Madeline	1897 - 1912
JOINER,	J. Stafford	1840 - 1866
	Julin, wife	1842 - 1865
JOYNER,	Edgar R son of J R & M M Joyner	D. Oct 29, 1859 age 4 mos 24 days
	Emma A	1857 - 1910
	William L	1852 - 1906
	John R	1818 - 1902
	Mary M	1827 - 1890
KELLEY,	Thos.	D. April 15, 1863 80 yrs
KENT,	Herbert	D. June 8, 1887 26 yrs 7 mos Post 9 G A R
	Jenuma, wife of Appolos	D. Feb 19, 1829
	Appolos	D. Sept 4, 1830 47 yrs
	Father Appolos	1800 - 1862
	Mother Sally	1799 - 1887
KREGOR,	Frank	1873 - 1901
KUHN,	Gelen D.	1861 - 1924
LAMPMAN,	Lidus	1820 - 1890
	Sarah, his wife	D. Dec 29, 1879 62 yrs
LAWRENCE,	Rose	1865 - 1939
LOVEJOY,	O. A.	B. April 6, 1810 D. April 21, 1881
	Caroline	B. Dec 23, 1836 D. June 10, 1852
	Dolly Ann - wife of O A	D. Dec 7, 1882 71 yrs 9 mos
	Philena, wife of Levi	D. Sept 23, 1861 33 yrs
LOWELL,	Mary A	D. Oct 2, 1879 67 yrs 16 d.
	Grandma	D. Jan 8, 1875 84 yrs
McLAUGHLIN,	Louisa	1837 - 1900
MANVILLE,	Charlotte M	1848 - 1934
	Job	1847 - 1901 Father
	Lena C	1884 - 1944
	James P	1884 - ?
	Lydia, wife of H. G.	B. March 19, 1822 D. April 17, 1876
MARSHALL,	Mary L	1849 - 1916
	Edgar J	no dates

25th Ohio L A Battery,
two names on Clark Lot.

AMBOY CEMETERY

MATSON,	Sally Ann, wife of John	D. June 16, 1833	24 yrs
	Lois, wife of Reuben	D. ?	
	Reuben	1788 - 1879	
	Emma, wife of Horace	D. Jan 31, 1860	55 yrs 8 mos
	Horace	1806 - 1888	
MOSES,	Savilla A	1853 - 1932	
	Wm. B.	1860 - 1929	
PALMER,	Arthur DeLisle	D. Nov 6, 1864	23 yrs
	"Bled in the defense of his country and buried in Chattanooga, Tenn.		
	Robert Ernest, son of Orville	D. Sept 1, 1857 age 3 yrs	
	Polly	?	
	Sally, wife of C Palmer	D. Jan 7, 1840	21 yrs
	Miriam	D. Dec 18, 1870	52 yrs
	Whittlesly	D. Nov 22, 1872	60 yrs
	Seth	B. April 10, 1839 D. April 21, 1863	
	Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn.		
PERIN,	Wm.	D. March 22, 1856	84 yrs
	Rosina Blood, wife of Jos. Perin	D. April 26, 1877	59 yrs
	~~Jos. Perin~~	D.	
	Noel Gordon, son of J R & Rosina	D. Oct 23, 1857 age 2 yrs 10 mos 15 days	
	Florella R, dau. of John & Rosina	D. Aug 27, 1849	2 yrs 6 mos
PETTIS,	Louisa M (Mother)	B. Nov 9, 1832 D. Feb 1, 1888	
	Henry H. C.	B. July 28, 1861 D. Mar 7, 1933	
PICKARD,	John	1859 - 1933	
	Emma	1862 - 1953	
PRINDLE,	David	no dates	
	Co A 6th Pa. H V A R T Y		
	Mary	1884 - 1939	
	Warren S	1892 - 1908	
	Adelia M	1874 - 1897	
	George E	1867 - ?	
PUFFER,	Anna	B. May 30, ~~1847~~ 1846 D. Sept 22, 1899	
	Sarah	B. June 12, 1834 D. Oct 17, 1918	

RANDALL,	Abigail	D. Sept 1, 1882	71 yrs
	Jerome	D. April 28, 1874	67 yrs
RANSOM,	F. Wellington	1854 - 1932	
	Mary Ella	1860 - 1942	
	Polly, wife of ?	?	
	Horace M	D. Dec 17, 1861	56 yrs
	Polly M, dau.	?	
RATHBUN,	Ellen Lavina	D. Nov 21, 1850	6 yrs
	Sylvester L	D 1817 - 1885	
	"Weep not, he is at Rest"		
RING,	Loren W	1852 - 1906	
	Mary J	1854 - 1929	
RISLEY,	Gertrude	1868 - 1935	
	Lyman L	1860 - 1948	
	Henry D	1827 - 1913	
	Leon H	1870 - 1947	
	Madelina - Ward	1918 - 1938	
	Mary, wife of John	D. June 19, 1880	77 yrs 9 mos
	John	D. Aug 16, 1879	67 yrs 16 days
RYAN,	Clayton C	1868 - 1937	
	Perry C	B. April 11, 1840 D. April 2, 1884	Co H 15th U S A Infantry
	Eliza J, his wife	B. Oct 17, 1840 D. March 13, 1915	
SAILOR,	Geo.	1817 - 1884	67 yrs
	Mary, his wife	1821 - ?	
SHAW,	H. S.	~~Mary~~ May 17, 1878	
	Lina J	B. April 14, 1873 D. Nov 10, 1904	
	Eliza, wife of H B	B. Oct 31, 1847 D. July 14, 1899	
	H. W.	B. June 30, 1837 D. July 13, 1890	
SKINNER,	Edgar, grandson of H & L Reed	D. Oct 1852	1 yr 8 mos
	Thomas, son of H & J A Skinner	D July 1860 aged 9 mos.	
	Mary J, wife of Ge.	D. June 18, 1860 age 25 yrs 11 mos 22 days	
SMITH,	Mary	B. March 17, 1833 D. 1869	
	This on Morton stone, and Luella and Lucius Smith		
SOUTHARD,	Earl	1891 - 1946	
	Maud I	1865 - ?	
	Arthur F	1864 - 1953	

SPLITSTONE,	William	D. Nov 6, 1874	74 yrs
	Caroline	D. March 28, 1884	70 yrs
STACEY,	Elsie L	B. March 27, 1847 D. Jan 23, 1860	
STOLL,	Henry V	1842 - ?	
	Lena F	1852 - 1895	
	Flora J, wife of H C	1846 - 1897	
	Margaret	1814 - 1902	
	Frederick	1803 - 1891	
	Anna	1837 - 1891	
	Burtley	1853 - 1869	
	Elizabeth	1835 - 1880	
SWIFT,	Lydia, wife of C	D. Aug 14, 1860	37 yrs
TAYLOR,	Theron	D. Oct 14, 1902	27 yrs
THOMPSON,	L. C.	D. Oct 8, 1851	19 yrs
TITUS,	Ernest A	1857 - 1934	
	Cora E	1866 - 1940	
	Jane E wife of Anson Titus	B. Dec 15, 1821 D. Dec 28, 1891	
TRIPP,	John G	D. Feb 7, 1862	32 yrs 11 mos
	Laura L, wife of Henry Risley	1831 - 1889	
TUTTLE,	Mary A	D. Aug 3, 1895	74 yrs
	Mary, wife of Daniel Taylor	D. Jan 10, 1876	82 yrs 6 mos
VIETS,	The Rev. Jesse	D. Jan 19, 1842	60 yrs
	Dolly, his wife	D. Oct 20, 1842	
	V. J. next to Dolly	no dates	
	Arabella, wife of R	D. May 27, 1824	
	Roswell	D. Feb 28, 1864	80 yrs
	Cleora C	1860 - 1936	
	Willis B	1861 - 1929	
	Matilda Gross, wife of R B	1847 - 1880	
	Don G, son of R B & L L	D Oct 21, 1865	2 yrs 1 mo
	Lucy R, wife of R B &	D. April 1, 1864	23 yrs
	R. Burton	B. May 20, 1834 D. March 11, 1908	
	Rollen S	D. April 9, 1848	40 yrs
	V. D. next to Rollen	no date	
	Electa A	D. Sept 20, 1884	79 yrs
	Zephaniah	D. June 3, 1860	71 yrs
	Rebekah, his wife	D. May 19, 1852	61 yrs 3 mos
	Frank H	D. June 16, 1851	28 yrs

AMBOY CEMETERY

VOSBURGH,	Peter H	D. Oct 26, 1879 B. March 2, 1807
	Deborah C, his wife	1822 - 1915
	Geo.) all on	
	Mary) one	no dates
DRAKE,	Ichabod) stone	
	Hannah)	
WARD,	Madeline Risley	1918 - 1938
WEBSTER,	Daniel C, Captain	D. Feb 22, 1861 age 36 yrs 1 mo
	Joseph H	D. Jan 8, 1860 20 yrs
	Eddy	D. July 19, 1837 4 yr 7 mos
	Edward H	D. Oct 30, 1849 26 yrs
	Julia Ransom, wife of R. P.	D. April 15, 1802 age 68 yrs
	Capt. R. P.	D. Sept 21, 1872 40 yrs
	Lucena Wright	1841 - 1879
	Edward	1860 - 19 ?
WHIKAKER,	Valone	1852 - 1895
WILCOX,	Wm W	1863 - 1941
	Lillian	1872 - ?
	Mary A	1836 - 1915
	Joseph E	1832 - 1917
WILDER,	C.	?
WILLIAMS,	Ida	1854 - 1944
	John L	1856 - 1937
	Frankie E	1843 - 1904
	Harry V	1868 1858X- 1873
	It was either Harry V Williams or Harry V Rathbun.	
WOOD,	Betsey, wife of Joel	D. Feb 8, 1856 81 yrs 2 mos
	Joel L	D. April 2, 1850 32 yrs
	Edgar H, son of H & E S	D. June 7, 1850 11 yrs
	Hiram	D. March 31, 1853 41 yrs
	Ervilla S, wife of Hiram	D. March 12, 1865 52 yrs
	Paulina E, dau of H & E S	D. March 3, 1846 1 yr 10 mos
WOODRUFF,	Julian	1836 - 1913
	Anna E	1842 - 1925
	Flavil J	1850 - 1933
YOUNG,	Geo L	1843 - 1898
	Elsie L	1860 ~~1868~~ - 1899
	Emma L	1845 - 1923
	Grace L	1873 - 1897
ZELLER,	Wm H.	1872 - 1927
	Gertrude M	1879 - 1944
	Birdie Bernice	1908 - 19 days

CLARKS CORNERS CEMETERY
CONNECTICUT, OHIO

Adams,	Joel	D. Dec 7, 1863	38 yrs
[illegible],	Cynthia, wife of P Alexander	D. May 1[illegible], 1847	5[illegible] yrs
[illegible],	Miss Delight	D. March 11, 1877	42 yrs
	Mrs Martha, wife of Seysour	D. Nov 5, 1877	74 yrs
	Seysour	D. Feb 15, 1840	54 yrs
BEARDSLY,	Charity, wife of Orin Bentley	D. March 26, 1892	91 yrs 1 mo
BLIN,	Alice, dau. of A [illegible]	D. Aug 23, 1[illegible]	1 yr 4 mos
[illegible],	Byron, son of Ira & Alice	D. Feb 9, 1849	3 mos
BROWNING,	Isaac	D. May 5, 1897	67 yrs
	Ellen F dau of Isaac & Jane	D. Oct 2[illegible], 1869	5 yrs
	Jane.	D. May 9, 1903	74 yrs
BURNS,	Edward	D. Feb 9, 1872	85 yrs
	Ed Jr, son of Ed & Susanna	D. Dec 2[illegible], 1827	2 yrs 5 mos
CLARK,	Adah, wife of W.	D. Jan 22, 1816	33 yrs
	Alma, wife of Wm P	D. April 17, 1850	60 yrs
	Austin	D. March 2[illegible], 1850	51 yrs 10 mos
	Buel J	D. May 12, 1874	37 yrs
	Horace, son of Wm & Alma	D. ?	
	Minerva, wife of Edwin and dau. of J W & Adah Clark	D. Jan 3, 1852	22 yrs
	Wm.	D. July 9, 1875	89 yrs 2 mos
COOK,	Wm H, son of H H	D. Jan 16, 1852	1 yr 7 mos
	? son of Wm P & Alma	D. Aug 19, 1852	18 yrs 7 mos
	Amos	D. Sept 5, 1835	86 yrs
	Avis, wife of Horace	D. Dec 2[illegible], 1816	30 yrs
	Horace	D. June 17, 1810 D. April 1[illegible], 1899	
	Irene, son of H & M	D. April 2[illegible], 1870	17 yrs 9 mos
	Margaret, wife of Horace	D. March 2[illegible], 1876	61 yrs 5 mos
	"There is rest in Heaven"	Horace a Veteran of 61-65.	
	Mary, wife of Amos	D. Dec 18, 1891	84 yrs
	Mary H, dau of Horace & Avis	D. April 27, 1852	7 yrs
[illegible],	Elizabeth, wife of J [illegible]		

GLENN'S CEMETERY
Furnace Road
SPRINGFIELD, N.H.

CURTIS,	Elizabeth, wife of John	D. May 29, 1867	
		aged 67 yrs 1 mo 20 d.	
	Henry, son of John & Elizabeth	D. Oct 27, 1840	12 yrs 3 mos
	John	D. April 15, 1877	80 yrs 9 mos
	Born at Billesdon, Leicestershire, England		
	Infant, dau of J.	D. Dec 2, 1836	
	Infant son of J & E	D. Jan 27, 1839	
DOW,	Betsy J, wife of Alexander	D. July 11, 1862	32 yrs
	David	D. May 29, 1862	71 yrs 2 mos
	Joanna, wife of David	D. Oct 11, 1873	77 yrs
GLENN,	Laura G, wife of J. J.	D. Jan 4, 1864	15 yrs
GRIFFIN,	A. W. Co F 3 Penna	H. A.	
	Hiram	B. Jan 1, 1831	
		D. July 26, 1875	
	Jared	B. Jan 18, 1799	
		D. July 10, 1833	
	Rollin B	B. May 7, 1837	
		D. Aug 16, 1850	
	Sally	B. March 21, 1794	
		D. Nov 16, 1875	
GRIFFIN,	Mary A, wife of Jo & M A Griffin	D. Sept 1, 1868	23 yrs 1 mo
HALL,	Burton N	B. Oct 20, 1866	
		D. Jan 30, 1897	
	Betsy, dau of Burton	D. Aug 19, 1856	1 yr 1 mo
	Elizabeth, wife of S	D. Oct 10, 1861	62 yrs
	Niel	D. May 24, 1854	60 yrs
HALL,	Bertie W, son of J L & Josephine	B. April 21, 1877	
		D. Sept 19, 1885	7 yrs 4 mos
	Betsy, our mother, wife of Wm	D. Nov 23, 1861	66 yrs 7 mos
	Calvin W	D. June 8, 1852	1 yr 7 mos
	Ira	D. May 8, 1893	74 yrs 8 mos
	Jenette	D. June 8, 1852	1 yr 7 mos
	Mayfred	D. Dec 27, 1847	21 yrs 3 mos
	Patty, his wife (Ira)	D. March 16, 1880	69 yrs 5 mo
	Wm	D. May 3, 1898	50 yrs
HUNTLEY,	Amos	D. April 24, 1852	81 yrs
	Orin	D. April 14, 1855	68 yrs 10 mos
	Charity Blakeslee, wife of Orin.	D. March 22, 1882	91 yrs 10 mos
JUDKIN,	Allsol dau of W P & H	D. May 13, 1860	2 yrs 2 mos
	Robert, son of "	D April 5, 1855	17 yrs 11 mos

CLARK'S CORNERS CEMETERY
MICHIGANTOWN, CARLISLE, OHIO

LEWIS, Christine, wife of A. D. Dec 2, 1865 93 yrs

MOON, Hiram D. June 25, 1855 & 55 yrs
Mehetabel, wife D. March 2, 1817 47 yrs

MOON, Mary 1843 - 1914
Oliver 1838 - 1920

LAYTON, Amos, son of J & O D. July 17, 1840 10 yrs
Catherine, wife of James D. June 2, 1840 59 yrs
Hannah, dau of J & O D. Mar 22, 1846 64 yrs
James D. Aug 5, 1849 64 yrs

LEWIS, John V D. April 11, 1874 75 yrs
Jochebeg, his wife D. June 27, 1879 78 yrs
Wm D. May 20, 1870
D. Feb 9, 1882

LEACH, L. B. B. June 17, 1836
D. Jan 23, 1837
Sarah D. May 1836 0 yrs 2 mos

MARSH, Orphey M, wife of John D. Aug 13, 1843 23 yrs

MUNCH, Francis C ? ?
Louisa ? ?
Sarah A ? ?

MICHOLS, Nelson 1801 - 1865 2nd Ohio Battery

PARKER, Lydia M D. Oct 13, 1852 18 yrs
Minerva D. July 11, 1862 39 yrs 2 mos
Robert D. July 13, 1853 52 yrs 2 mos

PALMER, Geo A D. July 30, 1871 21 yrs
Henry H D. Nov 1892 79 yrs
Jane, his wife D. Jan 11, 1893 48 yrs
Julia D. Feb 25, 1867 21 yrs
Mary Ann, dau of Isaac & Mary D. Jan 6, 1851 19 yrs
Mary J, dau of Henry and Mary D. Aug 30, 1816 11 days
Mary D. Jan 1879 14 yrs

POPE, Lydia, wife of Samson D. Feb 25, 1878 91 yrs
Samson D. March 9, 1870 85 yrs

RAMSEY, Sinclear D. Dec 1847 51 yrs

SIGER, Julia, Stone on ground. Too heavy to move. Face down

CLARK'S CEMETERY
[illegible] TWP. [illegible] CO. OHIO

[illegible],	Preston	D. May 12, 1864	
	Sara, wife	D. May 9, 1865	
[illegible],	Abel	D. Feb 7, 1865	85 yrs
	Alvin T	D. Oct [illegible], 1862	32 yrs 2 mos
	Asahel	D. June 18, 1874	48 yrs
	Cynthia, wife of Asahel	D. Oct [illegible], 1917	89 yrs
	Geo G	D. Jan [illegible], 1855	29 yrs
	Isabella M, dau of K G & H.	D. Jan [illegible], 1853	3 yrs 10 mos
	Oscar P, son of J P & L	D. Dec 17, 1859	5 mos
	Willie, infant son of W G & H E	D. Feb 7, 1861	
[illegible],	Anna, wife of E J	B. Feb 15, 1862 D. Nov 14, 1905	
[illegible],	Clinora, wife of L	D. July [illegible], 1866	28 yrs 3 mos
	Harrison, Co H, 33rd Pa. Inf.		
	Sarah, wife of Wm	D. Sept 14, 1851	33 yrs 11 mos
	Wm.	D. March 6, 1894	84 yrs 7 mos
[illegible],	Ruth	B. Oct 10, 1896 D. March 25, 1897	
[illegible],	Eliza	D. Jan 15, 1847	48 yrs
[illegible],	Adelia A Dau of X & B	D. Sept 15, 1864	5 yrs
	Amira, wife of Levi	D. Feb [illegible], 1862	25 yrs
	Anna Maria, wife of Levi	D. Oct 11, 1885	80 yrs 7 mos
	Betsy, wife of Preston	D Feb 6, 1844	
	Charles	1826 - 1917 Father	
	Eliza, wife of D.	D. June 2, 1858	32 yrs 5 mos
	Levi	D. Feb [illegible], 1885	68 yrs 10 mos
	Lucinda, wife of Chas.	1829 - 1904	
[illegible],	Ira	D. Jan 13, 1847	51 yrs
[illegible],	Preston Killed by the fall of a tree.	D. April 7, 1844	15 yrs

CLARK'S CEMETERY
Taken by Melinda Lehman
Alma Daggitt
Mary [illegible] Hall
Sept [illegible], 1924.

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY
CONNEAUT, OHIO.

ADAMS. Sarah, wife of Shubel — D. June 30, 1861 — 66 yrs
Shubel — D. Jan 26, 1869 — 95 yrs 7 mos

ADDITION. Bertie — D. June 18, 1852 — 11 yrs 3 mos
"Our Darling" son of
W. W. & S. B.

BAILEY. Mary L, dau of R H & R I — D. Feb 21, 1830 AE 2 yrs 20 d.

BLACKMAN. Melinda — 1850 - 1860
Sarah, wife of Holcott — 1820 - 1875
Holcott — 1802 - 1886

BUTLER. Polly — D. Sept 22, 1872 — 79 yrs

BOOTH. Elizabeth Cooper, — D. April 4, 1872 — 63 yrs
wife of Wm Bryde "My home is in Jesus"
Joe, son of Wm & Elizabeth — D. July 2, 1857 — 4 yrs 3 mos

BRIDGMAN. Cordelia E F, wife of
J.S. Purrington and daughter of
Abner and Eliza B Sanford
D. June 21, 1864 — 29 yrs

CAMPBELL. Sarah, wife of G W — D. Sept 5, 1847 — 28 yrs

CRANBERG. Rachel, wife of Joe. — D. April 16, 1867 — 20 yrs
"Be ye also ready"

CAMPBELL. Wm H. — D. Nov 29, 1862 — 43 yrs

CLARK. Abner B — B. July 28, 1850 — 55 yrs 5 mos
Alfred — B. April 20, 1813
D. Aug 9, 1838
Arritt, son of Peck & Polly — B. Dec 18, 1821
D. Aug 4, 1874
Peck, born in Milford, Conn Dec 14, 1771
D. Aug 2, 1854 in Conneaut, O
Polly, wife of Peck — D. Oct 7, 1863 — AE 81 yrs
"Asleep in Jesus"

COLEY. Mathew — D. July 24, 1890
"Dead but not forgotten" — aged 16 yrs 4 mos 19 days

CRITTENDEN. Deacon Isaac — D. Sept 9, 1856 — 76 yrs
Sally, his wife — D. June 30, 1859 — 74 yrs
? wife of I. N. — D. May 22, 1846 — 32 yrs

CYRUS. Pauline E, wife of Lyman — D. April 22, 1869
aged 42 yrs 11 mos.

PARNHAM CEMETERY
GOSHEN, OHIO

PARNHAM.	D. A. 2nd Ohio Battery	D. Jan 22, 1862	26 yrs
	Baby Edw'y	D. Jan 3, 1857	3 mos.
	Eliza	D. Oct 1, 1873	69 yrs 1 mo
	Our Julie	D. May 27, 1864	3 yrs
	Mary, wife of Elisha	D. Aug 11, 1847	34 yrs
	Nina A, dau of P H & M A	D. Jan 24, 1864	3 yrs 24 d.
PHILLIPS.	Irene, wife of Nentael	D. March 20, 1851	53 yrs
	Perry H, son of Nellington	D. Feb 8, 1851	
PRITCHIE.	Hannah H, wife of John	D. April 4, 1859	13 yrs
MAYLAND.	Caroline E, dau of J & M	D. July 5, 1864	10 yrs
	Erastus	D. 1818	
	John	D. April 27, 1830 aged 87 yrs 9 mos	
	Mary, wife of John	D. Nov 13, 1817 aged 53 yrs	
	? infant dau of J & M	D. 1837	
MAYNARD.	Cordelia S	1846 - 1869	
	Danville W	1848 - 1924	
	Danville	D. Dec 24, 1871 aged 61 yr 10 mos	
	Mary Ann, wife of Wm	D. Jan 21, 1924	
		D. Sept 26, 1895	
	Nancy, wife of ?	D. Oct 25, 1877 aged 76 yrs 1 mo	
	Rhoda A	1843 - 1913	
	Wm	D. July 19, 1823	
		D. June 10, 1899	
MIDDLAND.	Charubda U	D. March 22, 1859 age 21 yrs	
	Henry	D. Sept 24, 1861 age 70 yrs	
MIGGS.	David	D. March 19, 1820 age 37 yrs	
MILLER.	Elnathan	D. May 1, 1862 age 72 yrs	
	Elina	1863 - 1948	
	Polly, dau of Elnathan & Sophia	D. July 13, 1838 age 15 yrs 8 mos 6 days	
	Sophia, wife of Elnathan	D. Dec 7, 1860 Aged 68 yrs 4 mos 8 days	
MITCHELL.	Sally, formerly the wife of Lucas Little	D. April 13, 1812	
		D. Feb 1863	

FARRAR CEMETERY
GREENE, OHIO

HUTCHISON.	Betse, wife of ?	Stone partly buried D. Oct 11, 1825	22 yrs
	Sally, dau of John & Elizabeth	D. Oct 2, 1819	15 yrs 10 mos
JACOBS.	Amanda	1831 - 1846	
	Asa	B. 1787 D. Aug 16, 1849	62 yrs
	Dana	D. Jan 7, 1852	56 yrs

"The grave shall give up its dead"
The name of D H Patterson, England in the lower right hand corner of the stone.

Emily	1827 - 1828	
John	D. Jan 12, 1837	21 yrs
John	1816 - 1837	
Lydia	1824 - 1827	
Olive	1829 - 1829	
Sarah, wife of Asa	B. 1795 D. Aug 21, 1850	55 yrs 7 mos
Volney	1817 - 1889	
Infant of D A & E Jacobs	D. May 8 1896	

JONES.	Martha, wife of John	D. May 28, 1863 AE 65 yrs 7 mos 28 d.	
JONES.	Elisha	D. Aug 9, 1819 aged 64 yrs	
	Elisha	D. Aug 22, 1851 77 yrs	
	Sarah	D. Aug 5, 1818 3 yrs 10 mos	
KENT.	Asa	D. May 26, 1833	68 yrs
	Zabeth	D. March 12, 1833 age 57 yrs	
KINNEY.	Albert F	D. May 11, 1861 age 35 yrs	
	Alpheus	D. Feb 22, 1864	34 yrs
KINNEY.	Jennie dau of A. F. & M A Kinney	D. Sept 12, 1861	15 mos.
	Lida M, dau of same	D. Nov 19, 1862	15 mos
KINNEY.	Martha, wife of Albert F	D. June 6, 1864	21 yrs
LILLIE.	Jos. J.	D. July 19, 1835	29 yrs
	Joseph	D. Feb 22, 1857	85 yrs
	Lotilla, wife of J	D. Feb 1857	82 yrs
	Lucan	D. Dec 12, 1852	12 yrs 1 mo
MIRR.	Sylvester, son of M L	D. Aug 26, 1836	9 yrs 11 mos

PARKMAN CEMETERY
GARLAND, OHIO

MERRITT, Cynthia wife of Israel D. Dec 6, 1838 68 yrs

MILES, Harry, son of James A Mary Miles
D. Nov 21, 1856 AE 3 yrs 10 mos

O'BRIEN Simon D. Jan 22, 1839 26 yrs

PARK E. Geo E D. Sept 9, 1837 32 yrs

PITKIN, Wendell B. Nov 30, 1850
D. Sept 25, 1875

PATTERSON, Harriet P, dau of Joseph & Sarah O
D. Sept 21, 1851 AE 3 yrs
Joseph D. Sept 22, 1851 93 yrs

RICHARDS, Jane D. Feb 13, 1894 AE 83 yrs 1 mo

RICHARDSON, Albert C, son of T & E
D. Dec 6, 1862 AE 21 yrs 4 mos
Albert, son of Seth & Louisa
D. April 7, 1851 17 yrs
Caroline C, dau of S & L A
D. June 26, 1859 20 yrs
Carr D. Feb 10, 185? 3 yrs 3 mos
Delight, wife of T. D. July 16, 1875
aged 56 yrs 6 mos 21 days
Fanny A, dau of Caroline & Simon N
D. Feb 25, 1830 4 yrs
Louisa, wife of Seth D. May 26, 1852
Mary D. March 16, 1862 41 yrs 17 mos
Sylvia, wife of C D. Aug 2, 1857 71 yrs 3 mos
Wm S. D. Nov 26, 1859 44 yrs 1 mos

RIKE, Alson A 1813 - 1889
Eliza A 1816 - 1890
Polly, wife of Jocelyn D. April 23, 1853 61 yrs

RUSSELL, Myra C, dau of D & ? D. 1815 5 yrs

SANBORN, Allethina D. Nov 21, 1830 31 yrs
Lucy, dau of Theo & Lydia D. 1810 AE 8 yrs
Lydia Hatch, second wife of T Sanborn, born in
Chelsea, Vt died in Monroe, O
D. May 5, 1835 80 yrs
Reuben D. Sept 14, 1840 14 yrs
Theophilus D. Sept 21, 1834 36 yrs

PARNHAM CEMETERY
CONNEAUT, OHIO

SANFORD,	Alzina, wife of Frank	D. Dec 8, 1894	40 yrs
	Eber	1801 - 1886	
	Edith	1880 - 1942	
	Eli	D. April 6, 1827	40 yrs
	Eliza E, 2nd wife of Eber	D. Jan 29, 1880	80 yrs
	Elizabeth, wife of R. F. Sanford	D. Feb 8, 1894 D. April 5, 1899	
	Frank	D. May 2, 1935	73 yrs
	Jesse Henry, son of Eber & Eliza	D. Feb 5, 1835	14 yrs
	Herman	D. June 8, 1877	53 yrs 9 mos
	Irwin, son of Eber & Eliza. Was killed in the E & R R Penna.	D. July 11, 1860	10 yrs 47 d.
	Jose Eline, wife of John Holman, dau. of Leon & Leva Sanford	D. Oct 11, 1929	22 yrs
	Leon	D. Aug 21, 1949	72 yrs
	Leva, wife of Leon	D. Feb 27, 1933	55 yrs
	Sarah, wife of Eli	D. Feb 2, 1868	93 yrs 11 mos
	S. W.	D. Feb 12, 1882	27 yrs
SANTELLE,	Esther, wife of Lafayette	1836 - ?	
	Lafayette	1835 - 1892	
SCRIBNER,	Hannah B, wife of John	D. April 4, 1850	43 yrs
	Harriet A, dau of John & Hannah	D. Aug 31, 1850	3 yrs
SHEPARD,	Abbey Freelove, dau, of A & N Shepard	1838 - 1902	
	Asa	B. Sept 19, 1812 D. Oct 19, 1890	
	Effie A, dau of O D & Mary A	D. July 7, 1867	8 mos.
	Mary A, wife of O D	D. May 25, 1869	31 yrs
	Nancy, wife of Asa	B. Jn 22, 1814 D. June 8, 1896	
	Infant son of O D & M A	B. Sept 29, 1863	
~~[illegible]~~, OWEN	B. B.	1810 - 1891	
	Eliza, wife	1812 - 1872	
	Lovina J, dau of B B & Eliza	aged 14 rs D. April 23, 1850	
[illegible],	?	D. April 1, 1851	
STODDARD,	Elevin, son of A & E Stodard		
	Orleans	D. June 2, 1853	26 yrs 5 mos.

FARNHAM CEMETERY
[illegible]

TAYLOR.	David	D. March 25, 1836	32 yrs
	Jerusha, wife	D. April 19, 1841	60 yrs
THAY.	Harriet N	D. Dec 23, 1855	
	"Left the form for her spirit world in her 21st year."		
THAYER.	Harriet, wife of Jacob	D. Dec 6, 1835	41 yrs
	Jacob	D. Aug 8, 1860	76 yrs
	Luke	D. Jan 10, 1854	91 yrs
	Mary, wife of Luke	D. Feb 24, 1846	
	Sarah C, wife of John M.	D. Aug 2, 1853	30 yrs
	Sarah, wife of John	D. Dec 14, 1847	37 yrs
THOMPSON.	Effie M, dau of W. Mallina	D. Oct 27, 1865	9 yrs
	Mallina, wife of Asa Del	D. Aug 31, 1880	43 yrs 3 mos
	Fanny, dau of Z P Thompson	D. March 29, 1852	32 yrs 8 mos
	Luna, wife of Seth	D. Oct 8, 1834	48 yrs
	Mary, wife of "	D. Jan 3, 1844	82 yrs
	Seth	D. May 5, 1838	61 yrs
	Seth	D. Oct 28, 1834	68 yrs
	Zebediah	D. Sept 28, 1843	51 yrs
TINKER.	Adelia A, wife of C Tinker	D. Aug 11, 1851	45 yrs
	Lavina, wife of Sam	D. Feb 8, 1844	22 yrs
TRIPP.	Admiral	D. Aug 1, 1869	69 yrs
	Almira Lillie, wife of Admiral	D. Aug 25, 1884	
		D. Aug 25, 1891	87 yrs
	Lucy M, dau of L. Tripp	D. Feb 29, 1852	17 yrs
WILLIAMS.	Catherine, wife of R Williams	D. Dec 15, 1839	39 yrs 7 mos
	Polly, wifeof Ralph	D. March 18, 1818	31 yrs
	Fanny A, wife of R	D. Jan 3, 1861	45 yrs
	Harvey	D. April 26, 1847	34 yrs
	Jacob	D. Jan 13, 1822	57 yrs 7 mos
	Lydia, wife of Jacob	D. April 10, 1837	80 yrs 9 mos
	Naraka	D. May 14, 1826	28 yrs 27 d.
	Ralph	D. Feb 25, 1868	65 yrs 5 mos
	Sally, wife of Harvey	D. March 7, 1867	51 yrs
WILLIS.	Wilson son of Geo & Ann Willis	D. July 1, 1858	19 mos.

YARNUM CEMETERY
COCHRANE, OHIO

[illegible],	Ralph	D. May 1, 1860	78 yrs
	Polly, his wife	D. July 7, 1850	67 yrs
VAUGHN,	Marion, wife of S. V. Vaughn	D. May 6, 1864	30 yrs 5 mos

YARNUM CEMETERY
COCHRANE, OHIO
Census taken by Melinda Lohman, Alma Daggitt, Mary [illegible] Hall.
September 2, 1964

GATES CEMETERY
MACEDONIA, OHIO

ASHER,	Abraham	D. Dec 14, 1865	86 yrs 20 days
	Elizabeth, wife	D. Feb 8, 1813	46 yrs
	Geo. W. ,son	D. March 11, 1861	4 yrs 10 days
	Sara, dau.	D. Aug 8, 1839	5 yrs 2 mo
BOWER,	Cornelius, son of Benj. & Ruby	D. Mar 29, 1853	15 yrs
BALDWIN,	Howard E, son of O S & Clara	D. Dec 9, 1916	21 yrs 5 mos

"For his sake we should not weep
He in the golden sunshine moved
In all Blessing lived and loved
Then sunk to sleep"

BOWER,	Ruby, wife of Benj.	D. Dec 9, 1850	26 yrs
BOWER,	Anna, wife of E.	D. May 26, 1804	
		D. June 19, 1893	
	Barbara, wife of Japheth	B. Sept 11, 1788	
		D. March 19, 1869	
	Elizabeth, wife of Jacob	D. June 20, 1852 aged 77 yrs	
	Elizabeth, wife of Joel	D. March 9, 1865	63 yrs
	Ephraim	D. Feb 25, 1868	66 yrs
	Jacob	D. Oct 15, 1843	75 yrs
	Elizabeth, wife	D. June 20, 1852	77 yrs
	Reuben, son	D. May 4, 1836	22 yrs less 2 days
	Joel	D. March 21, 1860	62 yrs 7 mos
	Marthaett, dau of J & E Bower	D. March 15, 1848	4 yrs
	Mary, wife of Solomon	D. Jan 25, 189 ? date missing age 73 yrs 7 mos	
	Moses	D. Nov 21, 1858	64 yrs Soldier
	Sarah, his wife	D. 1818	
	Reuben, son of Jacob & Elizabeth	D. May 4, 1836	22 yrs less2dys
	Sarah A , dau of Moses & Sara	D. A D 1843	5 yrs
	Harrison P, son of A H & Eliza	D. Jan 31, 1862	19 yrs
BOWYER,	Almira, dau of Thos & Mary Bowyer	D. Aug 12, 1839	13 yrs
	Elizabeth	1807 - 1837	
	Elizabeth, wife of John A	D. Feb 9, 1859	33 yrs
	Hannah, wife of Jacob and dau. of Thos & Mary	D. May 22, 1844	25 yrs 4 mos
	Harriet	1817 - 1832	
	John	D. July 31, 1853	82 yrs
	Mary H	1782 - 1859	
	Sarah H	1813 - 1832	
	Thomas	1774 - 1824	

GATES CEMETERY
MESOPOTAMIA, OHIO

COX,	Eliza, wife of J	D. Aug 26, 1839	35 yrs
	John	D. Nov 22, 1829	85 yrs
EMERSON,	Emerson, son of Shelly & Amorit	D. Jan 22, 1850	2 yrs
GRIFFIN,	Ellen A, Dau. of Elleal Griffin	D. Nov 19, 1859	8 yrs 9 mos
	Lucas B	Age 16 yrs	no dates
	Laura	Age 2 yrs 5 mos	"
HATHAWAY,	Earl	D. Sept 26, 1872	7 weeks
	Eva D	D Aug 21, 1862	4 weeks
	children of E A & H S Hathaway		
JOHNSON,	Catherine, wife of J L	D. Sept 24, 1870	38 yrs
WALLENMAIR,	Clara E, dau of C & E	D. Feb 22, 1856	8 mos
WHITE,	Cordelia, dau of E R & R A	D. Aug 8, 1858	2 yrs 9 mos
	John	D. Jan 16, 1870	79 yrs 11 mos
	Matilda M wife ofAllen T	D. Nov 22, 1859	25 yrs 9 mos
WILMOTTE,	Georgia A, son of G & T A	D. 18 ?	3 yrs
	Lucy A, wife of C	D. Aug 25, 1865	30 yrs
	Georgia A, son	D. 18 ?	3 yrs
ROADS,	Eli, son of Moses & Betsy	D Oct 1, 1864	19 yrs
RUSS,	Anna B	1821 - 1907	
	Lloyd, her son	1861 - 191 ?	
SMITH,	Henry, son of Edmund & Polly	D. Feb 21, 1864	20 yrs
SPANGLER,	Julius & Julion sons of R & H Spangler	D. July 18, 1857	13 days
TRACY,	Esther A, dau of Joseph & Lavila	D. Jan 29, 1855	

GATES CEMETERY
MESOPOTAMIA, OHIO
Census taken by Salinda Lohman, Florence Pontius, Geraldine Perry, Henrietta McKinney, and Mary E Hall.

GATES CEMETERY

MESOPOTAMIA, OHIO

Gates is an old, old cemetery, way in the back of a home on Rt. 534 south of Mesopotamia. We had to go thru a lane, their garden, cornfield and this old cemetery with iron gate and quite a high stone wall around it and a weird old pine tree standing as sentinel. Much poison ivy, wintergreen plants, and no care shown. The cemetery was willed to the town by an old lady who owned the property on which the cemetery was laid out and none of the people buried there were her relatives, but she wanted someone to be responsible for the upkeep of the cemetery, so she willed it to the town of Mesopotamia altho they did not want it.

LAKE ROAD CEMETERY
NORTH KINGSVILLE, OHIO.

ASHLEY,	Joe	D. March 23, 1881 79 yrs 7 mos 23 days	
	Minerva, his wife	D. July 4, 1869	41 yrs
BARTLETT,	Philander	D. 1862	81 yrs
BROWN,	Chas. Jr	D. Dec 9, 1875	56 yrs 1 mos
	Capt Chas.	D. Nov 20, 1864	68 yrs 3 mos
	Charlotte H	D. Dec 5, 1919	86 yrs
	Deborrah, wife of Capt Chas.	D. Dec 15, 1870	80 yrs 7 mos
CLEVELAND,	Alpheus	D. Aug 8, 1858	50 yrs 3 mos.
	Orrison	D. Feb 28, 1850	71 yrs
	Orrison	D. Aug 15, 1863	61 yrs 4 mos
HANNA,	John	B. June 24, 1830 D. 1903	
HENDERSON,	J. F.	B. 1836 D. 1902	
	Lydia M	1834 - 1910	
HOLDEN,	Ambrose	D. June 11, 1869	75 yrs
	C. B.	D. 1845	
	Fannie	D. 1929	
	Sylvia, wife of ?	D. April 24, 1835	39 yrs
KLUMPH,	Charity C, dau of Thomas & Sarah	D. Dec 26, 1848	25 yrs
	Cornelius	D. Nov 24, 1860	28 yrs
	Sally Ann, dau of Thomas & Sarah	D. ?	
	Sally, wife of Doct A Klumph	D. March 5, 1852	27 yrs
	Sarah, wife of Thos.	D. Aug 8, 1870	83 yrs
	Thomas	D. Oct 24, 1850	71 yrs
	Masonic Emblem		
NOTTINGHAM,	Esther, wife of Seth	B. Dec 20, 1826 D. March 19, 1908	
	Seth	B. July 28, 1812 D. Nov 10, 1896	
POMEROY,	Henry	1867 - 1886	
	?	B. Oct 12, 1826 D. May 10, 1897	
	Sarah, wife of ?	B. Dec 26, 1825 D. Jan 17, 1893	
POOR,	Albert	D. Feb 16, 1881	17 yrs
	Rillyanna	D. Feb 24, 1856	79 yrs
	Wm.	D. Dec 13, 1876	89 yrs

LAKE ROAD CEMETERY
NO. KINGSVILLE, OHIO

SKINNER,	Joel V	?	?
	Marie	?	?
	Rebecca, wife of Joel	D. 1879	84 yrs 6 mos
VAN SLYKE,	Dolly, wife of Martin	D/ Feb 20, 1877 age 81 yrs 5 mos	
	Elizabeth	D. Jan 28, 1870 aged 21 yrs	
	George J	181 2 - ?	
	Martin	D. 1859	

LAKE ROAD CEMETERY
NO. KINGSVILLE, OHIO
NEAR HOWLAND CLUB

HAMPER CEMETERY
WHITEHOUSE, OHIO

AUSTIN, Ann H on darker stone B. Sept 25, 1820
D. March 15, 1890

BARTLETT, Julia Relict of Eli D. Dec 30, 1838
aged 70 yrs 8 mos

CHAPMAN, Elijah D. Oct 22, 1839
55 yrs 5 mos

HARRIS, Alexander B. Sept 28, 1838
D. May 1, 1906
Alex J Sgt Maj. 2nd Ohio Cav. no dates
Ann B. Sept 12, 1843
D. April 6, 1935
Austin D. Jan. 14, 1862 40 yrs
Ellen B. Oct 6, 1816
D. Feb 14, 1895
Stella B. Aug 2, 1856
D. Aug 5, 1918

HEWING, Ebenezer D. May 16, 1828 62 yrs

HITCHCOCK, Helen, dau of Jason & Chloe R
D. Aug 23, 1833
aged 11 yrs 2 mos 21 d.
Jos. Esq. of Happersfield, Delaware County
New York, who died on a visit to his
friends in this place, Harpersfield, Ohio
D. Sept 26, 1834 72 yrs

KEMBY, Roxanna, wife of Chester D. July 2, 1866
aged 8- yrs 7 mos

PRENTICE, Alessadad, wife of H H D. July 17, 1845
aged 23 yrs 12 days
Ameraasa, wife of John D. March 17, 1852 39 yrs
and her infant son.
Elliot, son of John A & Ameranna
D. Dec 10, 1843 4 yrs
Emma A, dau. of D H & Prudence E
D. Feb 27, 1850
aged 1 yr 7 mo 12 days
George E son of N B & Thalia
D. July 10, 1851
aged 2½ yrs
Sarah M, da of John A & Ameranna
D. Oct 21, 1873

STEWARD, Elizabeth, wife of John D. April 6, 1886
aged 72 yrs 5 mos 10 d.

HARPER CEMETERY
WALTER HAYS ROAD,
UNIONVILLE, OHIO

TIFT, John son of Perry & Lucy B. Oct 10, 1825
D. Dec 24, 1863

TIFFLY, Leona, daughter of H J & L E B Dec 30, 1861
D F was 4 yrs 9 mos

TIFT, Lucy, wife of Perry B. Jan 2[illegible], 1788
D. Oct 22, 1860

Perry B. May 10, 1784
D. March 13, 1858

VAN FOR, Clarissa L, wife of David D. Jan 23, 1856
aged 29 yrs

Daniel D. Aug 25, 1854 39 yrs

WHEELER, Belinda D. March 9, 1883
aged 59 yrs 8 mos

Chas J, son of W H & B E
D. Oct 14, 1853
aged 2 yr 1 mo 17 d.

Ruth, wife of Wm H Wheeler
D. April 18, 1847
aged 21 yr

HARPER CEMETERY on
WALTER HAYS ROAD,
UNIONVILLE, OHIO
Census taken by Mrs Belinda Lehman

PIONEER CEMETERY
(INVERNESS, OHIO.)

CLARK, Mrs Abigail D. March 11, 1827 65 yrs
"Death is a debt to nature due
Which I have paid, so must you"

FRAZIER, David Very old stone with all markings obliterated.

GODDARD, Flavil D. Nov 21, 1828 30 yrs
"Ye mourning friends dry your tears
For I shall rest till Christ appears"

GRISWOLD, Rev. Solomon D. May 16, 1836 AE 81 yrs
1776 REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER XXX

HIGLEY, Achsa D. Aug 10, 1816 5 yrs 6 mos
Betsy, dau of T D. June 23, 1821 1 yr
Jonathan D. May 3, 1817 69 yrs
In memory of John Higley Esq. who departed this life May 3, 1817 Aged 69 yrs and 6 months who emigrated to this state in the year 1804 from the State of Connecticut.
"Ye mortals who are standing by
You'r born for dust as well as i
As i am now, so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me"
"The age of man is but a span"
Keziah, wife of Jonathan Esq. D. Aug 14, 1816 aged 32 yrs
Rachel, wife of Jonathan, Esq D. Oct 5, 1847 aged 93 yrs

KNIGHT, Dr. Samuel D. April 5, 1823 23 yrs
"Go home my friends, dry up your tears
For I shall rest till Christ appears"
"He lived respected, and died lamented"

LOOMIS, Andrew D. Aug 22, 1845 79 yrs
Capt. Giles D. July 2, 1812 86 yrs
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, 1776

PARKER, Betsy, wife of Capt Jonathan
D. Jan 11, 1819xxxdxxxxthxr
xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx, 1824 70 yrs
Jonathan, Captain in the REVOLUTIONARY WAR and Staff Officer of Gen. Geo. Washington.
D. Feb 26, 1824 82 yrs

RAWDON, Erastus D. Aug 14, 1826 59 yrs
"Look down upon this sacred dust
And see what death hath done to us."
Mary, wife of Ezra D. Jan 30, 1826 on headstone with Erastus

SINGLEY, Elizabeth, wife of Stephen D. Oct 11, 1815 72 yrs
Stephen D. Feb 11, 1837 91 yrs
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER 1776

Census taken by Salinda Lowman, Florence Fontius, Geraldine Perry, Henrietta McKinney and Mary A Hall. August 1954.

WINDSOR MILLS CEMETERY
WINDSOR MILLS, OHIO.

ALDERMAN, Alexander D. Jan 5, 1864 75 yrs
Caroline J, wife of
T J Alderman D. June 24, 1850 25 yrs
Joseph D. June 3, 1817 58 yrs
Rozina, his wife D. Oct 21, 1843 79 yrs 7 mos
Mercy, wife of D. June 30, 1850 71 yrs
Timothy
Pauline 1832 - 1918
Timothy J B. Dec 19, 1817
D. Oct 11, 1890
On same stone with Caroline J Palmer
wife of Timothy J B. June 30, 1825
D. June 24, 1850
Timothy D. June 18, 1841
aged 76 yrs 8 mos 24 days
Urana, wife of Joseph D. May 13, 1864
aged 78 yrs 8 mos

BELL, Hannah, wife of Simpson D. April 15, 1857
aged 68 yrs
Lucy, dau of Simpson and Hannah
D. Oct 25, 1836
aged 17 yrs 7 mos
Same headstone with Mary Norris, daughter of
S & H Bell, and wife of Increase Norris.
Simpson D. Nov 15, 1847
aged 62 yrs
Hannah, his wife D. April 15, 1857
aged 68 yrs

BURR, Betsy, wife of L L Burr D. July 17, 1814
aged 52 yrs

CLARK, Dr. Joseph D. Nov 24, 1829
aged 73 yrs

COOK, Ambrose D. May 21, 1855
aged 39 yrs 8 mos 1 d.
Larrissa C, wife of A M, and daughter of
H & L Skinner D May 5, 1894
aged 63 yrs 1 mo
Nathaniel D. April 13, 1823
aged 32 yrs 6 mos

HALL, Erastus S 1828 - 1863

HERSHEY, Freelove, daughter of J & R A Hersheum
D. Oct 23, 1860
aged 3 yrs 6 mo 11 days

HILL, Clancey Co K Ohio Inf. Post 558 G A R
Sarah, in memory of Sarah Hill, wife of Elijah Hill
who died in the 19th year of her age
(Very old stone, no year given)

KING, Relict Rozitta, daughter of Josiah King
D. Dec 17, 1861 1 yr

WINDSOR MILLS CEMETERY
WINDSOR MILLS, OHIO

NORRIS, Mary, wife of Increase Norris, Daughter of
S & H Bell D. Dec 10, 1833
aged 21 yrs
LUCY, daughter of Simpson and Hannah Bell
D. Oct 25, 1836
aged 17 yrs 7 mos

R. A. ? Aged 20, 1828
This was all that was on the headstone.

SKINNER, Eliza, daughter of Jephthah and Eliza Skinner
Printing not readable on headstone.
Hez D. April 29, 1840
aged 74 yrs
Merian, his wife D. Oct 30, 1854
Hezekiah D. Nov 14, 1862
aged 70 yrs 2 mo 10 days
Howard D. Aug 22, 1853
aged 51 yrs
Jephthah D. Oct 5, 1865
aged 57 years
Laura D. Nov 1, 1878
aged 60 yrs 11 mo 8 d.
Marian, wife of Hez D. Oct 30, 1854
Milo D. Feb 17, 1865
in the 65th year of his age

TURNER, Laufal L, wife of Warren
D. July 20, 1829

TWISS, John F D. Nov 7, 1862
aged 45 yrs

WISWELL, Betsy, wife of Jas. D. May 14, 1848 30 yrs
Hilph, wife of E Wiswell
D. Oct 19, 1849 30 yrs

WINDSOR MILLS CEMETERY
WINDSOR MILLS, OHIO
Census taken by Salinda Lohman, Florence
Pontius, Geraldine Perry, Henrietta
McKinsey, and Mary E Hall.

NOTES FROM SWEINHART FAMILY BIBLE

Printed by A. Paul, 72 Nassau St., N.Y. for the American Bible Society in 1824.

Pasted on inside of front cover are three items. One appears to be a a newspaper clipping; the others receipts for quarterly payment of dues in different churches. The news clipping reads: "DIED, on the 10th inst., Peter Schweinhart, Sen., aged 75 years. The funeral will take place Friday at 2 1/2 p.m. at his late residence on Indiana avenue, near Fall Creek. Services by Rev. John G. Smith. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend."

The first church dues receipt does not give the name of the church (only a Bibical quotation) and is for the "3rd qr. April 22, 1838." Here Peter's name is spelled "Schwinehart".

The second receipt is for "Peter Swinehart" in the "Methodist Episcopal Church, FOUNDED A.D. 1784" and is for the "fourth quarterly ticket, June 29th, 1844." It is signed by "B. S. Lister, Minister".

Inscribed on Page 1 is "Peter Schweinhart's Bible ---$1.00".

Inscribed on next page is: "Caroline Schweinhart, married October 6th, 1836".

The book is bound in calf --- now badly worn and stained. Almost every chapter has two marks (a small circle and a check-mark) in pencil beside the Chapter number. These may be the marks of different persons who undertook to read the Bible through and by these marks kept track from day-to-day how far they had progressed.

The Old Testament ends on Page 637. At the bottom of this page there are about two inches of white space which the type does not cover. On this white strip two notations appear, one above the other, thus, "Peter Schweinhart (note spelling) & Sarah Grumbine married 14th June 1814", and, P. S. married to Susan Davis, May 6th, 1827". Susan Davis was my father's mother. I remember that he once told me she was a "Scotch woman from the North of Ireland".

Between the Old and New Testaments are several blank pages and on these appear a considerable number of notes of births, deaths and marriages obviously inscribed by different persons at different times. They read as follows:

"Peter Schweinhart born in Washington County Pennsylvania and in the 26th year of his life united in marriage to Sarah Grumbine a native of the Town of Hanover, York County, Pa. 14th June 1814

"Jerome, first son, was born at Hanover, Pa. 26th March 1815.

"Edmund, 2nd son, was born at Union Town, ??? County, M.D. 27th September 1816.

"Caroline, 1st Daughter and 3 child, was born at Union Town, Fred'k County, M.D. 27th April 1818.

William F. G. Tague, 3rd son and 4th child, was born at Taney-Town Fred'k county M.D. 7th February 1820.

"Sarah Schweinhart, their mother, departed this life 22nd January 1823 and was buried in the Methodist graveyard at Westminster M.D. Fred'k Co, M.D.

"Jerome Schweinhart departed this life on the 28th day January 1849 (Sunday) at 1/2 past 12 o'clock in the night, aged 35 years, 10 months, 2 days and was buried in the Methodist cemetery near Comisorgsville (?).

"Peter Schweinhart Son departed this life the 16th of January 1862 aged 74 years.

"Susan Schwinhart departed this life 2nd day of June 1870, aged 62 years.

Pasted in here is another newspaper clipping which reads:

"DIED; SWEINHART. - On Saturday evening, the 27th, at 10 1/4 o'clock, of liver complaint. Mr. William Sweinhart (note that here, for the first time in this chronicle, the 'ch' in the surname is dropped) in his 57th year. Funeral from the residence of his son, corner of Park avenue and Vine street, on Tuesday the 30th at 2 P.M. Relatives and friends cordially invited".

"Peter Schweinhart was united in marriage, 6th May 1827 to Susan Davis a native of Fred'k county Maryland, who was born 17th December 1807.

"Lucretia, 1st child, was born at Baltimore 8th April 1828. (As a child I was told by my dad that his oldest sister Lucretia had once been the head of the English department at Vassar College.)

"Peter (Junior) 2nd child was born at Baltimore M.D. 5th September 1830.

"Thomas, 3rd child, was born at Balt. 12th April 1833. And departed this life 5th December the same year.

"Daughter born 5th December 1834 and died immediately after she was born and was the 4th child. Balt. M.D.

"Margaret Elizabeth was born at Cincinnati, H. County, Ohio, 20th December 1835, 5th child. (Addition inserted many years later reads; "Died 5 a.m. January 29th, 1908.

"John, 6th, was born 23rd July 1838. And departed this life 25th November the same year. Cin. Ohio.

"Joanna, 7th child, was born 22nd March 1840 Cincinnati Hamilton county Ohio.

"Daniel, 8th child, was born 25th September 1844 Cincinnati Hamilton C. Ohio.

"Andrew, 9th child, was born 26th day 1848 Cincinnati Ohio (This was MY father).

"Thomas Schweinhart born 10th April 1835.

Then, way over on page 888, next page after the end of the NEW Testament, begins another group, some items in which duplicate those already in the group above cited. Items which do not duplicate are:

"Thomas Schweinhart died the 5th day of December 1833. Daughter born 5th December 1834.

"Left Balt 21st May; arrived Cincinnati 11th June 1835".

A newspaper clipping pasted on the last page of the Bible says Joanna Schweinhart, who was born March 22, 1840, married B. F. Craighead, a Captain in the Union army during the War Between the States and lived in Indianapolis, where she died on April 3, 1913.

Pasted on the inside back cover is another church dues receipt. This is for the 4th Quarterly Ticket of the same Methodist Episcopal Church (in Baltimore, I believe) and is dated July 21st 1855. The minister now is Rev. J.C. Smith.

THE
GENEALOGY OF
THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
WILLIAM SHANAFELT
TOGETHER WITH THE
GENEALOGY
OF PART OF
THE
SAYLER FAMILY

SAILER

The Sailer (or Sailor, Seiler) name is common even today in France, Switzerland and Germany, and in the United States, it is found from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and it has become a geographical term in Va., Md., Pa., Tenn., Ill., Mich., and Iowa.

Its variations are many, - Sayler, Saylor, Sailer, Sailor, Seiler, Seiller, Seyler, Seyller, Seuler, etc.

The Etymology of the name (originally Seiler) is rope-maker, hence an occupation name. The German e = the English a, the German i = the English y; therefore, German Seiler = English Sayler. The termination lor is error.

In Rupp's 30,000 names of German and Swiss emigrants who came to America between 1726 and 1776, there are found 25 pioneers bearing some form of this name. But of the 25 only one carried the name Matthias, and he came from Rotterdam, in the ship "Crown", Michael James, Master, on Aug. 30, 1749. And he proves to be the pioneer ancestor of this pedigree, as the following data will reveal.

In the Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol's. XIV, p. 134, XV. p. 346, 367 and 666, we find Matthias Sailor, farmer, in Phila. Co., Pa. on the tax duplicate for the years 1769, 1780 and 1781. And in Vol. XX, p. 35, 384 and 423, we find mim taxed as a land owner (134 acres) in Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1778, 1780 and 1781. (Cumberland Co., Pa. is just north of Washington Co., Md.)

In Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XIII, p. 420 and 641, appears Peter Sailor (son of Matthias) land owner, (50 acres), in Chester Co., Pa. on the tax list, year 1781. And in Vol. XIV, p. 53, and Vol. XV. p. 444 (100 acres), Phila. Co., on tax list for years 1769 and 1780. And in Vol. XIX, p. 189 and 295 (200 acres), Northumberland Co., Pa., years 1786 and 1788.

In the 1790 census, for Washington Co., Md., appears Peter Sailor, with a wife, one son and six daughters.

In Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, p. 153, among the Associators and Militia, we find in the muster role of Capt. Elijah Weed's Co. of the 2nd Regt. of Foot, in the service of the U. S. commanded by Col. Benjamin G. Eyre, of the 2nd Class of Phila. Co. Militia, of the State of Pa., City of Phila. Peter Sailor, private, Aug. 10, 1780. This qualifies his female descendants for the order of D. A. R.

In Deed Book A, p. 356, at Hagerstown, Md., on Nov. 24, 1778, Mathias Sailor sold to Geo. High, 100 acres for 300 lbs.

Signed Mathias his M. Sailer (Seal)
mark

In Liber B. p. 288, at Hagerstown, Md., Matthias Sailer, yeoman, to his "beloved son John", Tavernkeeper.

In Liber A, of Wills, p. 115, Hagerstown, Md., appears the will of sd. Mathias Saylor, recorded Sept. 10, 1785. (I have the full will-H. S. Loomis). Abstract is:-

1. I leave to my son Peter Saylor 300 acres.
2. I leave to my daughter Catherine Leatherman 50 lbs. species.
3. I leave to my daughter Mary Wilt 100 lbs. species.
4. I leave to my son John Saylor one Eng. Shilling Sterling, as he already has his share of my fortune.
5. I leave to my daughter Magdalena High, one Eng. Shilling
6. I leave to my daughter Mary Elizabeth Harry 100 lbs. species.
7. I leave to my daughter Susanna Harry 100 lbs. species.
8. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth Harry 100 lbs. species.
9. I leave to my wife Magdalena Harry, etc.
   (From this we infer he married (2) Magdalena Harry.)
10. I appoint Peter Wagoner and Harry Weigel of Hagerstown executors.

Signed Mathias his M. Saylor (Seal)
mark

In Liber D of Wills, p. 182, at Hagerstown, Md. appears the Will of Peter Sailor of Washington Co., Md. son of Mathias Sayler

This will is dated Apr. 8, 1834, and recorded Feb. 29, 1836, of which the following is an abstract.

1. My executors to dispose of my 400 acre tract in Fairfield Co., O.
2. To Peter Sailer, my own son, 400 acres where I now dwell.
3. To daughter Susannah, widow of Henry Shanfelt, etc.
4. To my grandchildren, heirs of my daughter Elizabeth, deceased, former wife of Andrew Shanfelt, etc.
5. To daughter Catherine Sailer, etc.
6. To daughter Sarah Wolfesberger, etc.
7. To daughter Magdalena Middlekauff, etc.
8. To daughter Nancy Sailor, etc.
9. To granddaughter Elizabeth Welty, daughter of David Middlekauff and his wife (my daughter) Hannah.
10. I appoint my son Peter Sailor and my son-in-law Daniel Middlekauff, executors. (2)

From these recorded data, it appears that - Matthias Sailer born Germany, abt. 1720; came to America in ship "Crown", embarking at Phila. Pa., Aug. 30, 1749. Lived in Phila. Co. Pa. - tax payer, thence in Cumberland Co., Pa., thence Wahhington Co., Md. - Farmer. He married (1) _____. He married (2) widow Magdalena Harry. He took the Patriot's Oath of Fidelity and Support in 1778, as is shown on p. 21, name No. 55, of Brumbaugh and Hodge's Revolutionary Records of Md., Part 1, pub. in 1924. This Act qualifies his descendants for membership in the D. A. R. or S. A. R.

Matthus Saylor (notice the spelling) was a member of the first congregation of the Reformed Church at Elizabethtown (now Hagerstown) Md. He died near Hagerstown in 1786, leaving a will, in which are

listed 8 children.

1. Peter, b. 1753; M. _____ _____
2. Catherine ; M. Frederick Leatherman.
3. Mary ; M. John Wilt.
4. John ; M. _____ _____
5. Magdalena ; M. George Nigh.
6. Mary Elizabeth; M. Jacob Harry.
7. Susanna ; M. Martin Harry
8. Elizabeth ; M. John Harry.

Peter Sailer b. abt. 1753; See Brumbaugh's Colonial and Revolutionary Records, p. 238; m. (whom is unknown). He had a plantation of 400 acres near Hagerstown, Md., on Antietam Creek, a tract of 480 acres in Fairfield Co., O., and parcels of land elsewhere. He d. at his home on his 400 acre plantation in Feb. 1836, leaving a will dated Apr. 8, 1834, recorded Feb. 29, 1836. As no wife is mentioned in his will, it is assumed that she d. before 1834. He also took the Patriot's Oath. - see Brumbaugh and Hodges, name No. 247, on p. 20 of Part 1.

As named in his will and listed, his eight children are;

1. Peter ; M. April 8, 1806, Catherine Rowland.
2. Susanna ; M. May 15, 1800, Henry Shanafelt
3. Elizabeth ; M. April 10, 1801, Andrew Shanafelt.
4. Catherine ; M. unmarried
5. Magdalena ; M. Oct. 1, 1802, Daniel Middlekauff
6. Sarah ; M. May 29, 1812, John Wolfesberger
7 Nancy ; M. unmarried
8. Hannah ; M. Dec. 27, 1805, David Middlekauff.

SHANAFELT

Of the many sturdy, home-seeking young men who left the German "Fatherland" for the land of Freedom and Opportunity during the 18th Century were two brothers, Frederick and William Shanafelt. From what part of Germany and in what year they came we know not. But once here they settled on Antietam Creek, near Hagerstown, Md. in the beautiful Shenandoah Valley.

Frederick d. in 1783 and in his will mentions his wife Mary, a plantation, 8 children by name, and named his brother William as executor of his will.

And it is this William Shanafelt who is the pioneer progenitor of the Shanafelts of this pedigree. The proof of this is found in the recitals of the records of the following land conveyances, and of the Wills at Hagerstown.

William Shanfelt's name first appears in book of deeds B, p. 270, Washington Co. Md. Dec. 17, 1779m as purchaser of land; again in Book D, p. 754, Apr. 8, 1786, as purchaser of land; again in Book E, p. 481, Aug. 11, 1787, when he purchased 100 acres near Antietam Creek for 450 lbs. And in Book I, p. 268, wherein his name is spelled Shinefelt and Shunefelt, he conveys land to Andrew Shafer and signed his name in German; William Shonefeld (Seal). Again in Deed Book N. p. 17, on May 22, 1799, he conveys land on Antietam Creek - 2 acres for 21 lbs.

In Liber B, of Wills, p. 254, at Hagerstown Md. appears the Will with a Codicil of William Shanafeld. (I have this will in full; it is very long, hence I give only an abstract).

1. To Mary, my beloved wife, 400 lbs. current money, and other personal property.

2. To my oldest son, Jacob, etc.

3. To my son John, etc.

4. To my son William, etc.

5. To my son Henry, etc. - 155 acres.

6. To my son Andrew, etc.

7. To my daughter Margaret Leckaron, etc.

8. To my daughter Susan Bowman, etc.

9. To my daughter Catherine Artz, etc.

10. I appoint my son Andrew Shanyfield and my son-in-law Jacob Lecharon executors.

This said will was dated Jan. 20, 1813, and signed in German.

William Shanyfield (Seal)

His son Henry died suddenly, between Jan. 20, 1813, and Mch. 15, 1813, so William made a codicil, leaving to Henry's widow all that he had devised to Henry, and this codicil was dated Mch. 15, 1813.

It seems that Mary was his second wife and not the mother of his children.

William Shanafelt, b. Germany, 1736, (See p. 238, of Md. Records, Colonial and Revolutionary, by C. M. Brumbaugh.) came to America, settled on Antietam Creek, Md., somewhere near Funktown, which is about two mi. south of Hagerstown where he became possessed of a plantation as well as of lands in Bedford Co., Pa., which he willed to his son John. He m. (1) Ann _____ b. in Ger'y. 1746. He m. (2) Mary _____. On the land which he willed to his son Henry were his private graveyards, no doubt William and his wife Ann were buried in one of these yards. They were probably members of the German Reformed Church.

His eight children as named in his will are:

1. Jacob b. abt. 1764; m. _____ _____.

2. John b. abt. 1766; m. Elizabeth _____.
May 15, 1800 Susannah Sailer.

3. Henry b. abt. 1772; m. [illegible].

4. William b. abt. 1772; m. Mary Earlywine, Oct. 24, 1801.

5. Andrew b. abt. 1776; m. Apr. 10, 1801, Elizabeth Sailer

6. Margaret b. abt. 1769; m Jacob Leckaron

7. Susan b. abt. 1771; m _____Bowman

8. Catherine b. abt. 1774; m _____Artz

Henry Shanafelt b. abt. 1768, m. by Rev. Jonathan Rahauser, minister of the German Reformed Church, at Hagerstown, Md., May 15, 1800, Susannah, daughte of Peter Sailer, of Hagerstown. He lived on land called Rock Hall, near Funktown, on Antietam Creek. A farmer, He d. suddenly early in 1813. The widow and children continued to live here until about 1833, when the heirs conveyed the farm to Jacob S. Snider as appears in Deed Book OO, p. 84, Hagerstown Records. The deed was recorded Apr. 8, 1833, but it was signed on Apr. 21, 1832. (I have a full copy of this long deed.) The signatures of conveyance are as follows:

(Peter Shanafelt (Seal)
(her
(Elizabeth X Shanafelt (Seal)
(mark

(Joseph Walfersberger (Seal)
(her
(Susan X Walfersberger (Seal)
mark

(Daniel Housely (Seal)
(her
(Elizabeth X Housely (Seal)
(mark

(Henry Shanafelt (Seal)

The tract of land conveyed by these nine signatures is the 155 acres willed to Henry Shanafelt by his father William.

After Apr. 21, 1832, the sons Peter and Henry with their mother moved to Greentown, Stark Co., O., and here she lived and died. She made her will dated Oct. 5, 1850, proved Dec. 4, 1862, and she is buried in Zion Cemetery, 2 1/2 miles S. W. from Greentown, O.

The children of Henry and Susannah Shanafelt as per sd. deed are;

1. Peter b. Feb. 22, 1800, m. (1) May 8, 1822, Elizabeth Funk, b. Sept. 26, 1801, d. Mar. 28, 1863 (2) Eliza McPike.
2. Sarah b. abt. 1802; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1825, Deitrich Cobaugh. (Records in Cobaugh and Kryder Families) m. (2) 1838, Christian Kryder.
3. Susan b. abt. 1804; m. Jan. 11, 1825, Joseph Walfersberger. (know of no records).
4. Elizabeth b. abt. 1806; m. Mah. 7, 1826, Daniel Housely. (know of no records).
5. Henry b. July 14, 1809, d. Oct. 5, 1868. m. Catherine Funk, b. Oct. 7, 1815, d. Nov. 19, 1882.

Mr. Fred P. Shanafelt
600 12th St., N.W.
Canton, O.

Dear Sir: As per my promise - the above 9 pages will show your line and answer that question "Who are you".

I did not transcribe the Deeds and Wills - they are long - will fill 6 or 8 pages more. Should you or someone else want them, that is another matter.

But through the Sailers the door to the D. A. R. is open.

I am

Respectfully,

E. S. Loomis.

1321 W. 111th St.

Cleveland, Ohio

Sept. 24, 1927

Mr. E. S. Loomis's work ends here.

F. P. S.

The children of Pete and Elizabeth (Funk) Shanafelt were:

Henry, b. Feb. 2nd 1827, m. Rose Peters, d. Nov. 1893. Rose Peters da. of John & Elizabeth (Murray) Peters, b. July 20,1832,d. Feb. 1917.

Susannah, b. June 15, 1822, m. Cyrus Carpenter, widowed. m. William Baugh, d. June 29, 1905.

Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1831, m. Jacob Hisener, d. Jan. 1, 1880. There were no children.

John, b. Sept. 13, 1836, m. Harriet Peters, sister of Rose Peters. Harriet Peters Shanafelt born Nov. 22, 1833,d. Jan. 30, 1916. John never used the name "John Harrison" as given in the family Bible. He died June 7, 1870.

Cornelius, b. 1839, m. Talitha McMackin, d. 1906
Thalitha McMackin b. 1840; d. 1906

Frank, b. July 10, 1842; m. Catharine Houseley; d. Sept. 4, 1892;
Catharine, b. Nov. 23, 1842; d. Dec. 4, 1911.

Amelia, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. J. H. Wise, d. Jan. 1853.
Daniel, b. ; m. at West Branch, Mich. Had two sons, Daniel and Clinton; d. at Soldiers' Home, Michigan.

Several of children of Peter and Elizabeth died in infancy.

The children of Peter and Eliza (McPike) Shanafelt, his second wife, are:

Erwin E. Shanafelt and Margaret Shanafelt (Tebay).

The children of Saran Shanafelt (1) Cogaugh (2) Kryder were:

Henry Cobaugh	M.
Daniel "	M. Louisa Ball
John "	M. Kate Smith
Sarah "	(1) M. Daniel Sayler; (2) John Roth
Mahala Kryder	M. John Davis
Amelia "	M. Samuel Bomberger

The children of Henry Cobaugh were:
Sarah
Louisa
Jane

The children of Daniel Cobaugh were:
John
Dietrich
Lula
Mollie
Mary

The children of John Cobaugh were:

Amelia
Sadie
Jennie
Mary, Mrs. W. F. Harsh, Portland, Oregon

The children of Sarah Cobaugh (1) Sayler (2) Roth were:

Allie Sayler

The children of Mahala Kryder were:

Sallie (Mrs. W. J. Wood)

The children of Amelia Bomberger were:

One son, Edgar L.

The children of Henry and Ross (Peters) Shanafelt are:

Robert P.	b.	unm.
Carrie May	b.	m. Loren Wise
Nettie Grace	b.	m. John Donat

Several children died in infancy.

The children of Susannah Shanafelt (Carpenter) are:

Louisa	b.	m. George McNeely. d.
John	b.	m. Lydia Enos
Cornelius	b.	m. (1) Laura Wise, d. (2) Ida J. Lorens
Clara.	b.	m. Charles Wise

The children of John and Harriet (Peters) Shanafelt are:

Fred P. b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Ida M. Raber, Feb. 22, 1899.
Collie Ada, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. July 9, 1889. Buried in Greentown. unm.

The children of Cornelius and Talitha (McMackin) Shanafelt are:

Charles, b.
Mattie d. in infancy.

The children of Frank and Catharine (Houseley) Shanafelt are:

John	b.	m. Emma Lesser
Etta	b.	m. Milton Chick
Minnie	b.	m. Elmer Aker.

The children of Amelia (Shanafelt) Wise were:

Washington b. unm.;died and buried at Fort Scott,Kan.
Was in Army Service, we think in "100 day service".

Sons of Peter and Elizabeth (Funk) Shanafelt in the Civil War, were:

John - Enlisted private in Co. B, 104 Reg't. O.V.I. on August 22,1862. Was assigned to duties of Company Commisary Aug. 8, 1864. Was sent to hospital sick from camp near Raleigh, N.C. April 18, 1865. Returned to Company at Greensboro, N.C. May 10, 1865. Received his discharge from the Army at the close of the war, June 17, 1865, having served two years and 10 months. He never recovered from the disease brought on by exposure during his army life. Died June 7th 1870, aged 33 years, 8 months, 21 days. Buried at Greentown. When a young man he began the wagon makers trade with John Hockensmith but never finished the trade.

Cornelius - Enlisted private in Cavalry and re-enlisted in same service Co. F. 2nd Regt. O.V.V.C. He suffered long imprisonment in Andersonville prison. The effects of this imprisonment he was never able to fully overcome. Died 1906. Buried at Greentown.

Frank - Enlisted private in Comy. E, 115th Regt. O.V.I. After receiving his discharge from the serivce he returned home, married and engaged in farming. Died Sept. 4, 1892. Buried at Greentown.

Daniel - Served in what was known as the "one hundred day service". Died in Soldiers' Home in Michigan.

The children of Henry and Catherine (Funk) Shanafelt were:

H. Harrison,b. m. Martha Hayes, d.
Oliver Perry, b. m. Mahala Wise, d. 1911
Was member of 6th Ohio Battery in Civil War,
Geo. W., b. m. Emma A. Loutzenheiser, d.
Horace Greely, b. m. Sadie Roush, d.
Charles H., b. unm. World Traveler

Several young children were buried in Zion Cemetery, N. Canton

II.

The children of Harrison H. and Martha Shanafelt are:

William H., b. m. Clara Bucher
May S. b. m. John Danner

The children of Oliver P. and Mahala (Wise) Shanafelt, are:

Wallace W., b. Killed by accidental discharge of gun Aug.17,1882.Buried at Greentown.
Edward, b. unm.
Minnie, b. Widow of Norman Ruber
Clark, b. m.
Cloyd, b. m. police officer

The children of George W. and Emma Shanafelt, are:

Irma, b.	unm.
Ruth E. , b.	m. Edwin Figley
Thomas, b.	m.

The children of Horace G. and Sadie Shanafelt, are:

Walter, b.	In stove business, Prescott, Ariz.

Great Uncle Henry Shanafelt was a man of keen mind and sound judgment, - Sheriff of Stark County about 1850, a strong partisan. One of the joyful events of his life was when John Brough was elected Governor of Ohio over C. L. Valandingham.

Grandfather Peter Shanafelt was of different type. Hunting, trapping, and fishing were his delight, as well as a good part of his livelihood. It is said that at one time he and his friend, Judge Sohrantz, owned 52 hound dogs. I heard him say that at one time he tied short fishing lines on shingles and baited the hooks with small frogs and threw them out on the water to catch fish. The next morning he went out to collect his lines and get his fish. But, alas, he had made the lines just a little too long and every frong was sitting on top of his shingle enjoying a ride.

It may be worthy of record that my father (John) and his brother, Henry, married sister, Harriet and Rose Peters; that grandfather, Peter Shanafelt, and his brother Henry, married sisters, Elizabeth and Catherine Funk; also, that their father, Henry, and his brother, Andrew, married sisters, Susannah and Elizabeth Sailer.

That the intimate relations of the Shanafelts, Saylers and the Balls begun in Maryland were continued in Ohio, is attested by the facts that Sarah Cobaugh, daughter of Sarah Shanafelt Cobaugh (and great granddaughter of Peter Sailer) married Daniel Sayler of the line of the older Saylers of Maryland and intermarried with the Balls. Allie Sayler, daughter of this marriage, is a lifelong resident of Canton. And that Daniel Cobaugh, son of Sarah Shanafelt Cobaugh, married Louisa Ball, daughter of Ephraham Ball of the line of Maryland Balls; also that Plympton Ball of the same descent married Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Shanafelt, and that Plympton Ball's sister, Sarah, married Daniel Shanafelt, son of Daniel Shanafelt, i.e., brother and sister married brother and sister.

Line of descent of Andrew, Jacob, David, Daniel and Susanah (Shanafelt) Copenhaver.

All these were cousins, through their father, to Henry and Peter Shanafelt. Fathers of cousins that are cousins through the male line are brothers. Therefore, the Shanafelt who was the father of this family was a brother of Henry, that is, the Henry who was the father of the above Henry and Peter.

The brothers of Henry, as we have seen (family of William, progenitor of all these Shanafelts) were Joh, William and Andrew. So the task still unfinished to complete this line of descent is to find out which one of the three was the father of this line.

The children of Andrew and Elizabeth (Wise) Shanafelt, were:

John, b.	m. Libbie Fritch;	d.
Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1819		d. Mar.3,1829
Hiram W., b. 1837-d. 1876	m. Ellen_____	1842-1914
Louisa, b.	m. Davis Myers	
Harriet, b.	m. Jos. Royer	
Levi, b.	m. Elizabeth Newbauer	
Sarah,	m. Hiram W. Raber	
Lovina, b. Jan. 1, 1854	m. Amos Royer, widowed, m. H.H. Brown	
Susan, b. May 23, 1857	m. Clinton Krieghbaum	

Jacob died in St. Louis, Mo., later than 1883; was buried with his son who preceded him in death.

The children of John, son of Andrew Shanafelt, were:

Milton, b.	
Martha, b.	m. Frank Ream
Minnie, b.	m. _____Fouse
Allen, b.	
William, b.	
	m. Corp. L . W. Shanafelt

killed in action Olsein, Blegium, 1912 - - -1897.

The children of Hiram, son of Andrew, are:

Ira, b.		
Eva, b.	m.	Holloway
Mabel, b.	m.	Beck
Emma, b.	m.	Wilkerson
Marie, b.	m.	lives in France.

The children of Levi, son of Andrew, are:

Edward, b.	m.	
Carrie, b.	m.	Feller
Jennie, b.	m. Ervin Getz	
Charles, b.	m. Kittie Richards	
Frances, b.	m. Dallas Keller	
Nellie, b.	m.	Kent
Fred, b.	unm.	

The children of Sarah (Mrs. H. W. Raber) daughter of Andrew Shanafelt:

Gertrude, b.	m. C. P. M. Wiley; children, Max and Margery Wiley (Shelby)

The children of Daniel Shanafelt were:

Henry, b.
David, b.
Samuel, b.
Washington, b. Sept.15, 1840; m. Frances Agnes Dittenhafer, June 14,1916; (b. July 4,1842; died Dec. 31, 1917).
William, b.
Elizabeth, b. m. Plympton Ball
Catherine, b.
Sarah Jane, b.

The children of Washington B. and Frances A. Dittenhafer Shanafelt are:

Samuel, b.	Died in infancy
John A., b. Jan. 8, 1878	m. Emma A. Harrington
Henry ~~A.~~ , b. Jan. 7, 1878	Died February 1917
Arthur E., b. Sept. 18, 1874	m. Florence Lee Elmer
Frederic C., b. Dec. 4, 1880	m. Margaret B. Troth
Katharine S., b. July 27, 1871	m. Chas. H. Schlabach
Frances A., b. Mar. 1883	m. Wm. C. Harbruck

The children of Elizabeth Shanafelt Ball are:

Elmer, b.
Charles, b.

Of the children of Daniel Shanafelt, but two, William and Elizabeth, are living (1927). William bought his father's farm near Copley and Sharon Center. Elizabeth (Mrs. Ball) was born near the present site of the B. & O. R.R. Station at Aultman, west of Greentown. Samuel was killed in the Civil War.

Nicholas Shanafelt (1785-1786) enlisted 1776, private in Capt. David Harris's Co. Col. Hand Pa. Regt. At battles of Brandywine, Trenton, Germantown, Monmouth, Placed on pension role of Center County, Pa. where he died. See Lineage Book, Vol. 63, p. 335 in Western Reserve Hist. and genealogical Library, Cleveland, Ohio.

E. S. Loomis.

The above Nicholas Shanafelt, Mr. Loomis has not been able up to this date, to identify as regards to his family and genealogy.

F.P.S. Sept. 24, 1927.

The following writings are not to be considered authentic such as the preceding genealogy by Mr. E. S. Loomis, 1321 W.111th St., Cleveland, Ohio. They are notes and memo, that would serve well to any such expert in continuing the foregoing work.

Fred P. Shanafelt,
600 - 12th St. N.W.
Canton, Ohio

Sept. 30, 1927

It is altogether likely that Henry and Peter Shanafelt (brothers) made more than one trip from Maryland to Ohio and it was on the second trip that their cousins, Andrew, Daniel, Jacob, David and Susanah Shanafelt (Copenhaver) came with them. It is also likely that they stopped for an indefinite time in Fairfield County, Ohio, before coming to Greentown, Stark County, Ohio. Because there their Grandfather, Peter Sailer, owned 400 acres of land. The Stark County party included Henry, Peter, their mother, their sister, Sarah (the Cobaugh family) and their cousins Andrew and Daniel. While the cousins, Jacob, David and Susanah went to Mooresville, Ind., later we find Jacob in St. Louis. About 1886 we learned of a Shanafelt family in the lumber business in Martinsburg, Iowa.

Called on W. Adrian Shanafelt, moving picture operator in Portland, Oregon in 1923. He did not know much family history. Gave me the name of his mother, Mrs. Emma Shanafelt, 822 W. 43 Place, Los Angeles, California, who gave me most of this paragraph. Her husband, Sm. Fuller, his brothers, Raymond, Andrew, Thomas, John, Richard and Edward, were sons of John, who was son of William, and she though William was the son of Andrew,or John was son of Andrew who was son of William, was not sure. If the latter be true it points to William as the progenitor of their branch of the Shanafelts as well as our own. Raymond, on a milk ranch near Bonners Springs, near Kansas City. Sm. Fuller was a farmer.

Andrew, Thomas and John were all Baptist ministers. Thomas had written a rather widely known history of the Baptist Church. Only Edward, Richard and John were then (1923) living. Had a pleasant visit with Edward who was a street car conductor. His son, Gerald O., employed on railroad out of Salt Lake City.

The Kansas City Directory in 1920 listed the _____ Shanafelt in the emply of the Kansas City Star.

Otis S. Shanafelt, formerly of Queen City, Illinois, teacher in high school in Seattle, Washington, was out of city on a short vacation, when in 1923 Mrs. Sarah (Shanafelt) Baber of Parsons, Kansas, and I called at his home.

Charles H. Shanafelt mentions Bears Creek instead of Antietam Creek as the location of Stone Mill which figures somewhat in the family history. The stone residence was on water's edge on Antietam Creek.

1925 Mrs. Walter E. McCleary, Akron, Ohio, Tarpon Springs, Fla. and Marysville, Pa., says:

I often heard the story of a Shanafelt in Pennsylvania, was rather a wealthy man, was counting his money (gold) after being paid for cattle. Afterward disappeared for a time and later his body was recovered from a cistern, money had disappeared.

The foregoing sheets were found in the possession of Thomas Shanafelt, Norwood Place,N.W., Canton,Ohio by Mrs. C.C. Waltenbaugh, Researcher, Canton, Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

Note: Mrs. C. C. Waltenbaugh, 1249 11th St. N.E., Canton, Ohio, is a member of Molly Stark Chapter, Daughters of the American Colonists.

RECORD FROM THE BIBLE OF THOMAS BURROWS

PRESENT OWNER	MRS. J. E. SULLIVAN
WHO RESIDES AT	911 WEST SPRING STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
COPIED BY	MRS. CHARLES A. BAKER
ADDRESS	1036 WEST ELM STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
ORIGINAL OWNER	THOMAS BURROWS
WHO RESIDED	WEST ELM STREET, LIMA, OHIO
NAME OF BIBLE	THE HOLY BIBLE
	By Rev. Ingram Cobbin, M.A. Hartford Case, Lockwood and Company 1865

Date of copying January 26, 1955

MARRIAGES

William Burrows, and Eliza Watson married May 17th 1848

Oliver E. Church and Elizabeth Burrows married February 18th 1868

Stanley Griffin and Hattie Burrows married Aug 13th 1870

Thos W. Burrows and Clara E. Reichelderfer married October 15th 1873

George W. Saulter and Elizabeth Burrows married August 30th 1874

DEATHS

Eliza Watson Burrows died 3:39 A.M. Monday March 25-1901

William Burrows died 8:15 A.M. Saturday February 18-1905

Elizabeth Burrows Saulter died 9:30 P.M. Monday Oct. 6-1913

Thomas W. Burrows died at Lima, Ohio August 30-1915

BIRTHS

William Burrows, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth, Born December 1st 1924

Eliza Watson, Daughter of William and Elizabeth Born October 17th. 1826.

Elizabeth Burrows, Daughter of William & Eliza, Born March 12th 1849

Clara E. Reichelderfer Daughter of Levi and Sarilla Reichelderfer Born March 23d 1853

Harriet Burrows Daughter of William and Eliza - Born September 4th 1850

Thomas Burrows, Son of William and Eliza, Born November 20th 1851-

Fannie Burrows, Daughter of William and Eliza, Born October 23rd. 1859

RECORD FROM THE BIBLE OF JOHN FELT

PRESENT OWNER	MRS. CHARLES B. REICHELDERFER
WHO RESIDES AT	911 WEST SPRING STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
COPIED BY	MRS. CHARLES A. BAKER
WHO RESIDES AT	1036 WEST ELM STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
ORIGINAL OWNER	JOHN FELT
WHO RESIDED	PHILADELPHIA, PA.
NAME OF BIBLE	THE HOLY BIBLE
	Philadelphia
	Printed by John Adams
	For Mathew Carey, No.122 Market Street
	Nov. 9th, 1804
Date of copying	January 26, 1955

MARRIAGES

John Felt and
Elizabeth Rogers
was married on
the 6th day of
May 1801
in Philaday
by the Rev. Joseph
Turner

BIRTHS

John Felt was bonn on the
5th day of March 1770 -
Elizabeth Felt was
born in Year 1780 the 23th
March
Jane Felt
was born in Year 1802
August the 25th.
Mary Felt
was born September
the 8th 1806
Eliza Felt
was born January
the 22 1809
Sarah Felt
was born August the
7th 1811-
John Felt was born
September the 19th
1814
George Felt was born
November 24th 1817
William Felt was
born September 9th 1821

DEATHS

Jane Felt died September the 6th
1802

Sarah Felt
died March 29th
1819

John Felt died
August 27th 1820

Mary Ann Carman Died
November 14th 1841

John Felt Died
July 16th 1843 in the
74 Year of his age

Elizabeth Felt Died
March 7th 1848
in the 68 Year of her
age

RECORD FROM THE BIBLE OF THE R.ICHELDE.FER FAMILY

PRESENT OWNER	MRS. J. L. SULLIVAN
WHO RESIDES	911 WEST SPRING STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
COPIED BY	MRS. CHARLES A. BAKER
WHO RESIDES	1036 West ELM STREET
TWON AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
NAME OF BIBLE	THE HOLY BIBLE
	Philadelphia
	Published by Jesper Harding
	No. 57 South Third Street
	J. Harding, Printer
	1849
Date of copying	January 26, 1955

MARRIAGES

Levi Reichelderfer and Savilla Binkley were joined in holy wedlock May 23rd 1849. by the Rev. A. Carrol.

BIRTHS

Mr. Levi Reichelderfer was born the 25th of March 1828

Mrs. Savilla Reichelderfer was born August the 31st 1831

Clifford Wayne Reichelderfer was born April the 2nd 1850

George Levi Reichelderfer was born July 30th 1861

Minnie May Reichelderfer was Born May 1st 1863

Laura Savilla Reichelderfer was born May 20th 1859

BIRTHS

Austin Carrol Reichelderfer was born July the 16th 1851

Clara Effa Reichelderfer was born March 23rd 1853

Edson Binkley Reichelderfer was born February 26 th 1855

Merrit Dunan Reichelderfer was born October 31st 1872

Ella Nenel Reichelderfer was born March 19th 1857

DEATHS

Clifford Wayne
Reichelderfer departed
this life September
the 27th 1850
age five months
and twenty-five days

Edson Binkley
Reichelderfer departed
this life July 14th
1865
age ten years four months
and eighteen days

George Levi Reichelderfer
departed this life March
8th 1863
age one year seven months
and eight days

FROM BIBLE OF AUSTIN C. REICHELDERFER

Austin Carrol Reichelderfer
B. July 16, 1851 at Tarlton, Ohio
D. April 14, 1912 at Ashland, Ohio
Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Ohio
Married
May 20, 1874, 9:30 P.M. by Rev. M.H. Homes in Lima, Ohio
To
Oniska Henrietta Sanford B. Nov. 15, 1854 at Lima, Ohio
D. Dec. 28, 1900, Lima, Ohio. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery Lima, Ohio

Winona May Reichelderfer B. Feb. 17, 1876 at Lima, Ohio
Married Oct. 29, 1901 at Lima, Ohio by Rev. A.E. Manning
To
James E. Sullivan B. May 15, 1868 at Salamanca, N.Y.
D. May 23, 1938 at Toledo, Ohio
Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Ohio

Bessie Vail Reichelderfer B. Aug. 31, 1878 at Lima, Ohio
Married Feb. 26, 1902 in Lima, Ohio by Rev. J.M.Mills
To
Horace Mann B. Dec. 17, 1878
D. May 2, 1935 in Trenton, N.J.
Buried in Trenton, N.J.

Alfred Sanford Reichelderfer B. April 16, 1884 in Lima,Ohio

Levi Carrol Reichelderfer B. Sept. 2, 1886 in Lima, Ohio
Married June 10, 1914 by Rev. Arthur Griffin in Lima,Ohio
To
Dorothy Downing B. May 2, 1891
D. 1943
Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery,Lima,O.

Charles Burrows Reichelderfer B.Oct.29,1888 in Lima, Ohio
D. Apr.2, 1948 in Lima, Ohio
Married Nov.18,1922 by Rev. Spayde in Lima, Ohio
~~Lorena-Redman Johnson~~ To
Lorena Redman Johnson B. Oct. 15, 1890 in Lima, Ohio

Mr. Hoyt Sanford was a brother of Councilman Edwin and Dr. Samuel Sanford. He leaves a wife and two children, both grown.

CHILDREN OF BESSIE V. AND HORACE MANN

Margaret Mann	B. Aug. 26, 1903, in Lima, Ohio Married Eugene La Niolittle
Horace Mann, Jr.	B. Feb. 14, 1905 in Trenton, N.J. Married Virginia Clark

CHILDREN OF LEVI C. R. AND DOROTHY REICHELDERFER

Gretchen B.	Born Apr. 29, 1915 in Toledo, Ohio

CHILDREN OF CHARLES B. AND LORENA REICHELDERFER

Charles Owen Reichelderfer
B. Jan. 23, 1931 in Lima, Ohio

CHILDREN OF HOYT SANFORD

Edgar
Gertrude

Mrs. J. E. Sullivan, 911 West Spring Street, Lima, Ohio, copied these Bible records from her father's Bible, The Bible is in the possession of Horace Mann, Jr. in Trenton, N.J.

The names of the grandchildren were not included in the Bible records so she added these.

RECORD FROM THE BIBLE OF THE REICHELDERFER FAMILY

PRESENT OWNER	MRS. J. E. SULLIVAN
WHO RESIDES AT	911 WEST SPRING STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
COPIED BY	MRS. CHARLES A. BAKER
WHO RESIDES	1036 WEST ELM STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
ORIGINAL OWNER	LEVI and SAVILLA REICHELDERFER
WHO RESIDED	LIMA, OHIO
NAME OF BIBLE	BROWN'S FAMILY BIBLE
	PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK
	WILLIAM T. AMIES
	1880
Date of copying	January 26, 1955

BIRTHS

Laura Savilla Reichelderfer was born August 20th 1859 -

George Levi Reichelderfer was born July 30th 1861 -

Minnie May Reichelderfer was born May 1st 1863

Merritt Dunan Reichelderfer was born October 31st 1872

Levi Reichelderfer was born the 25th of March 1828

Savilla Reichelderfer was born the 31st of August 1831-

Clifford Wayne Reichelderfer was born April 2nd 1850-

Austin Carrol Reichelderfer was born July 16th 1851-

Clara Effa Reichelderfer was born March 23rd 1853-

Edson Binkley Reichelderfer was born February 26" 1855

Ella Nenel Reichelderfer was born March 19, 1857.

MARRIAGES

Levi Reichelderfer and Savilla Binkley were joined in holy wedlock May 23rd 1849 by Rev. A. Carrol.

Tom W. Burrows and Clara E. Reichelderfer were joined in holy wedlock October 15th 1873 by the Rev. L. C. Webster - Lima, Ohio

Austin C. Reichelderfer and Nick Sanford were joined in holy wedlock May 20th 1874-by the Rev. Holmes, Lima, Ohio

Edgar B. Halladay and Ella N. Reichelderfer were joined in holy wedlock December 13th 1876 by the Rev.E.A.Berry - Lima,Ohio

Charles Owen and Laura S. Reichelderfer were joined in holy wedlock April 30th 1879 by the Rev. Isaac Newton-Lima, Ohio

Lorin E. Stamets and Minnie M. Reichelderfer were joined in holy wedlock October 17th 1883 by the Rev. J. Francis Davies Lima, O

MARRIAGES

Merritt D. Reichelderfer & Jeanette Robertson were joined in holy wedlock December 24th 1896 by the Rev. C. Crawford, Lima, Ohio

DEATHS

Clifford Wayne Reichelderfer departed this life September 27 1850 Age five months and twenty-five days-

George Levi Reichelderfer departed this life March 8th 1863 Age one year seven months and eight days.

Edson Binkley Reichelderfer departed this life July 14th 1865. Age ten years four months and eighteen days.

Levi Reichelderfer departed this life Dec. 25th 1898. Age 70 yrs. nine months.

Merritt D. Reichelder departed this life September 20-1903 Age 30 yrs eleven months & 21 days.

RECORD FROM BIBLE OF SAMUEL SANFORD

PRESENT OWNER	MRS. J. E. SULLIVAN
WHO RESIDES AT	911 WEST SPRING STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
COPIED BY	MRS. CHARLES A. BAKER
ADDRESS	1036 WEST ELM STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
ORIGINAL OWNER	SAMUEL SANFORD
WHO RESIDED	LIMA, OHIO
NAME OF BIBLE	THE HOLY BIBLE
	Hartford
	Published by Silas Andrus & Son
	1856

Date of copying January 25, 1955

MARRIAGES

Samuel Sanford and Jane Scott was Married November 20th

A.D. 1847

BIRTHS	DEATHS
Sam Sanford	(Written in pencil)
was born in	Died Dec. 17-1903
Hoboken, N.J.	
A.D. 1823	
(Written in pencil)	
July 22nd 22	
Jane Scott	(Written in pencil)
was born in	Died Sept 2nd-1903
Champaigne County Ohio	
Marc 15th 1827	
(Written in pencil)	
William & Jane Scott	

Written at top of page -- Nathan Sanford - father of

Samuel Sanford

BIRTHS	DEATHS
Annie Elizabeth Sanford was born in Lima Ohio August 24th 1850	
Charles Angus Sanford was born July 10th 1852	Died Oct. 16th 1881
Oniska H. Sanford was November 15th 1854	(Written in pencil) Died December 1900
Harry Scott Sanford was born January 25th 1858	(Written in pencil) Died Nov. 15 1899
Samuel Hoyt Sanford was born March 31st 1860	(Written in pencil) Died Dec. 7" 1902
Lewis Cass Sanford was born June 22nd 1865	(Written in pencil) Died May 14th 1892

(in pencil)--"All in Lima,O."

RECORD FROM THE BIBLE OF LORIN EDGAR STAMETS

PRESENT OWNER	MRS. J. E. SULLIVAN
WHO RESIDES AT	911 WEST SPRING STREET
TWON AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
COPIED BY	MRS. CHARLES A. BAKER
ADDRESS	1036 West ELM STREET
TOWN AND STATE	LIMA, OHIO
ORIGINAL OWNER	LORIN EDGAR STAMETS
WHO RESIDED	WEST SPRING STREET,
	LIMA, OHIO
NAME OF BIBLE	Holman's Edition The Holy Bible Philadelphia A. J. Holman & Co. No. 1222 Arch Street 1881
Date of copying	January 25, 1955

BIRTHS

Lorin Edgar Stamets was born Sept 20th- 1861 in Rowsburg O- Ashland Co-

Minnie May Reichelderfer was born May 1st 1863 in Cardington O- Morrow Co.

MARRIAGES

Lorin E. Stamets and Minnie M. Reichelderfer were joined in holy wedlock October 17th 1883 by Rev. J. Francis Davies-

DEATHS

Levi Reichelderfer departed this life Dec. 25th 1898
Age 70 yrs. 9 mo. at Sandusky, O.

Sarilla Binkley R- departed this life Jan. 25th 1909
age 77 yrs 4 mo 25 da. at Lima, O.

John P. Stamets departed this life Apr 26th 1897
age 67 yrs 9 mo 21 da. at Lima, O.

Malinda K. Stamets, departed this life Monday morning 10
o'clock Sept. 11-1933
age 70 years 4 mo 11 days.

Lorin Edgar Stamets departed this life Wednesday Aug 21-1935
Age 73 years 11 mo. 1 day.

OHIO
EMERGO CHAPTER
D.A.C.

I N D E X

EARLY HISTORY OF SOUTH RIDGE
CONNEAUT and MONROE TOWNSHIPS
ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO
By Rev. Rufus Clark

Printed in the CONNEAUT REPORTER, a Conneaut, Ohio, newspaper, in 1880, in installments.

These early settlers in the Connecticut Western Reserve were from Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vermont.

Tombstone records of the cemeteries have been previously contributed by Emergo Chapter.

FLORENCE M. PERRY
State Chairman

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE SOUTH RIDGE
ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO
By Rev. Rufus Clark

Copied from the Conneaut (Ohio) Reporter of 1880. This "Early History of the South Ridge" was later republished in the Jefferson (Ohio) Gazette", but has never been published in book or pamphlet form. A great deal of this history pertains to a settlement known as Farnham, a few miles south of Conneaut on State Route No. 7.

In attempting to furnish your readers with a few sketches of early history in this part of Conneaut township known as South Ridge, your correspondent would not assume that he is sufficiently acquainted with all the circumstances to enable him to give every family its place, or every party its due. So many of the pioneers have removed, or been consigned to the cemetery, that much interesting material, at this date, 1880, being more than 70 years since the first white man slept a night on this ground, has passed beyond our reach.

Thinking, undoubtedly that such fare as they met, and such lives as they lived could never be of any special service to their descendants, and also for want of time to keep a diary, no record has been kept, except the record of memory, and this is much effaced by age and the length of time. With the help of this, however, some things can be identified, and go in as facts to make up our sketches.

Abler pens have written largely of the Borough of Conneaut, noting its origin, thrift and growth into a first class town, and we do not need to particularize here. But that we might the more easily comprehend the situation of our little hamlet, let us imagine ourselves in the dense forest where not a mark of civilization is seen. As early as 1798 the Western Reserve began to be dotted with settlers here andthere. Two families were where now is the city of Cleveland, three in Harpersfield, two in Mentor, ten in Youngstown and one in Conneaut.

The one in Conneaut was Thomas Montgomery, and Aaron Wright,

a young man who lived at the harbor in the log shanty erected in 1796 by the great surveying party that sailed up Lake Erie, and named "Stow's Castle" after one of the men. But the first house where now is the borough of Conneaut, was built ofpoles by Aaron Wright in 1799. It stood at the top of the hill, going north from Rathbun's mill, on the south side of Liberty street, the present site of G. W. Cummings' residence. The same year Robert, Levi and John Montgomery came, and in 1800, James, the fifth brother of the Montgomery family. That year there followed Seth Harrington and James Harper with their families, and Daniel Baldwin and James and Nathiel Laughlin, and settled at first near the lake on both sides of the creek.

Samuel Bemus, Nathan and John King arrived in 1799 and setteled west of Conneaut on the banks of the creek. The King famil y were numerous, there being Dr. Nehemiah, Peter,Sr., Peter Jr., Elisha, Howard and John. They were from New Hampshire.

The first settler on what is now the Center Road running south from Conneaut thru Monroe and other towns of the first range, was Seth Thompson. His father, Seth, was of English extraction and in an early day removed to Berkshire, Vt., where he raised a family of five boys and five girls. Their agricultural pursuits led them to look for larger farms and better soil than appeared within their reach in Berkshire.

About this time the state of Ohio was receiving particular attention as possessing unequaled qualities for farming purposes. Here lands were rich, heavily timbered and well watered. Nothing was needed by the strong hand of the farmer to drive back the forests, mellow the soil, cast in the seed and reap the harvest.

Seth Thompson, Jr., the oldest of the children, resolved to see for himself this promising country, and if he was pleased with it, secure a home. He reached Conneaut (then called New Litchfield, after Litchfield, Conn.) May 8, 1808. During the summer he labored for Judge King at $8 a month, who then lived on the Colonel Fifield farm, where two years since (1878) Mr. Olmstead erected his beautiful mansion. Having bought of Urial Holmes, of Litchfield, Conn., the farm now owned by John Howard, recently purchased of L. B. Skinner, containing 116 acres, at $2.50 per acre. Mr. Thompson took possession in the spring of 1809.

In company with his cousin, Zadoc Thompson, both young men of 21 years, they built a long cabin on the hill near the southwest corner of the orchard which still occupies the ground. Here for two or three years they kept bachelor's hall. Just west of their cabin he sowed the apple seeds which he had brought from Vermont a year before in his vest pocket. From these seeds grew a thriving nursery. During the summer he cleard four or five acres east of his cabin, running along the brow of the hill to the ravine and thence down the hillside, and from their nursery they transplanted apple trees for their orchard.

The orchard, thru the lapse of 65 years, has greatly declined in its productiveness. The first year of its bearing, Mr. Thompson informs us, he gathered all the apples in his hat, took them to his house, and with his family sat down and ate them. Since then it has been of the best and most productive of any in town, yielding from 500 to 1000 bushels per season. The nursery stood for many years and became the source from which many other orchards in the neighborhood took their rise, but has now disappeared. The second

summer they cleard ten acres north of the orchard, on the flats or low ground. Thus these two heroes struck the first blows for civilized life in the vicinity of the South Ridge. Their nearest neighbors on the north lived three miles away in what is now Conneaut, the nearest on the east was John Law, three miles away, being in Pennsylvania, east of Bliss' corners, and the nearest on the sout h west, David Niles, afterwards, J. P., with a family of five sons, Leonard, David, Sanford, Hiram and Jefferson, and two daughters, Clarissa, and her sister who married Elijah Pool, pitching their domiciles on the farm where now resides William Brydle, Sr. They began where all was raw material. Not a tree was cut, not a house was built, a well dug, a road laid out or any of the common comforts of civilized life. They began at zero, not having even what Adam had, a rib as a helpmate. Such hardships now would be regarded as intolerable. But they were living in anticipation, and it was not many years before they reaped the fruits of their toil in sweet participation. Though exposed to the fury of wild beasts and the bite of the serpent, common dangers of that day, they ventured into the thicket where help was too far away to be called, though sickness might overtake, or falling trees disable them.

Their first bed and bedding were made of peeled bark. From the trees they had cut they stripped it, and one piece was laid on the ground to keep them from the damp earth, and another they laid over, to shelter them from the rain and dew. Within a few days they split shingles and peeled bark enough to put on a roof to their shanty. Then they could dispense with their bark sheets and coarse blankets. Day after day their axes tolled with heavy blows on the tall timbers, though no human being was near eno ugh to hear the echoes or respond to their voice. No clock rung out the hour

of the day or dinner horn sounded for the welcome meal. The sun, moon and stars measured their time, and their appetites gave notice for the serving of tables.

PART II.

At this time there was no road of any kind in the vicinity of South Ridge. Indian trails were about all the track the pedestrian could discover. When Mr. Thompson took up his abode at this place, such a track was noticeable as leaving the ridge road in East Conneaut a short distance west of the brick shhool house, now (1880) a new wood structure, running on to a hog-back, in a northwesterly direction, crossing Smoke Run Creek, intersecting the east line of A. J.Cheney's farm, thence in an angling direction across John Howard's farm up just east of his barn, thence west by Alonzo Ward's to Levant M. Horton's, thence northwest by Nehemiah DeMaranville's to William Brydle's, where had settled two or three families.

It probably was along this trail that Rufus S. Reed came on a severe wintry day on a trading expedition with the Indians. Mr. Reed was a merchant in Erie, Pa., and was on his way to the station of old Phillips, a Seneca Indian, in Denmark. He had with him a French pony, and to his saddle was firmly attached a sack of silver money. When chilled on the pony's back he would alight and walk, driving the animal before him. Becoming weary, Mr. Reed took the bridle and tried to remount, when the intelligent animal refused to let him. Again and again he made the attempt, but the little nag as often slid from under him, and did not on any terms come to a reconciliation, but broke away from him and ran off into the woods. Pursuing his lost treasure with eagerness and becoming exhausted, he fortunately encountered Seth Harrington, one of the greatest hunters of those times, on his return from the camp of

Phillips. He besought Mr. Harrington to catch his pony or shoot him, so that they could secure his money. By driving the animal to a narrow point of land in a bend of Ashtabula Creek, Mr. Harrington captured him and returned in triumph, the pony and money to their rightful owner.

It is very evident that the early settlers followed Indian trails at first. Along this path to East Conneaut down the creek bank, and throughits waters near the paper mill, Mr. Thompson carried on his back, his meal, flour and other provisions, until he could clear enough land to raise them, or until he could inclose lands for keeping a team.

Mr. Thompson soon made arrangements for a housekeeper. In 1811 he married Luna, daughter of Andress Parker, who with his family were living in Pennsylvania. Mr. Parker was from Ireland. Without any unnecessary ceremonies the household goods were conveyed to the log cabin on the hill, and the happy pair addressed themselves with more thanordinary energy to the clearing of lands and getting a start in the world. At first Seth and Zadoc Thompson took up 200 acres of land, but after various sales and exchanges the eastern part was sold to the Parker family, who built their house on the hillside south of the east and west road, about a quarter of a mile east of John Howard's. The indentation of their cellar still remains to show the exact location of their dwelling.

The next settlers who followed Mr. Thompson were Ezekiel and Thomas Olds, but the precise date cannot be given. They had come to Conneaut in 1807 and stopped for a few years in the vicinity of the Brown's, towards Amboy, but about 1811 Ezekiel Olds located where now resides David Pollock, a little north and across the wa y

from South Ridge Cemetery, and his brother Thomas, on the present site of Levant A. Horton's. They were from Canada.

The Wright families, from Massachusetts, Diocletion, Ralph, George, and Sherman, with their father and mother, and Lemuel Jones, a brother-in-law, reached East Conneaut about the middle of October, 1811. It is reported of Diocletion, that he made purchase where now is the city of Cleveland, but on visiting the place he found half a dozen log houses and every family sick with the fever and ague, and he declared that he would not live there. So he returned to Conneaut and bought the farm now owned by A.J. Cheney (1880).

He built on the east end of his lot near Smoke Run, while his brothers and Mr. Jones erected their shanties on the banks of that stream. So little did Mr. Wright know of the future growth of that city. He sold his farm, where, within a few years, he would have been with scarcely an effort of his own, independently rich.

The Wright brothers were living on the banks of Smoke Run at the time of the British and Indian alarm, Aug. 11, 1812. The two vessels off the harbor were supposed to be British, and Mr. Kezerta, one of the watch, threw down his gun, mounted his horse and ran through the wood screaming at every jump. "The British and Indians are landing and they will kill us all. Turn out and escape to the woods! " The Wright families on Smoke Run made their way fording the stream or walking on fallen trees across, meeting underbrush, with children in their arms and budgets in their hands, expecting every moment to hear the yell of the savages, and the crack of their rifles. All gathered at the house of Diocletion Wright, a half or three-quarters of a mile away. But when the true condition of things was learned, all turned the false alarm into the

greatest scene of merriment. Captain Dobbins of Erie commanded one of the vessels and on board he had a few families that wished to land at Conneaut. But when he learned of the great fright on shore, he started his course down the lake to Erie Harbor.

In 1813 Ralph and Sherman Wright effected an exchange of farms with Ezekiel Olds, and moved onto the Ridge, the former occupying the house of Mr. Olds, where David Pollock now lives, (1880) and the latter, building a log house south of Alonzo Ward's on the top of the hill at the southwest corner of his orchard. Theyheld their property in company and built their tannery in the ravine about half way between them. For a number of years they carried on a thriving business.

Lemuel Jones in 1814 bought the place where Mrs. Harriett Farhham , widow of Elisha Farnham, Esq. , now lives. He built the first saw mill. It stood a few feet in the rear of Farnham's mill. Years later, when lumbering became an object, the mill yard would be stowed full of logs making a year's work for the sawyers. When they had an abundance of water, the mill, with two sets of men was run night and day.

PART III.

The Hicks brothers, David, Joseph, James and Stephen, natives of Vermont, late citizens of Canada, arrived in Conneaut in 1809, and located on lands near the cheese factory in Amboy. They remained about three years,until the beginning of the War of 1812, when having been compelled in Canada to take their oath never to take up arms against Great Britain, they packed their goods and removed to Vermont. Here they remained until the spring of 1814, when all but Stephen, who began the course of medicine, started on their return to Ohio. While stopping a few days at Rochester,

N, Y, the British and Indians burned Buffalo. Soon after they reached their place of destination and settled at South Ridge. David Hicks bought land now owned by Asa Shepard, and built his log house about ten rods west of the road. James erected his house about twenty rods north of A. O. Shepard's, just west of the ravine. They began the work of clearing land. Wheat being a staple article, they set themselves to work for a large crop. They girdled and underbrushed 20 acres, and by September of the next year, 1815, they put in the seed. For this they paid $2 per bushel; but at the harvest of 1816, a little more than a year after peace was declared, wheat dropped to a wonderfully low rate, selling slow at 25 cents per bushel. "Thus", they said, "you can see the difference between peace and war." This greatly disappointed them, as they were contemplating an early payment for their lands.

Joseph Hicks built a house near where John Howard lives, but after a few years erected one on the south bank of the creek, a few rods from the point of land that almost over hangs the south end of the south covered bridge, on the east side of the road, the land now owned by Daniel A. Waite.

Phinneas Alexander, whose wife was a sister of the Hicks, bought the farm where now is the residence of Shelby Smith. In 1815 Mr. Alexander sold to Luke and Jacob Thayer. They were on their way to Ohio when peace was declared between Britain and the United States. Soon after this Jacob sold his share of the farm to his brother Luke, and bought the estate now owned by his son, Lewis A. Thayer, on a portion of whose land the F. B. Church edifice was built.

Eli Sanford, who farmed an estate of 150 acres by Litchfield pond or lake in Connecticut, contemplating a removal to Ohio, made two journeys here, one in 1812 and the other in 1813 to look at land. He made apurchase of various lots, some in Portage County, amounting to in all some 1500 acres.

He wabted land for his growing family. He arrived in Conneaut July 5, 1814, and moved on his farm across the way from the F. B. Church, where his son, Eber, old and feeble in health, now resides. He paid Uriel Holmes of Litchfield, Conn. $4 per acre because it was supposed to be at the center of the town. Mr. Sanford brought a family of three daughters, Sarah, Roena and Catherine, and four sons, Chester, Henry, Eber and Simeon. Wheeler, Daniel and Harriet were born in Ohio. The family were of Welsh extraction. A log house was all that he had to shelter his family for 12 years. Then he erected the neat and tasty dwelling that now occupies the homestead,

Noah Fogg, about this time put up his shanty on the farm of Elbridge Bemis, just south of the enclosures of his front yard, where he remained about two years.

In the spring of 1815 Jacob Williams, son-in-law of the Wrights, bought out James Olds, the present farm of Levant M. Horton, and Mr. Olds purchased Mr. Fogg's the present Bemis place. Mr. Williams brough with him a family of three daughters, Lydia, Elvira and Louisa, and four sons, Marshall, Diocletion, Ralph and Harvey; Mary Ann and Edwin R. Being born in Ohio.

John Fox who came to Ohio as a land looker, two years before, moved his goods in the spring of 1814. He brought a family of three daughters, Betsey, Ruth and Mary, and five sons, Lewis, Sinclair,

Benjamin, Samuel and Eleazer. They settled on the present site of Daniel M. Fox, son of Samuel, about one and three-fourths miles west of the South Ridge Post Office.

In 1815 Thomas Mastin,Jr. accompanied by his father, Thomas, Sr., and mother, bought of Elijah Wadsworth , 60 acres on the east side of the road, a part of which is now the homestead of Rev. Rufus Clark. His log cabin stood on the school lot recently purchased of Asa Shepard, in front of where now is the new school building. They had one daughter, Cynthia, and an adopted son, Luman A. Strong.

In the autumn of 1814, Seth Thompson returned to Vershire, Vt., the home of his father, reported the good qualities of the soil in Ohio, and the fine opportunities for a young man here, and in the last of winter, with a span of horses and a sleigh, Zebediah Thompson accompanied him on his return. At the salt works in Syracuse, N.Y., they made a purchase of a few barrels of salt, hoping to make a little money out of their sale. They paid $13 a barrel for it, but the war closed before they could bring it into market in Ohio, and they were compelled to sell it for about one-half of what they paid for it. InOhio during the war it had sold for $40 per barrel, now (1880) it can be bought for $1.16 per barrel.

Zebediah Thompson bought the farm about three-fourths of a mile east of his brother, Seth, where he lived and died; the present property of Prof. H. A. Andrews. Mr. Thompson married Miss Polly Remingtom, who came to western Pennsylvania about a year before.

A large number of these settlers came to Ohio, near the close

of the war, 1812-1814, and remember something of the burning of Buffalo in the spring of 1814. The Hicks families were at Rochester at the time. Miss Polly Remington, who became the wife of Zedediah Thompson, when on the way with her parents, saw some of the smoking ruins as they passed. Eli Sanford, while stopping in Buffalo with his family, heard the landlord tell the story of its burning, the Indians running with their torches to set the fires, and one who was overtaken by an American officer, who with a fearful stroke of his sword cut his head from his body and returned to his company holding up his booty streaming with blood. And John Fox, with his family, passing through Buffalo about six weeks after these malicious incendiaries had effected the conflagration. All remember distictly that destructive work of the enemy, while on their way to the new state.

Thus was this part of the town so rapidly settled. Within abo t five years after Mr. Thompson set up his domicile on the hill at the southeast corner of his orchard, all the farms along the Center Road to Farnham's mill, were settled by actual settlers. They were men and women well adapted to their times. They were a people of indomitsble courage, and great executive ability. Self-reliant and resolved on making a place for themselves. They wrought with a will, never stopping to think of dead men's shoes of the estates of their fathers. They, with an energy proposed to have a property which their own hands had earned, and homes which their own skill had wrought. The forests gave way before them, fences enclosed their acres, lumber came up from the mills, farm buildings stood up in their yards, the wool and flax came in and the wheels spun, the looms wove and everything started into life.

PART 4

(In this paper we will give a few adventures of the early comers with the wild animals and reptiles.)

The fauna or wild animals at South Ridge were very numerous. The early settlers were liable to meet with them at any time, and suffer losses by their attacks upon their swine, and other domestic animals. Mr. S. Thompson returning one day through the woods from where now is the Putney neighborhood, and, coming up to a large tree that had fallen, a black bear sprang up on the opposite side, putting its forefeet upon the log and looking him fiercely in the eye, and then turning from him, he made a speedy exit from his sight. At another time Mr. Thompson was traveling over ground where now is Shelby Smith's sugar grove (1880) and surprised two cubs and treed them. But fearing to be present when the mother returned with suspicions that he had disturbed her young, and give him battle as an outraged bear robbed of her whelps, he hastened for his army musket but on his return the game had gone to parts unknown.

Sinclair Fox,Sr., father of Samuel, living on the homestead where now resides Daniel M. Fox, was one night awakened by the fearful squealing of his hogs. Arising in haste, he went north across the road to a swamp where now is Anthony Stoddard's strawberry patch and found a large bear holding one of his hogs in its forelegs, squeezing the breath of life out of him, the squealing becoming fainter and fainter. But with clubs and stones and faithful dogs, they compelled bruin to relinquish its hold and take to the more dense forest. The Foxes gave chase, driving the bear down on the creek bank near Wm. Brydle, Jr.'s, calling the Niles boys to the rescue and pursued him in an easterly direction, crossing the

Center Road north of Farnham's mill, running near Wm. Flack's mill, thence into Pennsylvania as far as John Law's farm. Fortunately by the light of the moon, the barking dogs and growling bruin, they could pursue him. At last, nearly exhausted, the bear stopped, the dogs were called off, and they shot at him, when he ran into a swamp and they gave up the chase, supposing he had escaped. But about ten days later, the scent of carrion in the vicinity led to a search, and they found his remains in the swamp with bullet holes through his body. The dogs were so sore and lame from over exertion that they were compelled to help them over the logs on the way home.

Soon after, Diocletian Wright, living on the east part of his farm, now (1880) A. J. Cheney's, was one night alarmed with the squealing, most lustily, of his fattening hog. He ran to learn the cause, when taking in the situation, he made his way to Seth Thompson's for his army musket, resolved to meet bruin with powder and ball. But having no wadding, the ball was rolled into the musket on the powder without any wrapping, hence they had to seek a level with the game, lest the ball would roll out the muzzle. They succeeded in dispatching the black thief, but the hog was so injured that it died.

Lemuel Jones, Esq., after moving on to theRidge, and for a time living in a log house near where now is Mrs. Blake's tavern, (1880) heard on a certain day one of his shoats tuning up his squealing organs, down on the falts now owned by Frank E. Sanford. Running to the bank he beheld a bear with one of his young hogs in his mouth crossing Connesut Creek. He went to Eli Sanford's for a gun and dog, and pursued him. The dog coming up to him, bruin dropped his prey and gave him chase, running him back to Mr. Jones and the

men, then whirling about, the bear ran the other way, and the dog pursuing him. Thus, after two or three exchanges of this sort, he fled, but the pig was found dead where he had been dropped, and the dog returned toward night with his throat bitten through.

When corn was growing on the same flat, Frank E. Sanford's great-grandfather, Eli Sanford, Esq., started up a large bear among the corn, his great dog and a smaller one giving him chase. Running up the creek bank, the black fellow sent many stones rolling down the hill behind him. The small dog snapping at his heels, but the large one went for his throat. They chased him on to lands now owned by B. B. Smith, Esq., and treed him. Mr. Sanford fired upon him, the ball passing through one of bruin's forefeet, and he fell to the ground. While the dogs were grappling with him Mr. Sanford did not dare to shoot lest he should kill the dogs, hence he dispatched him with an axe. Coming to his house about dark inthe evening, Mr. Sanford sent his boys with a team to draw the carcass home. Hence, he had a bear skin and bear's meat for his use.

Wolves were a terrible trouble in those early years. Families did not bring to South Ridge dogs large enough to contend with them. Some of our citizens can remember when wolves would gather with horrid yells almost within a stone's throw from their cabins. If their faithful canine attendants were let out of the house to drive them away, often they would have to flee before the drove of wolves under the house or to some secluded place where wolves could not pursue them.

When Eli Sanford came here in 1814, the wolves seemed to have full sway in the place. His bear dog made an inroad among them. One evening, not long after sunset, there was a fearful outcry of wolves near where now is the F. B. Church. This aroused all the

canine qualities of Mr. Sanford's dog, and he barked and leaped to be free. He told his son to open the door and let him go. He soon changed the tune of the howling drove, but the yelps of his faithful dog proved too plainly that they had come to close contact. All felt deeply concerned to know how their faithful animal was succeeding with so large a force as a dozen or 15 wolves. But nothing was seen of him until the second day after he left. In the morning the exhausted fellow reached home sore and lame. It was two or three weeks before he entirely recovered. Some time after this, Mr. Sanford started for Kingsville on business, and his dog followed for a short distance when he struck a wolf track and ran off to the northwest and was gone until the next day, returning greatly wearied as he always did after an encounter with wild animals. As the result of such watchful care, the wolves were driven almost wholly from the settlers. Being a watch dog he would not suffer any game to be taken from him by any hand except his master's. Finally he was missing for a time and at last he was found dead with a charge of buck shot in his head.

PART 5.

During the time that people had dog sentinels to stand guard they felt safe in beginning to raise flocks of sheep. But the next year after that dog was killed, the wolves reutned to South Ridge as bold and daring as ever. They made damaging work among the sheep. Eli Sanford had 15 killed, Diocletian Wright half of his, and other neighbors lost largely. Usually sheep were herded in their sheepfolds every night. Ralph and Sherman Wright in partnership took of Moses Harmon some ten or a dozen to double in three years. But one night Ralph K. Wright, then a lad of five or six years, was entrusted with the care of the shpep. We went for them as usual and drove

them into the fold, when from some cause, prob ably the blowing wind, the door swung to against the pin, which had been left in the hole for its fastening, holding it about five or six inches open. Ralph K. supposing the door to be closed, went to the house. During the night the family heard a great noise in the fold, when with lantern in hand they made haste to see what the trouble was, and to their sad surprise, the door of the fold was wide open and the sheep gone. One little sickly lamb stood huddled in one corner terribly frightened, which they speedily left and went in search of the sheep.

Nearly all they found scattered over the slashes, with throat bitten, lying dead, yet warm, and one or two still pursued by the wolves which were overtaken and killed before the men could reach them and beat them off. For ten or a dozen years the farmers had to keep watch over their flocks, lest they should be scattered and killed.

At times, wolves would catch and bite and tear the flesh of sheep which they would not succeed in killing. Then with the closest care they might be cured.

The wildcats did little damage. Still they held the children in fear. Major Reuben Sanborn in a later day encountered one on the west part of Mr. Bemus' farm one evening at dusk on his return from the farm owned (1880) by D. W. Hayward. For a moment the cat stood his ground, and the Major was looking for an attack. But he threw his axe at him and he left him at once. The next day the neighbors were enlisted and a great hunt made through the woods, but no trace of the cat could be found.

South of Conneaut Creek in what is now Monroe, two men went in pursuit of a wild cat and chased it into a hollow log. Then by cutting off the other end and holding a bag over the log, with

sticks thrust in, the cat was induced to crawl into the bag and they took him home and for a time they kept him in a cage.

Elk and deer were found here but the former, not very plenty. The latter were numerous and did great damage to the growing wheat. Venison was held in high esteem by the settlers. Hunters would kill and dress the deer and hang up its quarters upon saddle, which the y could bend over and let it swing up out of reach. Then they wished the meat for use they would return with their temas and get it.

Raccoons did great damage in the corn, and often on anevening's hunt with dogs and guns seven or eight would be taken in a single night. Some of these remain to the present day.

Porcupines and other vermin often destroyed the poultry. Dogs would surprise the porcupines when, for their defense, their quills would stand erect all over them, forming the shape of a large round ball. The dog that dared to bite them filled their mouth with their quills, where they remained to work through their flesh, if not extracted. Soon they learned to come and stand before their masters and have them with pinchers withdrawn.

Serpents were very numerous and some so destructive that they were greatly to be feared. Eber Sanford when a young man drew in a hand carriage his sister Catherine into the slashes, and leaving her sitting in it, went to his work. In a few moments a large black snake coaught her eyes, when the girl felt compelled to look at him. Such beautiful eyes she had never seen and she became so charmed that her eyes seemed to be fastened. She did not perceive that the reptile was slowly making towards her and did not think of any danger. Her brother, beholding that something unusual was attracting her attention, found that the stealthy serpent was just ready to make his coils around her. He struck and killed it, but Catherine

was maddened to a red heat because her brother had destroyed her delightful charmer. "Oh! such beautiful eyes." she said.

Rattlesnakes were so numerous that the settlers were liable to meet them at every turn. A man living on the site of the tavern stand killed two under his door steps. Their rattles were heard under roots, among logs, in the grain fields, and while men were falling the trees, laying their fences, plowing for crops, hoeing corn, reaping their wheat or traveling on the way. Lemuel Jones, Esq. said he had killed enough to fill a two bushel basket. Any sunshiny day on going out, within half an hour or so they could find them.

Chester Jones and Lemuel Jones on St. Patrick's Day, (17th of March), walked up the creek bank towards where now (1880) is William Frack's saw mill. About half the distance from E. Sanford's house they discovered a rattlesnake lying about two-thirds of its length out of its hole. They dispatched it and then went for tools and help to dig into its den, where they found four more, larger than the first, in all five. At the bottom of the den was a stream of clear, pure water, running as much as could be discharged from a three-quarter inch aperture. In this water lay the skeleton of the largest rattlesnake ever known in these parts. One of the men said he counted 19 rattles. In the water and about the den they found frogs, large and small. Mr. Sanford said there must have been as many as 15. How the two kinds of animals could subsist together is a mystery.

The rattlesnake impresses the beholder with terror the moment he puts his eyes upon him. If irritated he will change his lustre and make ready for battle. They quirl their tails, raise their heads from a foot to 18 inches, and they are prepared to leap.

They never fail to hit when they strike. Mr. Sanford had tested them and he never could dodge their aim. With an old shoe on a stick presented to them, they always hit the object. When they bit, stock would become blind, swell and die. Boys would sometimes try them on their speed, and they would almost equal their swifterfooted Achillers. Hence, they were a terror everywhere.

These are some of the annoyances by the way. But within a few years the country was cleared of them.

PART VI.

The Indians were not very common in South Ridge, still some relics remain to show that they once roamed through the woods and set up their huts there. Whether they were a portion of the Massasauga tribe a remnant of which in an early day dwelt on the site of the borough of Conneaut, or some other unknown, we know not. Seth Thompson found a few wigwams on the southeast part of his land, near the north line of Shelby Smith's farm. Also, places where fires had been kindled, apparently for the purpose of cooking. But no Indians have been known to occupy these grounds since the white man came to take possession. That they often shot with bow and arrow, the numerous arrow heads found, abundantly prove. Sharp stones have been found which were supposed to have been used for skinning their game. Their usual line of travel, east and west was on the north ridge. Several, however, seemed to take delight in keeping up the fur trade after the whites had begun it. When their season for hunting was past, and they wished to bring their furs to market, those in the vicinity of Conneaut Creek filled their canoes and brought their burdens along its waters past Farnham's mill and other points, to the merchants who paid for them in goods and money.

Among the first who tarried for a short time as far south as Conneaut Creek, was a strange object of charity by the name of Moulton and his wife. They lived in a large, hollow buttonwood tree, standing on the flats southeast of Frank E. Sanford's home. Where he came from or to what place he removed is a mystery. None of the settlers could give much account of him more than that he girdled a few trees, raised a little corn, and at one time compelled his wife to carry him acorss the creek that he might go in pursuit of his cow. Some time later the tree was cut down, sawed off at both ends and boarded up, and then he could at times sit in one end of the log and play his violin while his wife could spin on the little wheel in the other. The cooking was done out of doors by the side of the log. How long he had been here when the settlers arrived we do not know. He seemed uneasy at their presence, apparently unaccustomed to good society, and he left for parts unknown.

Obed Edwards must have come to South Ridge about the time Lemuel Jones settled on the present site of Mrs. Harriett Farnham's residence, as he was in company with Mr. Jones in building the first saw mill, just west of Farnham's mill. He married for his first wife Miss Strong, of Ashtabula, and brought with him two children, Joseph, now of Plymouth and Mrs. Lucy, widow of the late Mr. Carter of Jefferson. He lived alone on the hill just south of the present residence of Henry Frack. Mr. Edwards married for his second wife, Miss Marcia, daughter of Solomon Wright, who came to Ohio with his sons, Diocletian, Ralph and Sherman.

The next year after Seth Thompson returned from Vershire, Vt. bringing his brother, Zebediah, with him, their father, Seth Thompson,Sr., and mother, four daughters, Polly, Sally, Deborah and Hannah, and two other sons, Robert and George, removed. They came

inthe Spring of 1816, and lived with Seth Jr. Robert and George, a few years later bought land in East Conneaut, on the lake shore, but their father and mother made their home with Seth Thompson,Jr. until their death. APolos, another brother of Seth's , moved his family about 1818, and bought of Roger Swinner the farm recently sold to David Curtis by Joseph Payne. Apolos built an ell part of a house, which, when he put up the story brick that now stands on the place, was attached to the rear. He cleared his farm, but unfortunately, by undersigning, lost it, went with his wife west, where they both died.

Shubil Abbee and Sarah Sanford were married by Aaron Wright, Esq. in 1817, and settled on the F. E. Sanford place. He built the tavern stand and the house which belongs to Mr. S., and the one now owned by John Howard.

During the Spring of 1817 Nathaniel Brooks, from Strafford, Vt., came to South Ridge, bought the farm on which his son, Edward O. now lives, about one mile west of Howard's Corners, did some work on it and returned to his native state. The following February, 1818, he in company with his brother, William, Theophilus Sanborn, Colonel Fifield and some twelve of fifteen others, drove to Ohio in sleighs.

Feb. 25, 1819, Nathaniel married Miss Mabel, daughter of Peck Clark by his first wife. Theophilus Sanborn worked for Eli Sanford about three years, took his money and bought the Kent farm, a little west of Clark's Corners. He married for his first wife Miss Alethina, daughter of Capt. Hatch. In 1824 he exchanged farms with Thomas Olds, who lived on the present Bemus place, containing one hundred acres.

Earl Pierce,Sr. came into the vicinity of Amboy in about 1811, but did not move onto the farm now owned by his son, Earl,Jr. and grandchildren, until several years afterward.

'eck Clark, of Vt. who during the summers of 1816-17 visited Ohio, as a land looker, went to Cleveland, Rock River through Medina, and returning to Conneaut, made a purchase of three tracts of lands, lots No. 23, 24, and 34, being 829 acres lying in the southeast part of Salem, now Monroe, and moved his family to South Ridge about the middle of May, 1818 He brought two daughters, Mable and Julia, and six sons, Abner B., Albert, Aaron, Alford, Edward P., and a babe, Frederick Kellogg Clark, and brought his goods in an ox wagon, a two-horse and a lumberee. On reaching this place, Mr. Clark exchanged his lands south of Clark's Corners with David and James Hicks, where Asa Shepard and his son O.D. now live, and with Thomas Mastin,Jr. the place lying opposite on the east side of the Center Road, the present home of the Rev. Rufus Clark. Rufus and Merritt were born in Ohio. Mr. Clark was five weeks and two days on his journey. Sept. 1st the babe, Frederick Kellogg Clark, died, aged nearly 1 year, and his remains were buried under the bough of a large tree near the northeast corner of what is now South Ridge Cemetery, but the exact place of his grave cannot now be identified. During the Spring of 1819 Mr. Clark built Seth Thompson's house, the first frame building on the Ridge. In the summer following he put up the wood part of his own house now standing in the rear of the brick, and when it was inclosed and a floor laid, Elder John Blodget, on the following Sunday preached in it and the same evening went to Benjamin Abbott's about one mile east of Kent's Corners and married one of Mr. Abbott's daughters for his wife.

Mr. Clark, being a mill wright as well as a carpenter, immediately found employment in that work. During the summer of 1820, he built a grist and saw mill for Eli Sanford, on the site where now stands Mr. Frack's saw mill. Mr. Sanford's was the first grist mill built at South Ridge. It was not till some years later when the firm of Lemuel Jones and Ralph Williams built a grist mill where now stands Farnham's. Mr. Clark was employed for a number of years in building mills. He put up one in Ashtabula for Mr. Newell, one in Andover for Mr. Adams, one in Kelloggsville, steam, for Caleb Blodget, and others.

PART VII.

Conneaut did not long bear the name of New Litchfield. Salem came to be the recognized cognomen until the winter of 1832-33, when a petition was circulated amoung the citizens which was almost universally signed to have it changed to Conneaut. Up to the year 1817 Salem reached as far south as Gifford's Corners, and South Ridge might be supposed to reach some considerable distance into what is now the north part of Monroe, the gore on the lake was about equal to half a township, so that Salem then contained about one township and a half. Five miles square according to the original survey would give sixteen thousand acres for one township. But the gore added about 8,000 more making 24,000. Hence at the organization of Monroe into a township, Salem gave that town 6,400 acres in the two mile strip off the south end.

In these parts settlers began early to pitch their domiciles. Elijah Poole, a young man who was came into the country with David Niles, 1802, and married one of his daughters, raised his shanty about one hundred rods east of where Walker Bennett now lives. It was in the ravine where he set out an orchard. Pardon Spooner

raised his cabin on the present site of Mr. Bennett's house, and set out an orchard north of it. Abraham Bennett came in 1816, as a land looker, and traded his property in Connecticut for land north of the creek, and returned to Ct. and sent two of his sons, Isaac and Daniel, to settle here. They swapped lands with Mr. Poole and Mr. Spponer, theformer raising his lot house east of the ravine, about twenty rods east of William Brydle's Jr., while the latter built on the present site, of Austin Armstrong's house. Years later Mr. Spponer exchanged farms with Andrew Thayer and moved on to the farm where Corwin Payne lives. Isaac Bennett moved into the Spooner house where now stands the dwelling of his son, Walter Daniel Bennett raised his habitation on the present site of George A. Ring's residence. This he traded for the farm where George W. McKinley now lives. Next to Mr. Bennett sold to Mr. Judson, father of Hiram Judson, of Conneaut.

But to return to what is now the north part of Salem, we would observe that the settlers appear to have been fortunate in making their advent so nearly at the same time, the largest portion coming in the year 1818. Some preparations were made in the summof of 1817.

As early as 1816 Capt. Rufus Hatch left Chelsea Vt., and came to Meadville, Pa. In the summer of 1816, his son, Harvey came and bought the estate now owned by O. G. Clark, and erected his cabin on the site where Mr. Clark's residence now stands. In the fall Harvey Hatch returned to Chelsea, Vt., married a wife and came back to Meadville, and early in February, 1818, he and his wife joined his father, mother and family, which at this time consisted of two sons, Woodbury and Alpheus, and four daughters, Lucy, Allethina, Lydia and Abigail, and moved to Salem, into the house made ready for them the summer before. At the time of their arrival the

nearest neighbor north was Lemuel Jones on the Elisha Farnham place, the present residence of his widow, Mrs. Harriett Farnham, and the nearest south was William Reed, in Pierpont, 7 miles away.

The same month and year, viz. Feb. 1818, Samuel Ely arrived at Diocletian Wright's from Wilbraham, Mass. They had one son, then about one and a half year's old. The family remained at Mr. Wright's for a few weeks till he could raise a log cabin, on the farm where his son, Samuel Edgerton Ely, now lives. He bought one hundred acres. For ten years they dwelt in their log house and then built the two-story building that now occupies the ground. In a two-horse sleigh Mr. Ely brought his family and goods.

Benjamin Abbott, Esq. bought his land across the way from Lyman Brewster, the farm a year since sold by L. Shumway to Mr. Anderson in 1817 and did some work on it but did not move his family until March 1818. He brought one son, Augustus, and six daughters, Anna, who became the wife of Rev. John Blodget, one the wife of Mr. Fifield, one the wife of Rev. Walter Bartlett, one the wife of Mr. Webster, one the wife of Woodbury Hatch, one the wife of Solomon Spaulding, and one the wife of Mr. Chas. Collins.

Feb. 17, 1817, Ezekiel Colby with two daughters and two sons, George aged 14 and John aged 10, from Mass. arrived at Conneaut, and at this time there were only three frame houses where now is the village. The following summer Mr. Colby took of Colonel Fifield the D. C. Allen farm to work on shares, where Mr. Allen's widow now lives. Having contracted of Mr. Fifield for one hundred acres at $5.00 per acre, the present farm of George Colby, and the family moved on to it March, 1818. It was hard work in those days to live on land where not an acre was cleared. All their supplies had to be transported by way of an overland route, and the cost was immense.

For their first barrel of salt Mr. Colby paid $9.00 At the end of the first year he could not make any payment, and went to Mr. Fifield to give up the land. But the Colonel responded in his quaint style: "By the Life, Mr. Colby, you shall have a much longer time." Mr. C. entertained fears about making another trial, but concluded to do it provided he could have five years in which to make his payments. With this arrangement the boys, George and John, undertook the task. They cut one hundred cords of wood at twenty cents per cord. They sold two cows at ten dollars each and thus paid forty dollars. This they did at the end of the first year. They became more fortunate than they expected, for they cancelled the last note about the close of the third year. This gave them a start in the world and theynever yet stopped. The closeness of those times gave them lessons which they never forgot.

The Hickes the same year having sold their lands north of the creek, removed south of it. David and James located on the site where now resides Daniel A. Waite. They worked together until the death of David which occurred in 1819. Joseph settled on the Kent farm west of Clark's corners.

Francis Kellogg, from Vt., in 1818 bought the farm on the west corner about half a mile north of Gifford's Corners, where Ezra Kellogg, his son, now farms the estate. Plinny, his brother, resides about a mile west of the homestead on the Brown place.

In the fall of 1818, Stephen Webb and wife and wife's sister, Eliza, afterwards Mrs. Eber Sanford, from Vt. reached the place, and located on the present site of Clement F. Eaton's house. His farm contained 50 acres which he bought of Col. Fifield. Five years later he sold out his betterments to Daniel Hatch and bought 50 acres on the south corner, on which the school house not stands,

and which in 1822 he sold to Col. Samuel Eaton.

PART VIII.

Danville Hayward, native of Vermont, and father of William, came into the vicinity of Amboy in 1816, but did not move into Monroe until the fall of 1817 or spring of 1818. He settled east of Kent's Corners on the farm now owned by John Haviland. His brother took the farm west of his, where Mr. Horton now lives.

During the summer of 1818 Solomon Durkee and his son, Solomon Jr. came from Tunbridge, Vt. to Salem and bought of Peck Clark 55 acres at $5 per acre, on the east side of the Center road opposite the residence of O. G. Clark. Mr. Durkee was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, lost his wife on Nov. 17, 1817, and the next spring came to Ohio to arrange for the removal of his family in the fall. His family consisted of four sons, Solomon,Jr., David, William and Alanson A., and two daughters, Betsey and Sylvia. David moved the family in November 1818 with two yoke of oxen on one wagon, driving two cows. They could milk the cows in the morning and put the milk in a churn standing in the forward part of the wagon, and at evening it would be butter and buttermilk.

Rufus Hatch having bought the farm now owned by Luther Kent, (known at the present time as Kent's Corners), 100 acres, moved onto it in the spring of 1820. Having the land surveyed he found it to contain 107 acres. He built the two-story house that now stands there.

Daniel Hatch, brother of Rufus, came with his family in 1822, and in the fall of 1824 bought out Stephen Webb on the opposite corner where Clement F. Eaton now lives. March 4, 1825 Mr. Hatch had a son born, and because it was the day of the inauguration of Hon. John Quincy Adams, he called his child John Quincy Hatch. These two

brothers on these two corners of the roads, gave the name to the place as Hatch's Corners. He has filled the offices of Assessor, Constable and Justice of the Peace. Daniel lived here until he went west, about 12 years ago.

Later Woodbury Hatch bought the farm where Lyman Brewster now lives, and sold to Mr. Brewster, that he might return to the homestead of his father, Captain Rufus Hatch, the present home of O.G. Clark, and take care of his father, and mother in their old age. Here he remained until his removal to Yellow Springs, O., near Antioch College.

Colonel Samuel Eaton of Tunbridge, Vt. moved to Meadville, Pa., where with his family he remained a few years, but in the spring of 1822 came to Monroe, and having bought of Stephen Webb the southwest corner 50 acres lying next to the east and west road which divides it from Daniel Hatch's, took up his residence in the block-house built by Mr. Webb near where now stands the two-story house just sold by his son, Samuel Jr. to Mr. Hazen. Mr. Eaton brought a family of four sons, James, David and John, twins, and Samuel,Jr. and one daughter, Eloner, the two older daughters having married before coming. Mr. Eaton in Vermont was Justice of the Peace eight years, also in Monroe, O., six years.

Elisha Spaulding,Sr. of Chelsea, Vt. settled ibn Monroe on the present farm of Alonzo Ferguson in 1826. He purchased lands of Mr. Peck, of Conneaut. His family consisted of his wife, three sons, Elisha,Sr. Solomon and Josiah, who became a preacher, and three daughters, Cynthia, Abigail and Urana.

So numerous were the newcomers in these few years that nearl y all the land in this part of Monroe was taken. And, if we were to stop for a moment to contemplate the ability of these early settlers

we should be compelled to say that an abler class of citizens never had the fortune to fall into rank and file with each other than those who came to reside south of Farnham's mill and Conneaut Creek, for about two miles of that territory. They were among the most stirring, enterprising people of New England, the land of steady habits. The Hickes, Elys, Durkees, Hatches, Colbys, Abbots, Datons, Spauldings and Kelloggs. All master men for their place and condition. They knew how to wield the axe, roll the logs, guide the plow, thrust in the sickle, put up the buildings, and meet any emergency of a new country. They had physical force to push on things to final success.

And now, let we, in our abundance, should forget the simplicity of those early times, let us for once enter into one of their dwellings. Here we find the kitchen, dining-hall, sitting room, parlor, bed and dressing rooms all in one apartment. Their chairs are three-legged stools, their sofas two blocks of wood with a board laid across, their cupboards two or three boards lying on wooden pins driven into logs which constituted the wall. Their table a dry goods box, their set of crockery one large, pewter platter set inthe middle of the table from which every member with knife and fork helped himself. Their bread plate a loaf passed around, from which each cut his own slice; their goblets and tea set, a gourd passed from one to the other out of which all drank. It was useless and extravagant for each guest to have his own butter plate or wooden trencher, tea cups and saucers. It was out of fashion to be served with a set of china ware. Our fathers and mothers dared to make their own fashions rather than to send to France, and to make their own furniture rather than to employ other hands. Everyone was at liberty to cut

out a way of his own and do what was right in his own eyes. The things of prime importance were studied economy, paying for land and getting a start in the world. Instead of the ornamentals they looked for substantials, as the essential parts of life. Always putting their first foot forward, they made things pass with a relish when otherwise they would have hung with a weight. So animated were they with every new object, so brave amid exposures and dangers, that they appeared happier in the wilderness with their scanty means, than now, often with their super abundance.

The early settlers felt ambitious to do exceedingly well for themselves and send back to their eastern friends cheering words of their prosperity. However hard might be their present fare, they were full of the expectation, that in the end, their removal to Ohio would prove a great blessing. The land was full of the raw material, and only the diligent hand of the artisan was needed to bring it out. Nowhere in nature has man found better. Hence, all their letters partook largely of the future. They were living in bright anticipation. True, they had no costly dwellings, but they had all the essentials for building. Their lands were not cleared but they had a goodly number of acres girdled, and they soon would be.

PART IX.

The crops had not come in bountifully, but much seed had been sown, and the soil was productive and they should reap. Their stock did not consist of large numbers, yet they had enough for the present, and Ohio was going to be the great stock raising state. And as for swine, there was an overflowing fullness. And, although in the spring the old and the young needed some care, yet in the

autumn whole droves could be turned loose in the woods and be fattened on shack. Acorns, chestnuts, beechnuts and other wild fruits would make their pork. There were no discouragements which were not overbalanced by encouragements. Living in the future they put on a goodly spirit, moved with a nimble step, bore a strong arm for toil, whistled lively airs and sung the music of new born joy. They drew largely on the imagination and sometimes told in a vein of pleasantry, fabulous stories of the "new state". Expressive of the great plenty, the story would run that pork was so ample that pigs were often seen ready cooked, with a knife and fork stuck in their backs, running about not unfrequently meeting the newcomer with the ever welcome words, "appease your appetite."

With a veiw to appear very thriving in the new country, the writer has heard Mr. Ralph Wright, from time to time, with a playful smile on his countenance, tell the story of his neighbor who assumed to have a very large flock of sheep. Wolves being so plenty, they could not insafety be left out of the fold over night. Hence the driving of them into the enclosure every evening became a part of the choring. A friend from the east called to make a visit and stay for the night. At the usual time of choring the neighbor sent his little boy to herd his flock, when, on his return he inquired if he had taken care of them, to which he replied that he had. The father inquired if they went in readily, and the son replied, "yes sir". But to make it appear to his friend that he had a great many sheep, he pressed his inquiry further by saying, "Are you sure that you got all of them?" "Yes, " said the little boy, "I saw them both as they jumped over the bars." The last question disclosed too fully the fact that his flock was very small.

SCHOOLS

Among the characteristics of the pioneer settlers was the one important purpose of giving their children the advantages of a common school education. The obstacles thrown in their way before they left New England, that in the wilderness their families would grow up in ignorance, was to be obviated by actual demonstrations. It was not many years before there were scholars enoough in close proximity to each other for one of the best schools.

A site for a school house was obtained, one-half on the southwest corner of the Seth Thompson's farm, and the other half on the northwest corner of Luke Thayer's farm, just north of the old stone school house now standing in front of the South Ridge Cemetery. Half of the house was on each man's land. Leases were given to the District which were to continue as long as the land was used for school purposes. But when not used for this purpose the land should revert back to its original owners. During fall of 1816 the citizens put up a log house with chinking of wood and mortar of clay. Within a month the building was completed, and the first school in what is now District No. 9 was taught during the winter of 1816-17. The teacher was one of superior advantages, for those times, Chester Sanford, eldest son of Eli Sanford, Esq. who had received an academic course before he left New England, was employed as perfectly competent for the task. It will be interesting to see the names of a number of scholars:

The children of Seth Thompson, Sr. were George and Hannah; of Eli Sanford, Eber S., Wheeler and Catharine; of Jacob Williams, Marshal, Diocletian, Ralph, Douglass, Lydia and Elvira; of Ralph Wright, Sophia and Ralph K.; of Thomas Mastin, Luman M. Strok, adopted son; of David Hicks, Josiah; of James Hicks, Betsey;

of Phineas Alexander, Luther and Stephen; of Noah Fogg, Joseph and Eliza.

Of course a larger number attended, but these are the names of those that can be remembered. One thing that especially attracted the attention during the term, was the wedding of the teacher. He was married Dec. 26, 1816, to Miss Sally, daughter of Jonathan Gilbert, Esq. To give place for these ceremonies school was dismissed for a few days. In the Spring of 1817 Mr. Sanford with his young wife moved onto the place now owned by Stephen Berkley Buss, about a mile east of the South Ridge post office. In the farm there were 196 acres.

The Summer School for 1817 was taught by Miss Cynthia Mastin, daughter of Thomas J. Later in life she became the second wife of Phineas Alexander. Solomon, son of Lemuel Jones, and Asahel, son of Seth Thompson, Mary and Laura, daughters of Luke Thayer, were among the scholars. The winter school of 1817-18 was taught by Walter Wood, of Kingsville. The summer of 1818 by Miss Betsey Hicks, sister to David, James and Joseph. Later she was married to Daniel Sawtell. The winter of 1818-19 by Jacob Young, from Strafford, Vt. On leaving his school he went to Meadville, Pa. The winter of 1819-20, by Hiram Coffin. He had taught but two or three weeks, when during one night the log school house took fire and burned down. Some of the scholars were on their way to school the next morning before they heard of it. This misfortune closed that term abruptly. The next summer, 1820, Mrs. Samuel Ely taught in a log house that stood on the creek bank in the south part of the cemetery just north of the present residence of Chas. C. Durkee. Mrs. Ely took her son, Edserton 3 years old with her. The scholars in District No. 7 attended there in that poor excuse for

a private dwelling. This was the first school taught south of the creek. A log school house was built on the southeast of Kent's Corners.

Immediately after the loss by fire of the log school house, a meeting was called for the purpose of building a frame house to stand on the site of the log one which was burned. A building committee of three was chosen, consisting of Peck Clark, Diocletian Wright and Mabel Abbee, who were to superintend the job. And in order that our readers might have before them the manner of doing business in 1820, in the wilderness of Ohio, we will copy the subscription which we find in the old papers of Mr. Clark, which reads as follows:

"Whereas, Education is the foundation of civil and religious liberty, and without which we cannot be useful members of society; and knowing that it cannot be obtained for ourselves and our children without expense in preparing a place where it may be taught:

Therefore, we, the subscribers mutually agree and promise to furnish such material as shall be wanted to build a school house; and each one is to provide and deliver on the ground, near where the old school house stood such part or parts for the building as shall be set to our names. For this purpose we have chosen a committee to receive the materials and put up the frame and cover the same; the timber for the frame is to be delivered on the grounds by the first of April next; the brick for the chimney as soon as wanted. We calculate to be known by the name of the South Ridge Center District."

"Salem, January 22, 1820."

PART X.

To the foregoing elaborate instrument there was attached the following subscription:

All the square lumber, rafters and sleepers, to the amount of $17.50, Luke Thayer; all the capboards, 1700 feet delivered, to the amount of $3.90, Jacob Williams; all the shingles to the amount of $18, Zebediah Thompson; one hundred studs, ten feet long, 4x4, one thousand feet roof boards, one inch thick, 15 feet long, 1800 feet of floor boards white oak, 1 1/4 in. thick, 12 feet long, to the amount of $26.80, Ralph Wright and Sherman Wright. The brick for the chimney and building the same, and hearth, Seth Thompson, Sr. and Seth Thompson, Jr., to the amount of $18.75, also Ira Parker, $14.50, framing the house and putting on the roof boards, and shingles, $24, Peck Clark; putting on the siding, setting the girt and flue boards about the chimney ready for shingling, $15.00, Diocletian Wright; eight twenty-lighted window frames and window sash, two four-lighted sash over each door and find stuff, $11, Shubel Abbee; making two outside doors and find stuff, (no subscriber); all the sealing boards for the inside to finish the school house, Obed Edwards and Lemuel Jones.

To this for a term or two there was to be added the seating. Slabs with legs inserted served a welcome purpose until the writing desks could be made. A cross legged table and an old splint-bottom kitchen chair completed the furniture for the season. Thus the people of South Ridge had the first framed school building in Ashtabula county.

Among the teachers who supplied this district during 8 or 10 years following, we have the names of Mr. Reynolds, Alva Sanford,

Ira Hawkins, Adam Smith, Miss Harriet Bean, Daniel Hatch, Mr. Blakeslee, Solomon Spaulding, Alexander Call, William Wright; and Miss Urana Spaulding, later the wife of John Haviland, taught in the summer of 1824, and gave the writer of these sketches his first lessons in the alphabet. Rev. Asa Jacobs was our instructor for a number of winters, also Rev. A. K. Moulton for two or three terms. We remember Miss Lydia, wife of Deacon Crittenden, as one of the lady teachers of those times. Rev. D. M. L. Rollin taught a select school in the church for some years, 1837-40.

Among the many pleasing things of those early schooldays, was corporal punishment that had to be measured out to nearly every scholar. A teacher was thought to be a poor governor indeed, who could not use up handfulls of rods during the winter term. After the boys had been sent into the woods for Drs. Beech and Hickory a few times they learned to be cunning with them. At one time the messenger would hack them in various places so that they would break after one or two strokes. At another time, he would twist the withe and run his pen knife through it, or the switch was cut off and nothing but a club remained, and this the teacher would not use. Next, there would come the time of talking and whispering to get the boys to take off their coats, and when this was gained, the punishment for the wrong was added which, often would be less than the first. One day when the scholars had been sliding down hill in the deep snow drifts during the hour of noon, and the teacher looked on with a great deal of merriment, but immediately after school was called they were all arraigned inthe middle of the floor for correction. A severe lecture did not convince the scholars that they had committed any crime, but the girls and all had to take their share of the stripes and be sent to their seats. Among this number were some of

the most worthy spirits that ever adorned any country. Some of the girls became the wives of our most wealthy and honored citizens; and the boys are many of the most wise and best of our land. One for two terms served as sheriff of Ashtabula county and for years has served as Justice of the Peace.

In the first schools in Ohio, the teachers were compelled to depend exclusively on parents and guardians for their wages. There was no public money, but certain lands were donated by government, about 60,000 acres, the avails of which could be used when sold. But the people did not like to have them sold until lands should be worth more. A little later the Legislature passed an act to tax parents and guardians about half enough to pay the schooling of their own children. This the teacher could obtain without delay, but for the balance he was to make out his school bill, so many miles per day and so much per scholar, and go the round and collect it.

Many times the patrons would not have any money and he would be compelled to wait years for his pay, and sometimes never get it. Later, and as we have the law at present, the Legislature took the more sensible view of things, viz: that all children were scholars to be educated at her expense. Hence, all taxable property was laid under contribution for this purpose. This at first raised a bitter complaint from old bachelors and maids because they had no children, for as they said, educating other people's children. When they should have families they affirmed they would educate them, but did not like to pay other people's expenses. At length it was seen to be a very reasonable law. It is only two or three years since this law was passed compelling children to attend twelve weeks in each year, between the ages of 8 and 14. Thus the schooling in Ohio has grown to grand and noble attainments.

In the early days of our pioneers, scholars were thought to be well educated for any ordinary business in life, if they were thoroughly trained in the common branches of spelling, reading, writing, geography, grammar and arithmatic. Too often they would omit grammar and geography as not absolutely necessary. Arithmatic was to be the last study to complete their course, as, on leaving school, they would enter immediately into the practical use of figures, and then would forget this most important branch. With these ordinary advantages, some of our citizens have risen to fill offices of trust in our towns, Counties and States. Their own genius has made way for them. All thanks to the fathers and mothers who stood so nobly and wrought so faithfully, for the common school. This district has had four school buildings, one log in 1816, one framed in 1820, one stone in 1851 and the present one, a very fine wooden one in 1878.

PART XI.

The Great Connecticut Land Co., consisting of 53 persons, organized Sept. 5, 1795, that bought nearly all the Western Reserve for the purpose of selling it to settlers, effected their work of surveying it into townships the next year. The surveying party of 52 persons, consisted of five surveyors, one physician, 34 chain men and ax men and a dozen attendants. Under Moses Cleaveland, their leader, they landed at the mouth of Conneaut Creek, July 4, 1796, and after some little delay proceeded south 68miles to the 41st degree of north latitude where it intersects the west line of Pennsylvania, and began their work at the southeast corner of the Reserve. They ran meridian lines five miles apart parallel with Pennsylvania State line to Lake Erie, and parallel lines of latitude 56 miles west to the Cuyahoga River. , thus cutting the eastern

portion of the Western Reserve into townships five miles square. The Indians at this time had not surrendered the lands west of the Cuyahoga to the government, nor did they till 1805, and of course they could not be surveyed until a later date.

But there was no such wholesale surveying of roads. The line of travel to meet the wants of the citizens would depend largely on circumstances. That there should be east and west, and north and south roads to intersect at the center of each township would be reasonable to suppose. When it was practicable it would be a convenience for the inhabitants to live equi-distant from where would naturally be the center of their business. The post office, town hall, churches, shops, factories, etc., would accomodate the people best there. This would undoubtedly be in the minds of those who had in charge the town plot of roads.

The first track of the settlers in Ohio lay much of the way along the beach of the lake, and sometimes the wagons of our fathers ran deep in the sands and its waters. The first regularly surveyed highway was the Ridge Road along Liberty Street in 1899, by Nathan King, first surveyor, and Seth Harrington and Aaron Wright. It was cut open as far as Ashtabula. The next one, styled the "Old Salt Road" because it was cut through for a track over which to draw salt, was started from the harbor in 1804 and ran in a southern irregular direction through several towns of the first range.

But beside Indian trails there are still remaining traces of old brush roads through these parts from east to west. Not long since, Lewis A. Thayer pointed out to us one which was underbrushed from near Bliss' Corners over Thomas Gibson's farm, S. B. Buss' Mr. Thayer's just north of his sugar house, on the present site of the F. B. Church, through Eber Sanford's door yard south of his house,

Nehemiah DeMaranville's, and Earl Pierce's to Kingsville.

Another one is clearly to be seen across the farm of Lyman Brewster, in which at present through the woods, young trees have grown. This was called in an early day, "The Old Military Road" over which our brave soldiers in the war of 1812 passed on their way from Pittsburgh to Cleveland. While contemplating the track, in our imagination, we can almost see their footprints, the bristling bayonets, the worn uniform, and hear the playing fife, the beating drum, all moving at the voice of their commander, amid the dangers of the forest, the tomahawk and scalping knife of the Red man, and the fearful prowess of a foreign foe. We see them on their way west to join Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison of Indiana, to protect our western frontier. On tracts of land that have been cleared and cultivated, all traces of these roads have disappeared, and, to serve the wants of the early settlers, new ones have been surveyed and worked through.

Good roads are a mark of civilization, but if they were to stand as such an indication at South Ridge, there could have been at that time no such high civilization here. Not a good road was known in these parts for eight or ten years after the arrival of the settlers. The Center road into Conneaut was surveyed in an early day, but it was not open direct to the town until about 1819.

The great swamp between where is now Stephen Daniels and Daniel E. Sawtell, stretching half a mile east and west, utterly precluded the idea of reaching Conneaut in any shorter distance than either by the angling trail by Smoke Run, through East Conneaut, or a westerly route down the ravine between David Polock's and Alonzo Ward's in a northwesterly direction by Mrs. Tripp, widow of Admiral Tripp, by Mr. Huston's corssing the creek where formerly was Josiah

Brown's mill and thence east down the Ridge Road to town.

These were the only ways of travel during those long dreary years. The "Big Swamp" as it was called, was a bed of black muck covered a great part of the year with from a foot to eighteen inches of water, which defied the travel of man or beast. In the times of heavy rains or melting snows of Spring, the water would rise almost high enough to run over the land where now stands the residence of Mrs. Allen, widow of the late Hon D. C. Allen. After weeks of leaching through the sand, and dry weather, it would settle away and the soil could be cultivated. Peck Clark once led a horse through after he came to South Ridge, but he came near foundering in the mire and wished many times that he had not attempted it.

PART XII.

In 1817 Ashtabula county appropriated a little money to be laid out in building a road there, and the job of cutting down the trees was let to Daniel Bigford and Hananiah Brooks, father to James and John. During the Fall, these men made an opening among the hemlocks, elms, maples and beech, so that during the winter the people could see through. The job of building a corduroy road was engaged to Judge Nehemiah King, who employed in the work Zaphna and Theodore Lake, brothers of our townsmen, Hiram and Harry Lake. When dry weather came, with a yoke of oxen, they ventured into the muck to wheel their cut logs in order. Many of them were two feet through, while a few would be less. Still they made the way passable, but it became a terror to man and beast. There was danger of catching horses' feet between the logs, and danger of breaking their wagons while bumping over them. The sound of their rattling could be heard for miles away. In a still evening, many a time the people on the Ridge stood out of doors to listen and make observations.

Years later Judge King and Zaphna Lake arose from the position of road makers to take their seats in the halls of the Ohio Legislature to become the honored law-makers of our state.

During the winter of 1817-18 the young people were invited to an evening party at Shubel Abbee's, and one of the gallant young men wanted a lady from the north side of the Big Swamp; hence at the appointed hour he was at her father's house - not with a horse and buggy - but on foot, and the question was, "shall we make the circuit around by Josiah Brown's or attempt what has never been attempted by a lady, a passage over the logs or fallen trees and run the risk of falling off into the water and mire!". His girl said she could walk the logs of fallen elms and hemlocks and did not care for the knots and brush. They made their way even in the darkness of the night, in safety.

The road north of the swamp led across the creek north of Daniel E. Sawtell's on the Ridge Road between Ellis' furnace and thence east to where is now Mr. Olmsted's.

In the Fall of 1816 where now is the Center road, the timber was cut as far south of the creek and Farnham's mill, as to Kent's Corners, but it was not logged off and stumps taken out until years later. The first bridge at Farnham's was built in 1819. Before this the teams forded the creek upstream and in a circuitous route one hundred rods east, up the banks and across the farms of Daniel A. Waite and S. Edgerton Ely. From Azra Kellogg's through Monroe to Pierpont line, it was not chopped until 1824. To do this, several of the first settlers gave 30 days work with team, and for a few days did not return home, but taking their provisions withthem, camped out over night. Among these, two still survive: Eber Sanford and Samuel Eaton. All travelers who wished to go to Andover and the

twons south, were compelled to take a course through Kelloggsville, and down the old Turnpike road.

The Plank road was built from Conneaut Harbor to the south part of Williamsfield, 1851-53 by suchcapitalists as Robert Lyon, Zaphna and Hiram Lake, Milo Osborn, Benjamin Carpenter, Horace Wilder, and many others who put in their shares of $25 each. About thirty thousand dollars was subscribed, but cost them when completed sixty thousand. The high bridge at Farnham's mill, built from bank to bank across the race, flats and creek, with the grading, cost the company seven thousand dollars. The road was one of the greatest possible public benefits in these parts. It opened the market for lumber at the very doors of the southern towns and the people improved it with a relish.

Often from 80 to 150 loads have been counted passing South Ridge on the way to market, in a single day. And during the hot season teams would be going all night. Loads of lumber would be laid out as broad and high as heavy loads of hay. All who had timber land everywhere reapt a rich reward. To the proprietors for the first two or three years it brought a revenue that could be divided among them, but as soon as repairs were needed, it required all the income to pay expenses and on the whole, financially, it was a loss. But a never-to-be-forgotten blessing has fallen on the public, as the result of their self-sacrificing enterprise.

We have four east and west roads, one at the four corners at ~~AzraxKelloggx~~ John Howard's, one at the Post Office, one at Kent's Corners, and one at Azra Kellogg's. At the present time no portion of our country has better roads than are found at and about the South Ridge, especially in the dry season, when they are as hard as a floor (1880).

The want of good roads was one of the grandest obstacles in the way of settling a new country. For the distance of 500 miles, our pioneer fathers and mothers met this trouble at every step. And when at the end of 400 they reached in their journey the noted "Four Mile Woods" of Cattaraugus Swamp, they felt that bad had come to worse. The women, beholding the mud and mire axle deep, and the teams struggling and the wagons sinking, turned pale with horror. Sometimes night overtook them even in the midst of this terror of roads.

The Wright families, the aged father and his sons, Diocletian, Ralph, George, Sherman and Lemuel Jones and their families, were in this hell of roads when a cloudy, dark night closed in on them. Two or three of the men mounted their horses and went through the swamp, to return in the morning. But the larger number stayed with their families and goods, built a fire to keep the wolves away, which were already beginning to howl. Their last candle had burned out and there could be no light in the wagons. The children cried for drink, and they could hear running water, but away from the fire, not a hand, tree or bush could they see. Sherman, accompanied by one other of their number, with jug in hand followed the sound, found the stream and filled the jug and returned. But their suspicions were so thoroughly aroused lest there might be insects or reptiles in the water that they durst not drink. However, at the break of day, the morning meal was taken and they went on their way.

Several years later, 1818, when the Clark families came, Peck and William Fowler Clark, his nephew, the Cattaraugus Swamp was still the slough of despair. Mrs. Wm. Fowler Clark, who would sometimes utter her honest convictions even though her friends could hear, exclaimed with great sensation, "The farther we go the greater fools

we see the men are for taking their families off so far into the woods."

After reaching South Ridge Mr. Clark attempted to find his way on to his land where now is Clark's Corners. Crossing the creek near the site of Farnham's mill he had made an effort, with his family of six children and two loads of goods, to drive his team up the hill on the south bank, but could not. His next course was to cut his road east. When near Wm. Frank's mill he broke one of his wagons, and went for an auger to make repairs, taking his wife along the ravine with him to Benjamin Abbott's. Mrs. Clark entered the house with tears in her eyes, and mournfully cried out: "Where in the world are these men taking me?" and throwing her sunbonnet under the loom, she sat down and wept most bitterly. With an attempt at comforting words Mrs. Abbott replied: "They are taking you where all the rest of us have been taken, off into the woods." Late at night Mr. Clark drove his teams up to Mr. Abbott's where he found all the comforts for his family and teams that the situation afforded. He settled at Clark's Corners, the place now called after his name, where he lived and died. He was a carpenter and mill-wright.

Those of us who live today beholding our town checked so beautifully with the lines of the highway, accomodating every family at its own door, realize very little what wisdom and labor they have cost. To our careless minds, the marks on the boy's checker board might excite more wonder. But it has worn out one generation to get things ready for the next one to live. Our fathers and mothers have nobly served their country and left these public benefits to be used by all succeeding generations, and it becomes us to prove the worthy descendants of such a worthy ancestry.

PART XIII.

Since the last installment went to the printer, we have learned of another brush road which deserves notice in these sketches. (1880).

It was one from the Wilder Wharf to Kinsman, a distance of about 50 miles due south. The Wharf was a pier built into Lake Erie at sufficient depth of water for yawls to land and take on freight, and was located about one and one-fourth miles west of Conneaut Harbor, directly north of the Colonel Fifield place, the present residence of Mr. Olmstead. The track ran up by Josiah Brown's, fording the creek, thence in a southerly direction to David Niles', now William Brydle's, winding round the creek hills, crossing, and up the ravine just west of Walker S. Bennett's, by George A. Ring's, then across Paden Creek, a tributary to Conneaut, and over Mr. Hardy's land west of Ebenezer Wetmore's to Kelloggsville.

Some of the first trips over this trail was made by three men with three yoke of oxen and one wagon, at times one yoke going before to haul away the logs and brush, and the other two to draw the load. The third day they could reach the Wilder Landing. All they could carry was three barrels of salt, requiring a week to make the trip, and camping out every night. The hills and banks were very steep and rugged, requiring the strength of all the teams to ascend. Suc h a task to obtain one small article of domestic use, cost more of an effort than it would now to go to California for it.

RELIGIOUS MEETINGS.

In these early days of religious meetings they were held in high esteem. All attended even when they were conducted by laymen, exhorters or elders, and their private dwellings were open for any such gatherings. Social meetings were made interesting without

ministers. Rev. Joseph Badger, missionary from Massachusetts, was probably one of the first to preach at South Ridge.

In October, 1816, Avery Moulton, from Canada, father of our townsman, Alonzo Moulton, arrived to preach at various places. We have accounts of his holding services at the dwellings of Eli Sanford, James Hicks, Samuel Remus, Dr. John Venen, Henry Smith and Capt. Steel. In the spring of 1817 Mr. Moulton returned to Canada with a purpose to remove his family to Conneaut, but was overtaken by sickness and died. This delayed the coming of the family till a year later. As soon as school houses were erected, by common consent they were used for public worship. The Peter King school house that stood at the forks of the Gore Road between Conneaut and Amboy was one of the places of common resort.

In 1817, Rev. John Cheney held meetings at South Ridge and other places in town, and continued his labors in these parts for some years. May 23, 1818, he organized the Christian Church at Peter King School house, consisting of fifteen members.

Rev. Mr. Pive, who came into Monroe with Francis Kellogg, held meetings sometimes for a single week. Rev. John Blodgett came from York State the same year, 1818, and preached in the neighborhood south of the creek at various points. About the middle of November, Peck Clark having inclosed his new frame house, Mr. Blodgett preached in it. He continued his labors at intervals, for four or five years. Among those he baptised were Mrs. Diocletian Wright and Mrs. Captain Hatch. In the organization of the Congregational Church at Conneaut, 1819, at the house of Robert Montgomery, Stephen Webb and Mrs. Sarah, wife of Eli Sanford, Esq. of South Ridge, became members.

In 1821 Rev. Jesse Viets, from Vermont, having started for

Sandusky, through an accident that happened while driving up a hill, decided to stop at Conneaut. He settled in Amboy and occasionally held service at South Ridge.

Almost from the commencement of the settlement meetings of worship were held, and a tender spirit seemed to prevail. In 1821-22 revival meetings began to be held by Revs. Morrison and Blodgett. James Hicks was one of the converts, and in the night went to tell his brother David's family of his great change. Some of the more cautious entertained great fears that too many were giving away to excitement without proper convictions and they refused to attend lest they should "bid them God speed." But their fears gradually declined and they came to have a more favorable opinion of the work.

The early settlers would go 5 or 6 miles through woody groves, to attend these meetings, and return, making the trip of ten or twelve miles. A little later they took to their horses and went on horseback. Women became almost as expert horse riders as men, and they journeyed from one town to another.

The camp meeting held in Amboy August, 1824, made a deep impression upon the public mind. One subject which was most effective in awakening the hearers and was long remembered, was "The Midnight Cry", the title of a sermon delivered one evening. It fell on the congregation with great power, and many did not immediately yield to their convictions, but a little later became subjects of grace. Soon after this an M. E. Class at South Ridge, of which Nathaniel Brooks and wife, and Jacob Thayer and wife became members, was fromed. For some years after Rev. Jesse Viets continued his aproint-ments.

Saturday Dec. 30, 1826, the Free Will Baptist Church was organized at the house of Appollos Thompson, the present part of the

brick residence recently purchased by David Curtis of Joseph Payne. The services were conducted by Rev. Samuel Wire. The first members were Jonathan Gilbert, James Hicks, Apollos Thompson, and Judith Barrett, six members. They appointed Mr. Wright as clerk and voted to hold their covenant meetings every fourth Saturday of each month. Rev. Wire became their first pastor, preaching every alternate Sunday. At the second of these meetings there were five added to the Church, viz: Joseph Lillie and wife, Luna Thompson, Lucretia Cheney, and Edith Hayward. In 1830 Rev. D. M. L. Rollin was chosen pastor and he held extra meetings, and crowds of people filled shhool houses and private dwellings and often large numbers would be on the outside. Baptisms became frequent and their members increased. Sometimes at their monthly meetings the people would attend as at a preaching service, and from 60 to 80 persons would speak.

Jan. 18, 1834, the Church petitioned the Legislature of Ohio for an act of corporation, and on receiving the same the following five trustees were appointed: James Hicks, Apollos Thompson, Silas A. Davis, Joseph Winch and Edward P. Clark. Their annual meetings for electing their successors in office was to be held the first Monday in March.

PART XIV.

During the summer of 1834 the church edifice was erected and inclosed, but it was not until 1840 that the inside was completed. The people were intensely interested in building the church and most of them made great sacrifices. After the great union meeting in Conneaut in 1838, Mr. Day visited South Ridge and preached daily for a week or more, in their unfinished church. September 1842, the Great protracted meeting under the labors of Rev. F.W. Straight and Stephen Bathrick resulted in great accessions. The church received

a membership of 150. The church has had 14 pastors, viz: Revs. Samuel Wire, Abram Shearer, D.M.L.Rollin, Stephen Bathrick, F.W. Straight, Rufus Clark, M.B. Kenney, William M. Yates, T.P. Moulton, R. E. Anderson, A.F.Bryant, F.B.Herrick, J.R. Spencer, and L. C. Chase. The longest pastorate was that of Rev. Rufus Clark, having served under four different calls, fifteen years.

The Baptist Church that now worship in their tasty, repaired edifice in Conneaut, was organized in the school house at South Ridge, October 18, 1831, consisting of 23 members as follows: Rev. Asa Jacobs and wife, Isaac Crittenden and wife, Phebe Crittenden, David Taylor, Mary Sawtell, Albert Hibbard, Deborah Benton, Ira Benton, Elmira Benton, Alfred Crittenden, Sarah Ann Jacobs, Sally C. Williams, Lydia Williams, Mary Ann Williams, Louisa Williams, Thirza Wright, Elvira Clark, and Abner R. Clark. Rev. Asa Jacobs, their first pastor served about five and a half years, when Rev. Judah L. Richmond succeeded to the pastorate, and under his labors their place of worship was removed to the Academy in Conneaut. Here they continued until their house of worship was dedicated Feb. 1844.

The Christian Church at Kent Corners, organized Jan. 6, 1825, Rev. A. C. Morrison officiating. A covenant was written to which the charter members subscribed, and for a short time Mr. Morrison served as pastor. On various occasions other ministers visited them and spoke encouragingly to them. Among these were Revs. Levi Hathaway, John Blodgett, Joseph Bailey. During twenty or thirty years Rev. Jesse E. Church was pastor, until he removed to Michigan. Rev. Caleb G. Ward and at times various students of theology from Meadville College supplied them.

Their house of worship was dedicated Feb. 4, 1849. Prof. B.P. Stebbins, of Meadville preached the sermon from Isa. 1:13, Matt.4:23,

and Prof. Huyderhook with Rev. Church and others assisted inthe services. They have had good congregations and a good Sunday School, but through deaths and removals they have been greatly reduced, and at present they have no pastor.

Thus, as straightened as were the circumstances of our early settlers, all could take time to attend public worship. Old and young, middle aged and children, could find their way in the forest, along Indian trails or public highways, and at an early hour, be present and waiting for the opening exercises. All felt a relish for these gatherings and truth was received more readily than at present.

The first Sunday School was organized at the South Ridge school house in the Spring of 1824, under the superintendency of Enos Thurber and Miss Spaulding was then teaching in District No. 9, in the house where she was called to teach in the Sunday School. Says a lady, who was a scholar at the time, "the young man heard the recitation of the boys and Miss S. heard the girls." They had no lesson leaves, no library, no papers, no singing books, no black boards, no maps, no lesson helpers of any kind, no book but the New Testament. In the work of Sunday Schools they began at zero, and it was a union with all orders.

In the spring of 1832 a more complete organization was effected, and J. Porter was chosen Superintendent, and Edward P. Clark, a young man about 18, Assistant. They had a full house and a very profitable school. It was conducted as a union meeting until the F.B.Church held worship in their church and the Baptist removed to the village in June 1837.

For the "Origin and History of Sunday Schools in the township of Conneaut," see a discourse delivered at the South Ridge Church

May 7, 1855, by Rev. Rufus Clark, published in the Conneaut Reporter, of which Hon, D. C. Allen was then proprietor. Suffice it, therefore, for us to say in these sketches that the first Sunday School in Conneaut was organized by Rev. Thaddeus Osgood, a S.S. Missionary from Lower Canada. Mr. Osgood began his labors in Montreal, and although strenuously opposed by the Roman Catholics, succeeded in gathering large numbers into his schools. Of his own money he built a school house and employed teachers to instruct all that he should send them.

In the spring of 1820 he came to Conneaut, went from house to house, explained the nature of the enterprise, sought out a young man for a teacher, and the following Sunday gathered about twenty children into Center School house, which stood about three or four rods west of Rev. O, T. Wyman's residence. At that time they did not have Superintendents. It was a single teacher as in a district school that was wanted, and Enos Thurber was the young man called to the work here.

They had no books but the New Testament. From Conneaut Mr. Osgood went to Ashtabula and on to Cleveland, organizing Sunday Schools. The second school house in our town was opened in East Conneaut two or three years later. Hence the one at South Ridge was the third. In 1827 one was organized in the Putney district east, and in 1828 one in the Hunt district, west, taught by Mr. Sperry and wife.

CHURCH MUSIC

Church music has been some of the very best almost from the commencement of the settlement at South Ridge. They have seldom been for a year without a good chorister and teacher of sacred music.

The first Sunday after Lemuel Jones and the Wright families arrived in town they were called upon to conduct the singing. It was in a missionary meeting in which probably Rev. Joseph Badger officiated. They were a choir of themselves. With all their musical talent they served in the public worship at South Ridge. Mr. Jones became very popular as a music teacher, and was employed in Ashtabula, Kingsville, Conneaut and other places. During the winter months he gave his whole time to the instruction of singing classes.

PART XV.

Peck Clark had a very fine tenor voice, and was an old singing teacher before he left Connecticut. He, with his family alone could carry all the parts of church music. Mr. Clark had several schools and kept up the choir rehearsals at South Ridge. He told people that singing often did as much to keep up a congregation as preaching. Also that frequently singing was praying. When we used the poet's language:

"Come Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove,
With all thy quickening power",

we sung a prayer for the Holy Spirit to come on the people.

Eber Sanford was a good chorister, and often gathered the singers in rehearsals and occasionally taught a class. When Alfred Crittenden came in 1828, Mr. Clark gradually transferred the leadership to him, making a special request that he should continue in use the better portion of the old tunes, such as Exhortation, China, Majesty, etc. Mr.Lake taught a singing school about the winter of 1838-39. At thenext national celebration of the 4th of July, Mr. Lake having charge of the singing, invited a number of the South Ridge choir to join them at the old brick church.

Silas A. Davis became a very excellent teacher of both sacred

and secular music, and while he gave himself to teaching, became very popular. He taught at Connesut, South Ridge, Burg Hill, and other places. Oliver Smith for 20 years preceding his removal to Hillsdale, Mich., was a chorister of South Ridge choir, and kept up their rehearsals.

Our Sunday School music has been taught the children since the publication of the "Sabbath School Bell", about 1858. The school was deeply interested in Bradbury's Golden Chain, Golden Shower, Golden Censir, Fresh Laurels, Bright Jewels, etc.

The pastor, Rev. Rufus Clark, assisted by his daughter, Laura, now Treasurer Cook's wife of Jefferson, and others, as organists, gathered the children, Friday at 5 o'clock p.m., for instruction. This was continued for years and drew out some of the best musical talent.

During the summer of 1862 Prof. A. B. Luce, of Kingsville, was employed to give the children a thorough training to sing at the Ashtabula County Sunday School Convention to be held at South Ridge Aug. 27. At this large gathering there were fifty teams wit h Sunday School workers and children that came from Kingsville. And from Pierpont, Monroe, Kelloggsville, Sheffield, Conneaut, and Amboy there were schools present, riding into Lewis A.Thayer's grove with colors flying. At such a time the spirit of song moved with a power on the little people. At this time Miss Hattie A. Smith, now the wife of S. W. Clark of Kansas, was organist.

MILLS

The first mills were not those that ran by water or by steam. The one of earliest date is described as a rudely constructed machine for pounding grain rather thangrinding it. It consisted of a white-oak stump, hollowed and dished out, on which to lay the grain, and a long stone like pestle, to which was tied a rope or strip of slippery-elm bark, hung to a bent-over staddle for a spring pole. When it was thought too great a task to take their grain on their shoulders and travel 18 miles to Elk Creek, Pa. Mr. Niles and his neighbors would grind, or rather pound at this stump mill. They would crack both corn and wheat and make a dish of pudding or loaf of bread that would be quite palatable. Necessity,the mother of invention, has always been successful, but in this case she was not much in advance of the New Testament times, when "two women" did "grinding at the mill".

In a previous paper we stated that Lemuel Jones and Obed Edwards built the first saw mill and this must have been in the year 1817.

During the summer of 1820 Eli Sanford employed Theophilus Sanborn and John Eaton to dig the race way for his mill, which he built the next year, 1821, Peck Clark being employed to do the work. It was located where now is William Frack's mill, and was the first grist mill built at South Ridge. Under the same roof was put in operation a saw-mill, which was the second in this place. The first one in town was Aaron Wright's, built on the site of G. W. Hathbun's in 1808.

During the spring of 1826, Ezekiel Benton and son, Ira Benton, put in both a grist and a saw mill where now is Tinker Hollow. On this mill Peck Clark and son did 80 days work. Not far fromthis time, perhaps earlier, Jacob Paden, father of Samuel, built a saw

and grist mill on Paden Creek, a tributary of the Conneaut Creek, a half mile south of the residence of thelate J. W. Shipboy. Later, Joseph Rathbun,Sr. bought it and made improvements. Next Erastus Rathbun came into possession and ran them for several years.

In the fall of 1826, James and John Kennedy built a mill on the site of the Ohio Furnace, near G. V. Eastman's, about 3-4 of a mile north of Clark's Corners. Peck Clark and sons, Abner, Albert and Aaron, did 76 days work on it.

During the year 1826 Obed Edwards sold his share of the Jones & Edwards Mill, to Ralph Williams. Hence the firm became Jones & Williams. The new company made a recasting of their mill fixtures. They tore down their saw-mill and employed Seymour Stevens to put up a two-story frame 40x60 foot, large enough for both a saw and a grist mill under one roof. In 1831, Jones & Williams sold to Elisha Farnham and Thomas Gibson. In 1841 Mr. Gibson sold to Mr. Farnham and he became sole proprietor, and built the mill now owned by his son, P. H. Farnham, one of the best in the county.

After Eli Sanford's death, which occurred April 6, 1827, his mill property, where William Frack is now proprietor, changed ownership many times. His son, Chester Sanford, became his executor. In 1830 Mr. Sanford sold it to Mr. Powers, who came with a family of five sons, Robert, Austin, Thomas, Jesse and Asa.

PART XVI.

Mr. Powers sold to James Hicks, having four sons, James J. DeWitt Clinton, Henry and Asa. In 1838 Mr. Hicks sold to Elisha Judson, having two sons, Hiram and Isaac. In 1840 Mr. Judson sold to his son, Hiram. The same year Mr. Judson sold half of the mill property to Edward P. Clark, and the firm became Judson & Clark. The same year, 1841, Mr. J. sold his half to Mr. Asa Shepard, and the firm became Clark & Shepard. Soon after, Mr. Clark sold his

share to Mr. Shirtliff and the firm became Shepard & Shirtliff. Several other changes followed until the property now rests in the hands of William Frack as sole proprietor. During these exchanges of ownership the grist mill was removed and only a saw mill remains.

For their grist mills they had a mill-stone dresser ready at hand in 1815. Jacob Williams followed this business as an artizan. The huge stones about South Ridge in the hands of Mr. Williams were cut into shape and finish, and made to do service for the early settlers. After him, his sons, Diocletian and Ralph followed the business, a very important work in those days.

Seth Thompson built a cider mill in August, 1823, it being the second one put into use in the town of Conneaut. It was erected on the east side of the Center road near the foot of Thompson, now Howard Hill. The present indentation of the earth shows the dug out for the sweep of the horse power. Barrels of cider by the thousand were made here which was used for drink and vinegar.

The first cider mill was put up by Eleazer Peck in September, 1820. It stood at the top of the creek bank on the south side of the Ridge road almost half a mile west of Conneaut, across the way from Mr. Peck's home-stead, now known as the McClintock farm, west of the borough.

Those now in operation are under the charge of A. C. Dibble and Emory Ransom, at Amboy, and O. E. Gifford, at Conneaut.

CARDING MACHINES AND CLOTH DRESSING

These were combined by Ezekiel Benton and son, Ira, in Benton, now Tinker Hollow, in 1823. To raise their saw and grist mill frame, and prepare the machinery, Peck Clark and sons did for them ninety days' work, at an expense of $159.75.

A carding machine was put into the mill of Judson & Clark about 1840, the present site of William Frack.

Another was put into the Farnham and Gibson mill a year or twolater.

In these times all families worked up their own woll. Girls who could spin and do their days' work were in great demand every Fall to turn the big wheel and twist their rolls of wool into yarn fitted for the loom. Forty knots of filling or thirty of warp was a day's work, and girls of great ambition would be up at morning dawn making their wheels buzz, as if they relished the exercise more than sleep. Often their forty knots would be spun and reeled by 10 or 11 o'clock, and they could have the afternoon for their personal work. Where such spirits held sway in a house the families might as well arise at day break for there could be no more sleep in the house after the wheels began to run, than when a swarm of mosquitoes buzzed in the ear or stung in the face.

A distillery was started in Benton, now Tinker's Hollow, by Benton and son, about the year 1827. This opened a home market for grain, and set the whole country on a stir. Men with teams were sent out into all directions to buy and bring in grain, while another class of teams were employed to haul away the whiskey. In 1831 Conneaut had five distilleries all in full blast. In the gang of teamsters that went out to buy grain, one was made purser and took charge of the money. To these men, the direction of no small importance was, not to steam up on the way out, but on their return to the distillery they might imbibe with becoming freeness. The result told on too many of them as they could hardly sit on their loads as they drove up to the alcoholic factories.

A bank was instituted by Jacob Paden, father of Samuel, at his place of business, about 3-4 of a mile south of the residence of the late J. W. Shipboy. Mr. Paden issued his script and sent out his bank notes for various kinds of produce and set business on a stir all about him.

Stores of goods were opened for trade in several places. Jacob Paden kept various departments in one: dry goods, groceries, hardware, etc., were trusted out to the new comers with great freeness. No one then thought of paying at the time of purchase. There was to be a running account of debits and credits for a year, and then once for all an annual settlement.

In 1827 Ezekiel Benton and son made an effort to add a stock of goods to their carding machinery, cloth dressing, saw mill and gristmill and distillery in Benton. Their goods were probably purchased in New York, brought on the Erie Canal, which was completed in 1825, and at Buffalo were shipped on board the "Farmer", Christofer Ford's vessel. Capt. Harley Brown, commander in company with the goods of other merchants, I. Flagg of Conneaut, and Judge Moffit of Kingsville, but unfortunately wrecked on Long Point, Oct. 20, 1827, and the goods so badly damaged that they became a dead loss to the purchasers. A lawsuit was instituted against the proprietor of the vessel for damages, but it availed them nothing. In those days says an old resident, "Benton Hollow was almost a village."

In 1834 Major Sanborn built a store across the street from the tavern stand south of the post office and in the autumn, in company with two brothers, John W. and David Haskell, put in a stock of goods. They ran a thriving business for about ten years. In 1845 Mr. Sanborn sold his share to Edwin R. Williams, and the firm became Haskell & Williams. In 1847 they sold to Maj. Reuben Sanborn

and Hiram Judson, and the firm became Sanborn & Judson. They dealt largely in lumber, and their trade grew on their hands.

In 1850 Mr. Sanborn sold his share to William H. Cheney, and the firm became Judson & Cheney. In 1854 Mr. Judson sold to Asabel Thompson and the firm became Cheney & Thompson. In 1855 Mr.Cheney bought the whole interest and continued business alone until his death. Since this time Mr. Thompson has been in trade by himself. In the earlier times South Ridge was one of the best points for business, and such men as Hiram Judson of Conneaut, and William Haskell and E.R. Williams of Ashtabula, found employment for their business talent.

PART XVII.

The price of a few articles will show us what reason the pioneer settlers had to complain of hard times. If such a season should return to us, their descendants, we should hear wailings of despair. Compared with them, our talk about hard times are meaningless terms. Now the country is full of bread, and any industrious economizing person can gain a supply. From 1819 to 1824, prices ran as follows: nails, per pound, 25 cents; tea $1; cotton cloth 31 cents per yard; tow cloth, 50 cents per yard; pork, 20 cents per pound; straw $1 a load; hay, $4 a ton; cows $10 a head; horses, $35 and $40; a yoke of oxen, $40 to 45. The year Eber Sanford was married, 1822, he drove to the Wilder Wharf and paid $8 for a barrel of salt. About the same time John Hutchins paid sixteen bushels of wheat for a barrel.

Postal charges were at their highest maximum. Twenty-five cents were charged on a single piece of paper, making one-half of the sheet an envelope. If a small piece of paper as large as the hand or a dollar bill was inclosed, the charge was 50¢. This was

paid by the person to whom the letter was addressed. If a newspaper, magazine or other publication was wanted and a dollar bill was enclosed, there was a half dollar charged. Sept. 17, 1820, William Fowler Clark of Clark's Corners, had a letter come to him on which there was fifty cents charged and he had to borrow the money to take it from the post office. A little later and only twenty-five cents freight was charged on a barrel of salt. With such postal rates it operated almost as an embargo in correspondence and intelligence. Many of the settlers said they could not afford to write to their friends oftener than once a year. Thus being unaccustomed to write they soon dropped to once in two, five and ten years, and then to dropping correspondence altogether.

Our post-office, which was obtained by the agency of Eber Sanford,Esq., Major Reuben Sanborn, and others, about 1840, ahd John W. Haskell appointed P.M., was suddenly snatched away from us Nov. 19, 1851.

This morning's mail brought a letter from Hon. Horatio King, assistant Post Master General, addressed to William H. Cheney, P.M. saying that the Post Master General Hon. James Campbell, had removed the office, and that Mr. Cheney was hereby ordered to convey the post office fixtures forthwith to the Conneaut office. For this we knew of no reason unless it was the people were thoroughly Anti-slavery and of course not supporters of that Pro-slavery administration. It could not be removed because of additonal expense to the Department from the fact that the mail carrier every day drove past our door, and he had no extra work to do to call and leave the mail. The pastor, Rev. Rufus Clark, immediately addressed a letter to Mr. King asking the reasons for such uncalled for measure, and for the

Reestablishment, also letters to Hon. J. R. Giadings, Hon. B.F. Wade, and Hon. Ebenezer Knowlton, member of Congress from Maine, with whom he was acquainted, asking their influence in getting the post office restored to us. The three Congressmen assured us they would do all they could for us. In Senator Wade's quaint style of language he wrote: "We will help you all we can, but you must remember, an Anti-slavery man has no influence in this contemptible administration." Soon word came that we could have the office restored provided we would secure an administration man (Democratic) for Post Master. On looking over our community we found there was only one such man in the place, and it was with us "Hopkins' Choice", or no office. Of course, we accepted the offer and the office was given back to us. But the public feeling arose so strongly against him, the the old Post Master was constituted deputy, and after a short time he had the whole control, carrying on under the new name. The present incumbent, Asahel Thompson, has filled the office since 1860, to the satisfaction of the Department and our citizens.

Those who have served as ppst masters are about as follows: John Haskell, 7 years, from 1840; Hiram Judson, 7 years from 1847; William H. Cheney, 2 years from 1854; A. J. Cheney, 2 years from 1856; Daniel Hill, 2 years from 1858; Asa Shepard ten and a half years from 1860; Asahel Thompson, the present occupant, 9 years from 1871.

INCIDENTS

Among the many good things of olden times there were some things exceedingly ludicrous. One of these happened on a most solemn occasion. Mr. P. K. with several converts, left the Peter King school house to attend to the ordinance of baptism. Gathering at the Conn-

eaut Creek near Bemus' mill, the singing, prayer and arrangement of candidates passed, and the minister was about to lead the candidates into the water. Just at this moment, Mr. P. K.'s brother, who had imbibed too freely of strong drink, straightened up by the side of the administrator, saying: "Sir, what are you going to do with my brother?" "I intend to baptise him", answered the divine. "You are going to put him under the water, then, are you?" "Yes". "Well, I want you to hold him in till you see the last bubble, for he's a confounded rascal".

In the fall of 1815, Seth Thompson found a side-saddle while clearing land for Eli Sanford where now is Eber Sanford's orchard. It was claimed to be a saddle which a woman rode over the Military road a short time before, from Meadville, Pa. through the woods to Cleveland, O. At the place of destination the horse broke away from her, and returning, broke the saddle girdle and lost the saddle at this place.

Conneaut means "fish" and the stream bearing this name was so called by the Indians because of the abundance of fish in its waters. Before any dams were thrown across the stream various schools of fish every spring would run up stream 20 or 30 miles. David Niles used to tell his later neighbors of the sights of cat fish he had seen by his flats. The rock bottom of the Conneaut, he said, would be black with them. One day with his boys he took his canoe, a boat, dug out of a large white-wood log, and began spearing them and loading them into his boat in the route to Bemus' mill, giving directions to a younger son to meet him at that place with a yoke of oxen. On reaching his destination he had his caoe full, and it made a heavy load for his team to take home. Turning his sailing craft into a mud boat he proceeded with cheerful spirits, bearing the precious

burden, a supply for himself and neighbors. When dams became common, all such fish had to be caught in the lake or at the mouth of the creek, for they could not go up to distribute themselves as fresh fish for the more distant settlers. Thus nature made provisions for man long before he came to take possession.

PART XVIII.

Caleb Blodgett put on a line of Ohio stages between Conneaut and Kellogsville about the year 1820 or '21, and at first they ran by Nehemiah Deharanville's, William Brydle's, through Tinker Hollow and past Urban Hardy's. When the Center road became passable, the coach with four horses ran directly south to Gifford's Corners, and then west to Kellggsville, making their trip, carrying the mail and passengers, every day. There were seats for nine persons and their baggage on the outside. At that time Kelloggsville was more of a business center than either Conneaut or Ashtabula.

The shower of meteors that fell on the morning of Nov. 13, 1833, was witnessed by some of the citizens of South Ridge. Miss Celia Sanborn, now the wife of Rufus Clark, then a girl of 11 years, while watching with her sick father, beheld this most wonderful instance of falling or shooting stars. History gives account of such phenomena, but no other instance ever began to equal this. The fire balls flew like snow flakes in a driving storm, some of which were very large, describing circles and straight lines, like sky rockets, with the most imposing grandeur. Some were so terrified with the sight that they thought the Judgment Day had come, and cried for mercy.

One thing noticeable in the atmosphere was a change in the weather from warm to cold. The day previous to the meteoric shower

was unusually warm for the season, but before the next morning a severe frost ensued, unparallel for the time of year. Shooting stars are usually taken as a sign of approaching cold weather.

Elijah Pool who came into the country with David Niles in 1802, and who married one of Mr. Niles' daughters, became quite careless or lawless respecting Bible rules or divine things. He often indulged in hunting on the Sabbath, and in vain sports. But after his conversion and union with the church in 1825, he became a most devout Christian. He was ready to acknowledge his profession on every occasion, and his example was above suspicion. What rendered him especially noticeable by all classes was his odd way of illustrating Christian experience and sacred truths. Desiring to make plain the liability of young converts falling back into the sins of the world, he compared them to young goslings. He said this fowl would catch hold of a spire of grass, twitch and turn until it would break and let the young gosling fall over backward flat on its back, and then it would cost an effort to recover its standing. So young converts would begin to read the Bible and at length come to some doctrine which they did not understand, and, in pulling and twisting to comprehend its meaning, he would lose his hold on divine grace and fall flat on his back. Then it would require no small effort to regain his foothold and acceptance with his Maker. He affirmed that he was once overtaken with this fault. Men had taught him the doctrine - Once in grace, always in grace - and he sought to see how this could be. He had not lost his power to sin and if he sinned he knew he could not be in grace, and while for a moment trusting in the doctrine he lost his hold on grace and fell flat on his back in the mud. But he arose and washed in the blood of the Lamb, and went on his

way rejoicing.

Mr. Pool was remarkable for following his impressions. To him, these were a divine call to duty. One day he was ploughing in his field and the impression came to him that Mrs. Ambrose Ford, a very pious woman, and almost gone with the consumption, wanted to see him before she died. He stopped his oxen in the furrow and at once started on his way. Mr. Ford then lived about ten rods south of Gifford's Corners. Reaching about three-fourths of the distance he met Mr. Ford coming for him, whenhe acosted him abruptly by saying, "Your wife wishes to see me, does she not?" "Yes", was the reply. "Well, the Lord told me so about half an hour ago and I halloed whoa to my cattle and left them hitched to the plow and I have come with all haste.

"Are you not afraid that your young oxen will run away with your plow and break it?" "No," said Mr. Pool promptly. "The Lord will not let them. He can control them better than I, and he will take care of them until I shall return." Not many hours after his visit and worship Mrs. Ford failed rapidly and could not converse any, dropping away the next night. It really was his last opportunity to pray with her, and it was a comfort to the dying woman.

Before our County infirmary was established at Kingsville, all our towns had what they called the "town poor", and to save each township from taxation from as many of them as they could, the practice arose of warning every newcomer out of town. Hence, it happened sometimes that the most wealthy and respectable had to submit to this unwelcome admission on entering either Conneaut or Monroe. The practice continued until as late as 1834. During this year when our respected citizen Lyman Brewster moved onto the place purchased of Wood-

bury Hatch where he now lives, he was warned out of town. Hiram Sargent, then constable, served the writ with many misgivings and apologies, begging not to be blamed, as it became his duty under the law. This, Mr. Brewster thought was rather a cool reception.

ACCIDENTS

Asaph Wright, son of Ralph and Polly Wright, a lad of about 11 years of age, was caught under a log drawn by a yoke of oxen and so badly mangled and bruised as to kill the life of his lower limbs and the lower part of his body. For four or five years he had no use of them or even feeling. He could sit in his chair with his feet on a support, and did some needle work, but he did not recover from his hurt. He died June 18, 1830, aged 15 years.

About 1820 Eber Sanford, then a young man clearing land, fell a tree on a hollow stub, breaking the sides, and holding it fast. With great courage he went up to chop it out. In the act, the inclined tree slipped and caught his foot, holding it as in a vice. He called long and loud for help but no one came. He concluded that he must extricate himself or remain in that uncomfortable position til his friends should come to hunt him up. He thought of chopping off that part of his foot held by the tree, then of unjointing his ankle. Fortunately he did not drop his ax, and he began to chop about his foot to see if he could loosen it, and finally succeeded and with much effort he hobbled home where he had a sore job of doctoring and nursing for four weeks.

Orvil Bennett, son of Abram Bennett, and brother of Isaac and Daniel, was killed on election day, being the first Monday in April, 1825. He was logging a mile west of Kent's Corners, on the flats of Paden Creek, tributary of Conneaut, south of the east and west road,

on land now owned by George Colby, about 20 rods south and ten rods west of Mr. C's house. His brothers went to the town meeting in the morning and he was expected to go and cast his vote in the afternoon. As he did not come to dinner at noon, search was made for him and he was found by a log heap lying on his back, a lever by his side and a log about 20 inches or two feet through lying across his bowels. It appeared that he had driven his team hauling the log to the heap and in attempting to roll it up alone, it got the advantage of him, knocking him down and falling its full weight upon him. He is described as a fine looking young man, engaged to a lady in Connecticut, and, with a becoming spirit he had come to Monroe to clear a little land, build a log house, and return to marry his young wife and move and make his home with the early settlers of this county. But O! how suddenly did his bright sun of the morning go into a cloud. His remains were buried near Kelloggsville but the site of the grave cannot now be identified.

About the year 1832, David Taylor, who thenlived on the Bailey farm, south of Mr. B's farm on the hill, some 2 miles east of the Thompson hill, now Howard's Corners, was at a prayer meeting one Sunday evening, at the South Ridge school house, and took part in the exercises. The next Monday morning before daylight he went to his saw mill south of Thomas Gibson's, the present site of the Robert Clark mill, where he was found a corpse about 10 a.m. It seems that the water wheel had carried up the saw gate to its extreme height and began its descent when the froaen ice on the pitman that shut like shears by the side of the flume, caught and held it freezing more and more from Saturday night until Monday morning. To thaw away the ice and loosen the mill for running, Mr. Taylor had gone

with a tea kettle of boiling water and stood with his head between the pitman and and corner of the floom. So that when the ice gave way, the crank dropped and caught his head between the pitman and floom, curshing some bones and holding him fast. The tea kettle dropped into the water below. This was the condition in which he was found, having probably been killed instantly. The intelligence was indeed distressing to his afflicted family, that saw him so well only a few hours before.

Orvil Hatch, son of Rufus Hatch, Jr., about the spring of 1843, married a lovely young lady, who, with himself felt that their fortunes were made. The next August George Colby invited help to raise his house frame, to whom all with pleasure gave assistance. But no one was more active and ready at every point than Orvil Hatch. At the height of every bent he stood to welcome the advancing timbers. When one of the plates was put up and one end shoved onto the outside bent, Mr. Hatch standing on the frame, took hold of it with a will to help it forward, but unfortunately, when the lower end was raised from the ground and supported with pike poles, it made a swing around sideways, past the men(s control, precipitating Mr. Hatch from the bent onto the hard clay below dug from the cellar way, followed by the plate, falling across his body. He was killed so suddenly that he never knew the sense of pain. Placing the corpse on a board it was borne home to Hatch's Corners, at the house of his father, who overwhelmed with such grief, fainted and fell before it. It was a sight too painful for beholders, and they turned with tearful eyes from the sight. It was a distressing disapointment in the opening of a promising life.

March 22, 1853, Alfred Clark, son of Abner B. Clark, a lad of 14 years, had the misfortune on the return from a hunting tour while standing on a wagon rack in front of Wm. H. Cheney's store across the way from the tavern, ofletting his gun slip down and being discharged, sending its whole contents through the palm of his right hand. His hand was placed edgewise over the muzzle of the gun, and the charge entered between the heel of his little finger and his wrist, passing between the cords on to the out and inside of his hand, sweeping away the bones of his fingers, and coming out just back of his thumb. The bullet tore and mangled his hand fearfully and fractured some of the wrist bones. Two physicians were called and they pronounced it the worst looking hand they had ever seen. The family wished to save the thumb and first finger if possible. But after being dressed it continued so painful, and the danger of inflamation setting in, and thus endangering his life, it was decided that amputation must follow.

PART XX.

The second day at 9 o'clock a.m. four of our most honored physicians, Drs. D. W. Raymond, L. D.Kellogg, Amos K. Fifield, and Dr. Bean, were called to perform the surgical operation. The chlorofrom was administered. Dr. Kellogg took the knife and girdled the wrist, when they fell to skinning the flesh from the bone to the elbow, sawing off the bone about two inches below. Then followed the taking up of the veins and tying them, drawing the flesh and skin over the ends of the bones, and sewing the flesh together. Then the strips of sticking plaster and doing up and the work was done. Poor Alfred had months of the most painful sensations in that hand, as keenly felt as though the hand still remained. But in time it healed, and since then he has been obliged to make his way in life

minus one hand. His father was counseled to preserve the amputated hand in a can of alcohol, whichhe kept for a while, but it so distressed him that he took it away and buried it, wishing never to behold it again. It was a forcible warning against the careless use of fire arms.

Joe Brydle, son of William Brydle,Sr., was drowned in Conneaut Creek, in Tinker Hollow, July 2, 1855, aged 4 years. This little boy had that evening returned from school, and with other children went in swimming below the bridge, down the hill from his father's house, when on venturing in the water too deep, was strnagled and then floated down stream some twenty rods when his father overtook him and caught him out of the water. Rev. Rufus Clark attended his funeral at the South Ridge church, July 3, 1855.

George Will while dressing his pork slipped and fell into the hot water and was so badly scalded that he died within a few days. His funeral was attended by the pastor of F. B. Church, South Ridge, Dec. 30, 1855.

TRAGEDY

In writing these sketches, one of the most heartrending events that ever darkened the pages of history falls to our lot in this connection to record.

Ralph K. Wright, a man of unusual kindness, for a few weeks had shown signs of mental aberation, declaring at times that he had a duty to perform, without defining the nature of it, was strangel y exorcised, on the morning of Tuesday, July 12, 1870. He was a man of 60 years, and had lived a most peaceful and quiet life. On the evening before, he, with his family visited at the house of Stephen Daniels, Mrs. D. being a cousin, and on returning home, retired as usual. At 3:30 o'clock the next morning he attacked his family with

deadly intention, without any previous notice of further derangement. With an ax he struck his wife while in bed, when she screamed and leaped out to flee, with him in pursuit. His four girls in the chamber hearing their mother's cry, rushed immediately down and the oldest ran to her father and catching the ax told him to give it to her, which he really did. But, on surrendering it, he rushed to the woodshed and returned with another, and following his wife out the front door, overtook her in the yard half way to the street gate, and, fetching another savage blow, with the dge on her head, brought her down sweltering in her own blood. The girls fled in flight as before a demon, two north, to call Corwin N, Payne, who lived at the foot of the hill, and the other two south, to Shelby Smith's and O, D. Shepard's. Milton O. Shepard went to the church and rang the bell, alarming the whole neighborhood. Messrs. Smith and Shepard were the first on the ground to behold the frightful tragedy. Mrs. Wright lay gasping in death in the front yard, the doors of the house wide open, a brisk fire burning in the chamber in the south end of the wood shed with a stout south wind blowing. The crazy brain that directed the hands in these deeds did not appear, and fears were entertained at every step that he would leap from some secluded place and attempt the same work of death upon them. With great caution they proceeded in the search of the house, following the tracks of blood from room to room, and up the chamber stairs, beholding his bloody finger prints on the wall, and his steps into the girls' room, which led to the impression that heintended to have taken their lives also, and did not remember that they had fled.

Neighbors came hurrying up and they proceeded to the outhouses, and thence to the barn, through the stabling, onto the hay and scaffolds, but no traces of him were found here. At length, about 6 or

7 o'clock, one of their number climbing on a fence at a proper distance to look into the cow-shed loft, he was discovered in a kneeling posture close to the roof and motionless. Entering the apartment he was found with a rope hung to one of the rafters and a loop about his neck, leaning forward with his weight upon it, where he had lain so long thatthe blood had ceased to circulate and he had ceased to breathe. His remains were taken to the dwelling and laid out. The funeral services were observed on Thursday, July 14, at the house, Rev. A. F. Bryant officiating. One of the largest congregations ever known in these parts waited the hour. A more heartforsaken group of children never followed the remains of parents to the tomb. Both corpses were laid side by side in one grave, and the children, like a flock smitten without a shepherd, returned, orphans and homeless.

Oh! what is man without reason? He goes reeling under his manhood and raving in his insanity. The kindest husband is turned to works of cruelty, and deeds of darkest dye. From a loving protector and supporter, which he heretofore has given, he is changed to inflictions of suffering, the unreasonable acts of the maniac and the destruction of a mad man. The delightful companion is gone, leaving only the wreck of a shattered humanity. How careful ought man to be with his health, lest reason should reel on its throne, and his hands be stained with the blood of his dearest friends.

PART XXI.

CARRIAGE MAKERS

The first wagon and carriage maker at South Ridge was Abner B. Clark. He went to Connecticut, learned his trade and returned, and set up his business in his father's shop, which stood on the west side of the Center road, nearly opposite the new school building. This was about the year 1827. He continued to manufacture carriages until his death, which occurred July 28, 1860, being 33 years. He never put an unseasoned or brittle stick of timber in, and he gained the reputation of making the best work in Ashtabula county. Alpheas Kenny learned the trade of Mr. Clark, and set up his shop across the way south of the post office. Mr. Kenny soon sickened anddied, and various ones have supplied the public, among which, with great credit to themselves, were the firm of Armstrong Brothers, now the accomplished carriage makers in Bradford, Pa. A. E. Woodbury, cousin of Judge Woodbury, is now erecting a wagon shop opposite the post office. (1880).

Blacksmiths have been so numerous that we could not recall many names, though they are all worthy of honor. Among those who are remembered with much interest are: Henry Pierce, Daniel McHoney, William Stults, Wheeler Sanford, Thomas P. Woods, Simon Cheney, Abel and Asa Shepard, Wm. M. Cheney, Horace Cass, Joel Couch, Heman Sanford, and the present skillful artisan, Sylvester Splitstone.

Athletic sports were among the most interesting things of those early days. Instead of sitting down under the burdens of a new country, and suffering in the spirit of the "low-pee", all hearts went cheerily as the merry bell. At the town meetings, the raising of buildings, company trainings and other secular meetings, some games were to be played, gymnastic exercises wrought, and other manly sports enjoyed. The playing of goal was one of the most interesting games. It tried the speed and endurance of the contestants. The one

last touched with the hand was always made the pursuer while the other fled before him, and sometimes it was continued for a hundred rows, or even half a mile, so determined were the parties on conquest.

In these, the young men, especially, took part. The Durkees, Hatches, Sanfords and Thompsons, were among the most expert. Nimble as an eel, William Durkee could run and leap over an ordinary fence like a deer. At one time, when pursued by Mr. S. who might have overtaken him in a straight line, Mr. Durkee outdistanced him most easily by taking his course to a fence, and as fast as his pursuer would change sides of the fence, Mr. Durkee would leap to the oth er side, as if it cost him but little effort. At times, that the crowd might witness his dexterity, two men would draw a line, under whic h he would walk and let it touch the top of his head, and with the agility of an athlete, he would bound from side to side. Such nimbleness would excel in the foot-race around the goal.

Jumping was another sport in which the boys at school as well as men at the raising of buildings, and town meetings, indulged. Samuel Eaton,Jr. and Samuel Fox, were among the most expert in this exercise. Our post master, Asahel Thompson, usually excelled. It was no difficult task for him to clear a ten foot pole at a single leap. In three successive jumps he would often clear thirty-three feet, and in a few instances he made in three successive leaps, 36 feet. This is the best we have known. At a single bound, Eber Sanford at the age of 20, made a leap across his father's race-way, from his mill, which was 12 feet. He sprang from bank to bank. In this exercise the boys at school would often become so lame as wit h difficulty to walk. To skip, hop and jump, was another form of this sport.

Wrestling is one of the most ancient exercises of which we have knowledge, as the wrestling of the angel with Jacob proves. For the purpose of giving spectators the opportunity of beholding the contest, a large ring was made around the contestants. With a side hold or an arms-length the object of each was to bring the other to the ground. Hours would be spent in the struggle, while enthusiastic observers stood looking on. Nathaniel Brooks, at arms-length, was one of the best of wrestlers, and at one time "Cock of the Walk". At another time, at side hold, Ira Parker achieved the conquest. At another, Ebin Foster, at another, Eber Sanford. Each in his turn ranked first, not only in Conneaut, but in Ashtabula county. At a general training Mr. Sanford threw Benjamin Naper of Ashtabula, in two successive holds. Before this, Mr. Naper stood first, but in this contest he became second and Mr. Sanford became chief.

Pitching quoits was indulged in by some, but the play soon grew into a game for rum, and the more steady did not long continue the practice.

Baseball, with usually ten or twelve on a side, was played b y the middle aged and the young. The great object in choosing sides was, to get one that was an expert in throwing, and one who was an expert in catching the ball. It was a rule that if one could strike the ball hard enough to knock it so far away that he could run the circuit of the four goals before it could be returned and passed through the middle, it was his turn to bat again. It so happened on one occasion, that Asahel Thompson, one of the best, if not the best in this game, made five successive trips before missing a turn to knock. At a town meeting where he played with such men as Calvin Appleby and Nathaniel Harmon, Mr. Thompson lamed his hand catchin-

the ball, as to lay him aside from his business for some time. He was one of the best catchers and therefore was chosen with an eye to that.

Lifting was an exercise of the most strong and robust, rather thanthe many. At times they would get into a strife and raise some very heavy burdens, and at times one would bear off the laurel and other times, another. At John Kennedy's where Mr. Bliss now lives, in raising his 30x40 foot barn , several laid out their strength on one corner of the sills, with all the timbers on it, before the bents were up, and failed. But to their surprise Mr. E. Sanford took his turn and raised the corner. Then different ones offered a prize, and Ira Parker raised the corner and took the ward. This was a grand achievement. One man offered a gallon of whiskey, and then another and another until five and a half gallons were offered and Mr. Parker took the prize. Mr. Sanford did not care to lift again.

June 21, 1821, at the raising of Appolus Thompson's house, Ira Parker lifted one of the sills, but could not raise it onto his knees. Eber Sanford took it and raised it onto his knees and laid it down again. These were the Hercules of America, but they did not receive the honors of the athletes in the Olympic games of Greece. The athlete of ancient times rode thorugh the streets of their city in splendid chariots drawn by four white horses. But the citizens of South Ridge had no such rewards to give. To those who enjoyed the athletic sports, their exercise inured their constitutions to hardships and strengthened them for the burdens of a new country. With bones, muscles, nerves and sinews trained in vigorous action on all sieds, it gave the pioneers ability to grapple with the sturdy sons of the forest, removing the heavy timber and opening the rich soil to the warming sun and seeds of cultivation.

PART XXII.
MILITARY

The company training at South Ridge and the south part of Sale no Conneaut, was instituted in the fall of 1817. All male citizens over 18 years of age and under 45, were notified to appear at 10 o'clock A.M. at the house of Jacob Williams, now the home of Levant M. Horton, armed and equipped as the law required, and prepared to do military duty. Daniel Sawtell,Jr., then living on the Clark Hunt farm, now George W. Howard's was Captain, Marshall Williams, Lieutenant, and Eber Sanford, Ensign. Within a year or two Captain Sawtel removed from the limits of the company and Lieut. Williams was advanced to the Captaincy, Eber Sanford to the office of Lieutenant, and Ira Parker Ensign.

About 1821 Samuel Kennedy was appointed Captain, and held the office till about 1830, and Ira Parker Lieutenant. The Captain had a very pompous way of appearing before the company, and still was a very fine looking officer, which, among the spectators often occasioned remarks and smiles. He had his company gatherd at the home of Eber Sanford, and drilled it along the street. About 1829, the Captain was marching his men up and down the highway, when, wishing them to oblique to the right, i.e. step at an angle of twenty-five degrees to the right, he gave the word of command, saying,"Ob-lique-ly to the right"."Such a wrong pronunciation of the word excited great merriment among the spectators. A gentlement from Kelloggsville, N.K., seeing such a fine opportunity for dispalying his rhyming talents, made this and many other words of mispronunciation, the subject of versification. That the memory of our readers may be revived and they enjoy a hearty laugh, we will reproduce two verses with the chorus. The Captain had let slip the word alligators for regimentals, hence it opened with the tune of Yankee Doodle, in the following lines, calling the militia from Monroe:

Ye gallant soldiers of Monroe
Slip on your alligators,
And into Salem rise and go -
And stand before your betters.

CHORUS

Yankee Doodle, never fret,
But take the whiskey freely,
As long as you can travel straight
And not go ob-li-que-ly.

And there obliged to train by law,
And since we must come to it,
It's in-a-tic-ler, this you know,
Who calls us out to do it.

Some had complained because the notice was not given by the equal officer to meet him at South Ridge on training day, and to express the idea that it was not absolutely necessary, he coined the word in-a-tic-ler. Notwithstanding he was so careless in his language, he was esteemed as a good officer, and within a year or two from this time, advanced to a Major and was the ob-li-que-ly officer. Captain Howe succeeded him and served for a shore time.

September 10, 1832, Duncan McArthur, Gov. of Ohio, appointed Aaron Clark Captain, in which he served two years, when he removed to Jefferson, being employed to write in the Auditor's office of Ashtabula county. Mr. Clark's commission assigned him authority as "Captain of the Seventh Company in the First Regiment, Third Brigade and Ninth Militia Division in the Militia of this State." He does not remember who his First and Second Lieutenants were.

For a number of years there was much trouble in getting men to serve as officers, and there could be no training that would serve the purpose of drill. Things ran down to a low rate in military affairs.

In 1841 under Wilson Shannon, Governor of Ohio, a revision of the Military Law was made and a more thorough organization effected.

1.

Then ours became the 3rd Company, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade and 21st Division of the Militia of Ohio. The commissioner officers were: Asahel C. Thompson, Captain; A. W. Wright, Lieutenant; Sidney A. Kennedy, Ensign; and the non-commissioned officers were: William Durkee, 1st Sergeant; David Taylor, 2nd; Rufus Clark, 3rd; Daniel Hill, 4th. Corporals, Henry Hicks, 1st; Eleazer F. Ring, 2d; Zenas H. Wright, 3rd. Musicians, Edward F. Clark, Isaac Judson, Wiley Tinker, Merritt Clark, Newton B. Payne. Among the generals whose names are familiar are General Henry Keyes, 1829; and Gen. A. Bruce Randall, 1837. The Colonels were, Cols. Edward Fifield and Alfred Crittenden, 1835, Col. A. Elder, 1837, and Col. Harvey Williams, 1842. Under Col Crittenden, Reuben Sanborn served as Major.

It became a great treat for the private soldiers to gather at the houses of their officers early in the morning on training days, and fire heavy guns under their windows. If the officers did not rise from their beds and bid them welcome and treat them with a drink of liquor, they would increase the charge of powder, and sometimes burst their guns. This was called, "Waking up the officers." Sometimes at 2 o'clock in the morning, though the night was dark, the roaring of guns would begin. It was esteemed an honor to receive such attention. In calling the roll, if any were not present to answer to their names, a pin was thrust through it, and they were fined $2.

The Company of Cavalry was formed out of volunteers in Ashtabula, Kingsville, Conneaut and Monroe. Elisha Strong of Ashtabula was Captain; Asahel Thompson of South Ridge, Lieutenant. A few names of the company can be remembered as follows: Samuel Eaton, Abner Kellogg; Walker S. Bennett; Henry Putney; Nelson Burrington; Mr. Finney. Finally Mr. Strong was advanced to the office of Colonel

and Mr. Thompson was made Captain. As an inducement for them to enlist, the law granted each enlistment, one year's time free from military duty, to equip.

All the companies belonging to the 1st Regiment, were mustered once a year for a general training. At first, they were required to meet at Ashtabula, but a little later at some house on the Ridge Road about half way between Amboy and North Kingsville, under Col. A. Elder. On one occasion they met in Conneaut. At these gatherings our citizens would rise early in the morning and loads would go on their way by sunrise, or they might be absent at roll call and be fined $2. At the appointed hour the Sergeants of each company with the music,would drum out their men calling on the privates at every round to fall into rank file.

When thus formed, the Sergeant detached the music to go and march the commissioned officers on to the ground to take command. Next, the whole number of companies thus formed were consolidated into a regiment. The music under one officer was sent to march out the Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel and 2nd Lietenant Colonel, on horseback in beautiful uniforms.

A brief drill ensued, after which the regiments were marched on to good ground forming a hollow square, into which the chaplain was called with his attendants, and prayer was offered to the God of the armies of America, and to give success to their forces on the day of battle. Then at the command of the Colonel, the fifes played, the drums beat, and the heavy tread of soldiers made the ground jar beneath them. Closing with a short address from the commanding officer in chief, the regiment was dismissed for a year, and about 4 o'clock P.M. all parties hastened for their teams for a start homeward. Usually it was long after dark before the

soldiers, thus transferred into citizens, could reach their places of rest in their own homes.

PART XXIII.

After a series of years the people began to think less of these annual days of military drill and their interest in them began to decline. They realized so little benefit from them that they came to be regarded as nearly, if not quite, useless. One week's thorough training in tactics would do more to prepare soldiers for the order of battle than a whole lifetime of two day's annual parade. For some time before the War of Rebellion, the military law became a dead letter until it was repealed and the people excused from both company and general trainings. Only the independent companies were kept up and made ready for service.

Sometimes our citizens were compelled to walk to Ashtabula to attend general training. On one occasion when Harvey Hatch was Captain, Solomon Durkee and William Durkee started before day on foot and walked the distance, did military service, and being dismissed a little before sundown, began their return towards home. Reaching Kingsville town line a drenching shower overtook them, leaving not a dry thread in their clothing. The night was dark and they could not see the way. At length, they came to a log house, and on going in, they found George Wright there, having preceded them a short time. The lunch in their pockets was well soaked without tea or coffee. The woman's husband was gone, but she said it was bad for men to be turned out of doors on such a night, and they found rest on the soft side of the floor. In the morning they arose at dawn and walked home before breakfast. Such were some of the hardships of those times to keep up military drill.

SOUTH RIDGE CEMETERY

Previous to the laying out of these grounds, burials were made in various places. Frederick Kellogg, child of Peck and Polly Clark, that died Sept. 7, 1818, aged nearly one year, was buried not far, as we suppose, from the northeast corner of the present yard, under the boughs of a large tree. But soon after, by the removal of stumps and breaking of the sod, the site was lost, and it has never since been identified. Another place was thought to be more desirable on Jacob Thayer's farm, on the high ground about one hundred rods east of his son, Lewis A. Thayer's house, and about 30 rods north by east of John Darling's house. Here, several interments were made. The remains of David Hicks, who died March 28, 1819, of Thomas Mastin, Aug. 18, 1822, and Jacob Williams, Jan. 13, 1822, his son, Marshall, who died May 31, 1826, and others were buried here. But in the spring of 1827 the importance of having a good yard, regularly divided into lots, and numbered, was talked up, a meeting called and men appointed to secure two acres, donated, off the northwest corner of Joseph Lillie's farm, the present site of our cemetery. The day being appointed for the people to come and assist in the work, Peck Clark having prepared stakes of sawn lumber 2x2 inches, with numbers in each to designate the lots. Of the yard a map was made, as fast as men selected their lots, their names were written by the numbers. Hence by referring to the map, everyone's lot could be identified. This was about the last week of March.

While this work was progressing in younger hands, the more aged collected in groups and entered into conversation. Seth Thompson, Sr., addressing Eli Sanford, Esq., said: According to the course of nature, I shall be the first to lie in this yard." "No"

responded Mr. Sanford, "I shall be the first." and according to his premonition, it proved true. Mr. Sanford rode to Conneaut the next day and returned feeling ill, and in less than a week he was a corpse. He died April 6, 1827, aged nearly sixty years. His funeral services were attended by a layman, Mr. Jonathan Gilbert, who made some remarks and offered prayer. In those times ministers were not as numerous as now, and the laity had to take their place. Mr. Thompson lived about a year and a half longer, dying Oct. 25, 1828, aged 68 years.

At this time the dead were encased in a plain, substantial coffin, made solid with screws and stained red, at a small expense. They had no hearses, but for miles the dead were borne on a bier on men's shoulders to their resting place. A long procession marched in advance of the pall bearers, and at intervals, four men would step back opening to the right and left , and letting it pass on between them and the corpse brought along, when they would relieve the carriers and thus go on alternating to the end. A burial then would cost the bereaved family about six or seven dollars. I find by looking over Peck Clark's day book charges for coffins as follows: For David Ricks, March 20, 1819, $3; for Captain Samuel Kennedy's father, made of cherry with trimmings, lettered with brass nails, $4; for Thomas Mastin, Aug. 20, 1822, $2.50; it being made of less expensive lumber, yet found all the trimmings; for Marshall Williams, May 31, 1826, $3.

This is a wide difference from the present, when coffins will cost the poor as well as the rich from $50.00 to $200. And those were much better made than those of our times. This is seen when the dead are disinterred for burials in other cemeteries. The early made coffins still hold together with firmness while the late made

coffins have fallen in pieces.

It is appalling to think how many friends and neighbors have been consigned to this silent city. One of our citizens who has taken the trouble to count the deaths from Volney Jacob's along the road to Farnham's mill, a distance of about two miles, tells us that no less than 80 persons have died, whose remains have found a resting place in South Ridge Cemetery. This is a number that would more than equal those now living along the same distance. Other districts of no greater size have, undoubtedly, furnished as many. What a world of death is ours in which we live!

The names of eleven soldiers have been buried here: Seth Thompson,Sr., Israel Messenger, Peck Clark, Nathan Brooks, Zebediah Brooks, Lemuel Jones, Barton C. Rouse, Elisha Judson, and Judson Rathbun, all of whom served in the war of 1812-15, and Don Alphonzo Farnham and Corwin Richardson in the war of the Rebellion. A larger number of volunteers never returned, among whom were Edward F. King and John Crandall.

DURKEE HILL CEMETERY

Durkee Hill Cemetery also was a burying ground before it was laid out into a graveyard. Just before the death of Solomon Durkee, Sr. which occurred Dec. 29, 1843, aged 72 years, he requested that his remains might be interred just north of the orchard of his son, Solomon,Jr., close on the brow of the creek, west of the Center road. Of course, his family respected his desires, and as he had served in the Revolutionary War, all felt glad to bow with deference to the wishes of the old veteran. The next year, June 11, 1834, Elisha Spaulding died, aged 80 years and his remains were consigned to the same resting place, near Mr. D's grave, in the same row of

lots. The people began to think it a desirable location for a neighborhood cemetery, and Solomon Durkee,Jr. gave an acre of land inclosing the two graves already made, on condition that the people should fence and take care of it.

About three-fourths of the lot lies in Conneaut, and the remainder in Monroe. This was done about 1834, but a deed was not given of the lot until the autumn of 1878, when it was thought best to have it a town cemetery and then they could call for funds to make repairs. Now the trustees have the matter in hand and are looking after its interests.

This home of the dead is beginning to be crowded with occupants, and ere long will need to be enlarged. The remains of soldiers who have been buried in Durkee Hill Cemetery are Solomon Durkee,Sr., of the Revolution, and Oliver Benton and Solomon Durkee, son of Alanson, who served in the Rebellion. A large number died on the field of battle and their remains were not brought home. Joel Benton, Elisha Abbott Spaulding, wounded in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 2, 1863, and died in hospital at Chattanooga, six days later. Asa Blodgett Spaulding, on the battlefield of Perryville,Ky. Oct. 8, 1862; Franklin Felch, in the fall of 1863, Edward Levett, who died on his way home. These are a few that can be remembered.

A REPRESENTATIVE.

A representative of Ashtabula county in the Legislature of the State of Ohio was chosen from South Ridge at the October election of 1833, in the person of Ira Benton, Esq. For years Mr. Benton had served as Justice of the Peace, and run four or five other kinds of business in wool carding, cloth dressing, cutting out lumber, grist grinding, etc. , and still he could add another in legislating for the state. Among the many things done at this session, Mr. Benton

obtained a charter for the Baptist church at Conneaut. He entered heartily into every subject that pertained to the good of his constituents. It was probable the question concerning the sale of the school lands lying in Ohio, that drew Mr. Benton out in an elaborate speech, which was published in the newspapers of our county, and was read with so much interest. There were about 60,000 acres in the southern part of the state which had been appropriated by the government for the common schools, and the propriety of selling it would command but ten shillings per acre, and using it immediately for schools, or keeping it until it could be disposed of at advanced rates, was the question discussed at the polls, and in the Legislature. Mr. Benton was in favor of delaying its sale until it would bring more money. The land was sure to rise in the market, and our Representative wanted the people to have the advantage of that rise.

Mr. Benton soon began to see that alcoholic drink as a beverage was an evil, and only an evil, and he became a thorough temperance man. His distillery was discontinued, and he removed to Kelloggsville, and went into business with Judge Moffit, during which time he took the job of building the Congregational Church building. At the time of raising the frame he refused to furnish liquor for drink, a great novelty at that time, and fears were entertained that the drinkers of whiskey, being greatly in the ascendancy, would not give their assistance, and the building couldn't be put up. Hence some of the staunch temperance men of the South Ridge proffered their assistance, among whom were Deacon Alfred Crittenden, and Harvy Williams. But the frame went up without any difficulty, and a fine lunch was served to all the men, with tea and other wholesome drink. About 1839, Mr. Benton removed to Galena, Illinois, where he lived and died. He was a member of the Baptist Church and

was one of the very best of men. Many times in our youth, the writer of these sketches heard Mr. Benton urge the Gospel on the attention of the young, holding it to be the foundation of every moral and political good.

DEBATING CLUB.

The debating Club of the South Ridge by the young men, about the winter of 1839-40, was one of the most instructing institutions we have known in these parts. Nothing was ever started that set all classes to reading up on every variety of questions like this. It became a school in the professions, arts, sciences, enterprises and governments. Scarcely an important question of the day failed to receive its due attention. Theology, ecclesiastics, law, politics, philosophy, history, home, and foreign news, human rights, temperance slavery, etc., each in its turn came before the disputants. The result was, the young men of our place became fluent and acceptable speakers on nearly all the living questions. At home or abroad, they could converse freely with the leading men of our day.

Some of those who started this important school can be remembered as follows: M. W. Wright, Horatio Jones, Edward P. Clark, Harvey Williams, Lorenzo Wright, Francis Wright, Edwin R. Williams, Eleazer F. Ring, Rufus Clark and later Reuben Sanborn and Rev. F.W. Straight. At times, this absorbed all the interests of the young and its benefits became equal to any literary society of our land. Nothing ever so improved the tone of thought and intellectual character. Its worth was beyond price.

At first the club held its meetings in the school house near the cemetery, next in the session room of the church, and lastly in a building which the members bought and moved onto a lot just west of the post office. This they named "Congress Hall." To add to

their facilities for improvement they raised a fund and bought a good supply of books, which they denominated "South Ridge Circulating Library." Thus a stimulant to reading was effected and with such close attention to the matter read, that the substance could be called into use at a moment's notice. Soon these young men were invited to speak at various points in Monroe and other towns. They read digests of southern Slave laws and discussed the question of Abolition, showing its bearing on American citizens, and the duties of the free States to the Slave.

Just before the State election, October, 1844, the candidate for Senator, Hon. A.B.B.R., in his lecturing tour, made South Ridge his last place to lecture in, which happened to be on the evening of the Debating Club, the former at the school building and the latter at the session room of the church. The club sent a delegation of two members, M. W. Wright and his companion, to go and invite the Hon. gentleman and his congregation to come on to the Club Room. Mr. R. with five others came, and he spoke, giving liberty for any question which the listeners might feel disposed to ask. Among them the one relative to the fact whether the people of the District of Columbia were entitled to representation as the citizens of several states. The Hon. gentleman seemed not informed on the question, and when he attempted to enlighten the Club he betrayed his ignorance and found the members ready to tell him all about the matter. The candidate, especially in this matter, was wiser than when he came.

ANTI-SLAVERY

The anti-slavery question has ever been of vital interest to the people of South Ridge. The first published facts were received with a welcome as to indicate a willingness to know the truth and the whole truth. Yet all sides were represented, the neutrals

waiting to note the results of the discussions, and the pro-slaver y joining with the slave-holders in calling the abolitionists "fanatics", "incendiaries," "negro thieves," "cut-throats," and other hard names. But a goodly number regarded the liberty of the slave as consistency of character in carrying out the "Declaration of Independence" to the colored race as well as to the white. It was simply reaffirming that "All men were created free and equal and were endowed with inalienable rights, such as life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."

PART XXV.

They intended to abide strictly by the Consitution of the American Anti-Slavery Society in discussing the question, showing its bearing, its cruelty to the slave, its cancerous malignity to our government, and that the good of slaveholder and slave with all concerned, demanded its immediate abolition. And at that time they thought that the anti-slavery side of the question could so clearly be made to appear, that the South would see it to be for their interest to liberate their slaves, that every State would peacefully proclaim acts of emancipation, and in no case be compelled to countenance the liberty of the oppressed by taking up arms or resorting to physical force.

To disseminate these principles and shed light on American slavery, the liberty-loving portion of our citizens set themselves to work. They circulated the mammoth pamphlets, "Liberty", "Slavery as it is, by a thousand witnesses", the speech of Thomas ~~Martin~~ Morris, two speeches of Hon William Slade of Vermont, containing most exhausting arguments, and later, Hon. J. R. Giddings' speech on the Florida war, etc. Also newspapers, such as, "The Colored American" published at New York, "The Cincinnati Philanthropist"

published at Cincinnati, "The National Era", published in Washington, D.C., and other anti-slavery publications. In those early times, anti-slavery publications were limited and the object of pro-slavery men was to render them so scarce that our nation should be kept as it had been for more than a century, profoundly in the dark. Hence, it cost abolitionists no small efforts to obtain these documents. The censorship on the press and postmasters made both criminals;the former for printing facts concerning slavery, and the latter for delivering their printed matter to the citizens through the mails to whom they were addressed. At Charleston, South Carolina, the post master took a bushel of such anti-slavery documents and burned them. Every effort was made to prevent any exposure of the enormous evils of the system. The public mind had become so debauched with its malignity, men did not feel willing to be told that American Slavery was the "sum of all villainy", They could not consent to acknowledge that free America was tolerating a system of oppression more wicked and cruel than any other nation. It was considered a disgrace to be anti-slavery, and some even thought that an abolitionist would, through necessity, have his complexion in some degree changed to that of a colored man. His principles of equal rights to all men would so thoroughly permeate physical nature that they would descend to their posterity, and in one instance it was reported that the first child of an abolitionist was so impressed as to be born with purple fingers and negro features. So ignorant at the outset were American citizens.

Ralph Wright was one of the first and most active in getting facts before the people and, because he would go from house to house, carrying his papers to be read, he was called the "Abolition Mission-

ary". Being afflicted with sore eyes and not able to read or work, he spent much of his time in this way. Nor did these obstacles militate against him. On the contrary, it proved a great advantage to the cause. For, as he could not see to read, others out of pit y would read his papers for him. The farmer, the mechanic, the miller, the merchant, the divine, would stop and read to accomodate "Uncle Ralph", when they would not think of doing such a thing for themselves. The most pro-slavery would not be so rude as not to do it. Hence they began to be interested in anti-slavery facts and the sooner became liberty men. It so happened that every week brought new development of the evils of American slavery, and it was of special interest each one should know it. Consequently Mr.W. had it read by every one whom he met, which familiarized him so fully with every part he could rehearse with great precision. The result was, he became virtually a walking encyclopedia on the history of anti-slavery movements. He was ready to give a very accurate account of nearly every question that had arisen. The writer of these sketches has heard him minutely delineate the facts about the right of petition, the gag rule, the power of Congress to abolish slavery, and the slave trade in the District of Columbia, implied faith, the Giddings censure, the J. Q. Adams censure, the Lovejoy murder, the mobbing of the press, the Missouri and Maryland prisoners, the strife for speakership, the Seminole Indians and the Florida war, the paying of $70,000 to slave holders for the 53 Amistad captives, who asserted their right to liberty, etc. Many times Mr. Wright expressed a strong desire that he might live to see slavery abolished, but at last, with sad disappointment, he said, "I did think I should live to see this terrible evil abolished, but the way government is ordering its course, I do not believe I shall." He died April 30,1860,

almost one year before the war of the Rebellion began, but his soul, like John Brown's went "Marching On."

Seconding the labors of Mr. Wright and others, the young men of South Ridge admitted to their Debating Club the question of abolition and freely discussed it. Among the pro-slavery supporters, Major Sanborn, for a short time, stood first, but with the advocates of abolition were enrolled such boys as M. W. Wright, Francis Wright, E. F. Ring, Lorenzo Wright, Rufus Clark. One evening the Club was called to meet at the school house to discuss the question. On reaching the place the boys found strong men called to speak against them. Buzzel Woodbury, then a student of the law at Kellogsville, father of Judge Woodbury, and Dr. Spencer of Kingsville. The former read a digest of the laws in the Southern States, and drew the conclusion that slavery was fastened upon them and it could not be abolished even if the slave holders wished it to be. The latter gave a history of the system and argued that it had grown so strong that it would threaten the life of the nation to undertake to destroy it. The agitation of this subject in the North tended to tighten the chains of slavery, and make the condition of the slaves worse. Hence, anti-slavery men were inflicting greater evils by attempting its overthrow.

The reply to these arguments was that the power that made slave laws was a power that could unmake them, and enact laws of liberty. And if slavery had wound its coils around us like a boa constrictor, with purposes to crush us, and would be enraged if we resisted, we should make the more desperate effort to break these coils and destroy the monster. Hence, if the chains were drawn the tighter, they were the nearer being broken. The discussion waxed hot and both parties went away crying victory.

PART XXVI.

The general Conference of Free Baptists held at South Ridge October, 1939, took strong ground against American slavery, and was then understood to be the first order of Christians in the country that had taken such an advanced position. Dr. Wm. M. Housely was here from Kentucky to be ordained as a Free Baptist, but he was rejected because he claimed three slaves, and would not grant them their right to liberty. The question was extensively discussed in General Conference. Notice of the time being given, the church was crowded at the appointed hour. Men came to give counsel to the F.B. denomination not to throw so much light as to put out the people's eyes, and injure both the F. B's and the cause of the slave.

Judge Moffit of Kingsville came , advising that he knew the people of Ohio better than our New England Ministers and delegates, and that such decided anti-slavery principles pushed forward at that time, would prove disastrous. But Lawyer Lovejoy, of Conneaut, brother of the lamented Rev. O. Lovejoy of Alton, spoke enthusiastically for the slave, and urged strong measures against slavery, as a sin against God and a crime against man. It was time for him and all others to be in earnest. His brother's blood was crying to slave holders from the ground, and he would not be a dumb dog when our lives were in such peril. The Free Baptists never saw any reason to regret the advance step they had taken. They chose to be right with the few, rather than wrong with the many. Since that day the y have seen the whole nation come to their ranks. This warm discussion gave such an impetus to the anti-slavery cause at South Ridge that the next week after General Conference adjourned, the people took measures for advanced steps in a regularly constituted body for work, bound to their purpose by a preamble and constitution.

The only anti-slavery society of which we have any account

in the township of Conneaut was organized at South Ridge Church,on the evening of Oct. 23, 1839. On the 14th, according to previous notice, Rev. D.M.L. Rollin, the pastor, had given a lecture on the evils of American slavery, and at the close of which a committee was appointed to draft a preamble and constitution, consisting of Diocletion Wright, Rev. D.M.L.Rollin, Rev. Gardner Dean, Alonzo Moulton, and Silas A.Davis. At the second meeting, with Rev. Asa Jacobs in the chair, the preamble and constitution were adopted and the officers elected. For President, Rev. Asa Jacobs; Vice-President, B.H. King; Secretary, S. A. Davis. The membership immediately grew to about 150. Our citizens generally joined and went to work to disseminate their principles. We also find the names of Rev. E.F. Dickinson, Loren Gould, David Phillips, Benjamin Carpenter, Esq. Hiram Lake,Esq., P. W. Grant, Benson Owen, Esq.,Alfred Crittenden, John and Simon Brown, Robert Lyon, Martin H. Collins, and others whb joined in the enterprise of the Ridgeville people.

The Society held its meeting at such times and places as the officers deemed proper. Hence, they were not limited, and in their minutes, we find adjournments to the Christian church, the Bradley or Crittenden school house, Putney school house, etc. At every annual meeting new officers were elected and lectures delivered. Among the speakers names we find Rev. J.S.Barras, of Kelloggsville, Rev. Asa Jacobs, Benjamin Carpenter,Esq., Benjamin Owen, Esq. Rev. F.W. Straight, Rev. E. F. Dickinson, Rev. Stephen Bathrick.

Among the fugitive slaves who eloquently pleaded their own cause were Milton Clark, a few years from slavery in Kentucky, John Girley, who was a slave 19 years, had been free 9, and had been sent to school by Garrett Smith, of Peterborough, N.Y., and in seven years had lectured in nearly every free State in the Union; Thomas Clarkson,

a name which the Quakers gave the fugitive for fear the slave holders would capture him if called by his right name. He was from Albamar county, Va. On his way he was caught by slave holders and papers read in the name of the great commonwealth of Virginia, demanding his immediate rendition to slavery. But he had armed himself with a slingshot, i.e. a lead ball fastened to his right wrist, with which he could knock a man down, and using this at just the right moment on his assailants, he came on his way without further molestation. Mr. Clarkson was only three years from slavery. Henr y P. Riley and wife were 7 years out of slavery, during which time they had attended school in Oberlin six months. They spoke with great credit to themselves and satisfaction of the people.

Such are a few specimens of the speakers of South Ridge, and the public attention was held steadily to the study of that nefarious system which was sapping the very foundation of our Republic. Like a cancer it was eating out their vitals, and we, as a nation, were driven to the necessity of destroying that, or it would destroy us. The feeling had become strong against the great evil, and under the growing light it was becoming stronger.

But this anti-slavery society had gone on with its work only about six years, to 1845, before the cause became political in its movements. April 21, 1845, the President, Benjamin Carpenter, Esq. was called on to present a list of names, as delegates to meet in the Ashtabula County Liberty Convention, to be held in Jefferson, May 8, 1845, to take decided political action on the subject. Lawyer Carpenter, the president, named the following gentlemen: Edward P. Clark, Reuben Sanborn, M. W. Wright, S. A. Davis, A. Thompson, Rev. F.W. Straight, Hiram Lake, A. Moulton, Rev. E.F.Dickinson and Loren Gould. From this time their work became absorbed in political action and the society's specific labor was not further needed.

PART XXVII.

The Fugitive Law was one of the most objectionable enactments to the people of South Ridge. Theynever could feel reconciled to have this disgraceful Bill blacken the pages of our Statutes. In effect, it tore down the bright flag of our nation, and drabbed it in the mud. Besides being unjust and wicked, it tarnished our fair name among the nations of the earth, and made them laugh at our inconsistency. Nor was the national enactment of such a Bill in Congress enough. Slaveholders would have one of similar character in Ohio. During the session of 1838-9, the Kentucky Legislature sent a committee to the Ohio assembly, requesting the passage of such a Bill in our State. At that time there was a slaveholder in our Legislature in the person of Hon. Alex. Waddle, from Franklin county. He owned slaves and hired them out to slavedrives in Kentucky. Mr. Waddle held his seat in our Assembly till the Winter of 1840-41. Of course, he was ready to lend his influence for such a Bill, as would make the whole State the hunting ground for runaway slaves. Thus, southerners were going to compel us to catch their slaves for them, and a slaveholder was legislating in our Assembly for this purpose, and they were pushing their measures to make free Ohio a slaveholding State.

To such southern dictation the people of South Ridge strongly maintained their opposition. They rejected all the "Black Code" which made distinction on account of color, with disdain. They regarded them as a libel on the Declaration of American Independence, and at war with God and humanity. Such could be enactments, but not law, for, according to Blackstone, nothing can be law, but such legislative authority as accords with Divine Revelation and the law of Nature. No other human legislation can be of any force. Hence, they were bound to violate these enactments and obey the Divine, and

Nature's law. These two things they resolved to do and suffer the consequences.

The Bible Gugitive Slave Law they sought to observe to the letter. It reads as follows: "Thou shalt not deliver unto his master the servant which is escaped from his master unto thee: he shall dwell with thee, even among you, in the place which he shall choose in one of they gates, where it liketh him best: thous shalt not oppress him." Deut. xxiii:15,16.

UNDERGROUND RAILROAD

The Underground Railroad was a name given to an overland route from the slave states on which the fugitives could escape from southern bondage to Canada. It had stopping places at intervals of five, ten or twenty miles apart, called depots, at which places the slave could find friends, who would shelter, feed, clothe, and contribute money to help him on his way to freedom. This boasted land of liberty in the United States, held four millions of human beings in t he most abject slavery the world ever knew, and to gain their inalienable rights, they were compelled to flee into the British Dominion where a limited monarchy bore rule.

Tracks of the underground railroad became numerous both east and west of South Ridge. Friends to the poor slave seem providentially to have sprung up all through the Northern States, who dared, like Daniel and three worthies, to violate a human and wicked law and suffer the penalty, provided unjust rulers should inflict it, rather than do violence to their conscience and disobey the divine. The depots along the route with which we became most familiar, centered at the old Quaker's Jacob Heaton and brothers, in Salem, Columbiana county, Ohio. Thence to Hon. Leicester King, Warren, Trumbull county; thence to the house of George Hazelop, a merchant in

Gustavus; thence to Seth Hazes, merchant, and Ralph Plumb, Esq., in Hartford and Vernon; thence to Deacon Carpenter and Ansel K. Garlick, in Andover; thence to Albert Kellogg, Sidney S. Bushnell, and Samuel Hayward, now President of Conneaut bank at Kelloggsville; thence to M. W. Wright and Rev. Rufus Clark of South Ridge. If the slave was hotly pursued, and it was necessary to elude the grasp of his master by change from a direct line, and it was deemed best to go to Canada by way of Cleveland or by Detroit, he was directed to the home of J. R. or Stephen Gagein Sheffield, or Ira Taft, in Kingsville, of Jacob Austin in Austinburg, or William Hubbard in Ashtabula. But if the course by Buffalo was esteemed the safer, then to the house of William and David Gould in Springfield, Pa. Sometimes it became necessary, not only to change from a direct line, but to run backward and forward, to escape the fearful hand of the taskmaster. If a runaway was captured and taken back into slavery he was sometimes burned by cutting off his limbs and parts of his body and casting them into the fire, or at other times, with pine knots. Sometimes he would be shot. At other times he would be hitched to a horse, and dragged at a running speed, over the sharp stones and rough ground. In some horrible way they were to be put to death, and the friends along the underground railway took every precaution to prevent such an awful fate. They would, out of mercy to the slave and respect to the divine law, expose themselves to mobs and penalties of a cruel and slaveholding people. They rejoiced more to be right with the few thanwrong with the many. They had learned not to care what public opinion was, for during the last hundred years it had been fearfully wrong on the question of American slavery. To give the reader some tangible idea of the work of this underground railroad we will mention a few instances.

Lewis Clark, a slave who had escaped from his master in Kentucky, came along one of these underground railroads in the western part of Ashtabula county. His master had taken him into a covered carriage and was on his return south, when Hon. J. R. Giddings, of Jefferson, gave directions for a warrant to be issued by the attorney of the county under the Habeus Corpus law, put into the hands of the Sheriff, John Prentiss, with instructions to serve it and bring the body of Lewis Clark forthwith, if found within the limits of Ashtabula county. The Sheriff overtook Lewis and his master on the county line road between Harpersfield inAshtabula county, and Madison, inLake county. But that there should be no question about the legality of the arrest, the road was partially blockaded on the West side, so that the carriage containing the fugitive would be compelled to turn out on the Ashtabula county side, and be wholly within the county limits. At this point the team was stopped and the Sheriff served his papers and took the body of Lewis Clark without leave or license of the master, and brought him to Jefferson, where he was set free. Being at liberty he came with a direct line to the house of M. W. Wright at South Ridge, where he found shelter, food, and means to help him on his way. He soon began to tell the story of his enslavement, his capture by his master, and his escape, and became one of the most eloquent speakers of Nature's sons. Thus he was saved from the torture and death of the runaway.

PART XXVIII.

Saturday afternoon, April 25, 1857, there came to the house of Rev. Rufus Clark, South Ridge, a young colored man, a negro with American features, very much frightened, as he said slaveholders were in close pursuit, and they might drive up any moment. Quieting his fears somewhat, we learned that he was about 21 years old, and was

the son of his master, Hon. John Perkins, of New Orleans, La., was his body servant, and had been his master's waiter in his travels to Kansas and other states in the Union. His name was George Perkins. His master took him to Washington, D.C. to wait on him during sitting of Congress. During his stay there Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe called him to her room to tell her of any captured slaves that he had seen burned for running away. At the time of his escape, his master, Hon. Mr. Perkins, had come to visit Senator Thompson in Kentucky, and George thought this a favorable time to gain his freedom, and started for London, Canada West, guided by the North Star. On retiring to rest, George showed us a number of scars inflicted by his master and mistress. One on his arm with a shovel, another on his breast with a butcher knife, another on his head with a sharp cornered stick, all plaint to be seen. George stayed with us until Monday, when we took him in our carriage and conveyed him to David Gould's in Springfield, Pa. and he went on his way to Canada, by way of Buffalo.

December 11th, 1854, a colored man, Stephen Pharis and his wife were noticed on a cold snowy day, wading through deep drifts along the road by Corwin Payne's, Mr. Bailey's, Mr. Ward's, Howard's Corners, Alonzo Ward's, L.M. Horton's and Brooks'. As he traveled faster than she, when he had reached two or three rods in advance, he would stop and wait for her to come up with him. They were thinly clad and foot-sore. They stopped for the night in an old forsaken house across the way from George Miles' barn, not owned by Wm. Thompson. It was the third house in which they had stopped since they left Fredericksburg, Va., some three months before. Every other night, , notwithstanding the severity of the weather, they had encamped in the woods, outhouses or barns. Mr. Miles seeing a light

in his old shell of a house, went to learn the cause and found these half-starved, half-clothed, pitiable objects, who for liberty, were enduring all this suffering. As the fugitive slave law - in full force - forbid any Ohio person harboring, feeding, clothing, aiding or abetting, under severe penalties, Mr. Miles hardly dared to feed or make them comfortable for the night. He did, however, profer his aid. The negro had broken some bits of rails to kindle a fire in the old fire place, and Mr. M. returned to his house, where his wife filled a pan with provisions, and brought it half way and set it down in the road for the sufferers who were to come for it. Thus they were supplied for the night.

The South Ridge Ladies Aid Society that day convened at Silas Wilders, who then lived in a house now owned by D. W. Hayward, learning of the facts , set themselves to work to render the despised couple comfortable. They collected material for making some articles of clothing, with second-hand dresses, coats, etc., and visited them in the old house. When told that they laid themselves liable to be arrested and confined to jail, for violating the Fugitive Slave Law, the responded simultaneously that they should all go together, and would most cheerfully suffer for such deeds of mercy. If the government was going to punish them for disobeying the divine law and the dictates of their own consciences, they would like to know it immediately and they would be ready purposly to violate such law and accept of fines and imprisonments.

The colored man, Stephen, was born in Maryland, and at that time was 26 years old, but never knew who his parents were. The woman, Mary, was 23. He had been a body servant, and she had been a chamber maid. The reason assigned for not crossing the Niagara River at Buffalo, into Canada, was too many slaveholders were at

that time watching that passage, to render an attempt safe. Hence, they turned their course toward Detroit, and were traveling the whole length of Lake Erie in the cold bleak winds and snows of Winter. Waht an undertaking this was for those poor ignorant sufferers, to leave the Sunny South and attempt this passage from slavery to liberty!

Many more instances of similar character might be given,whic h occurred during the pastorate of Rev. Rufus Clark - from 1851 to 1861. At one time three negroes came on Saturday and stayed until Sunday afternoon, when one of our citizens in an express took them to William Gould's, Springfield, Pa. Hon. Samuel Hayward, president of Conneaut Bank, tells us of five colored men from salvery that stayed in his house in Kelloggsville from Saturday till Monday.They were then directed to Augustus Abbott's, and thence to the Gould neighborhood, in Springfield, Pa.

In Canada as an instance of the safe arrival of the fugitives, on the underground railroad, we will mention a circumstance that occurred in the summer of 1849. Captain Austin Shepard, a resident of Ashtabula, was that season running the steamer Cleveland, from Cleveland to Port Stanley, and other ports on the Canada side of Lake Erie and carrying freight to all points. One day six colored men reached that city and were safely ensconsed on board ship. Three slaveholders had struck their track and were in hot pursuit, assuming to be their owners. They just reached the pier just as the boat was to loose from its moorings and sail. They demanded their slave property and forbid the captain leaving the harbor. Captain Shepard told them they could search the ship as he had no knowledge of there being any slave property on board. The time having arrived for him to sail, the Mate, John Kimburgh, cut the ropes, and while the

slaveholders were talking with the captain in the cabin, the boat had made out to sea and they could not get off. The negores had been locked in the state-room and could not be reached, but when the slaveholders showed their anger and disposition to fight, the captain ordered them in and locked them up with the negroes. Hence they were compelled to ride in the same room subject to the same fare as their slaves. But a more enraged class of men never sailed on Lake Erie. They were mad enough to shake with excitement. On sailing into port on the Canadian shore, Captain Shepard unlocked the stateroom door and said to the colored men, "Now you are on free soil, and as you have paid your fare, you are now free men, and can go where you please." To their masters he said, "If you will pay your fare, you can be free men, and go where you please, either stay in Canada or return to the States." They wished to return to their homes in the South, and did not leave the boat. Stepping on shore the slaves gave three cheers for their liberty, and three cheers for their masters. Then uttering a few parting words, they sent back their best respects to their old cronies in slave labor, telling the slaveholdres to say to their slaves that they had reached Canada, and their masters had sailed with them across Lake Erie, and had seen them safely over. Thus they bid them good by, and took their course in free Canada, to seek employment as a means of support.

PART XXIX.

Political action for the overthrow of American slavery began to be considered important in 1835, but the decision to make it State and National was not settled until 1840. Neither of the great parties, Whigs or Democrats, dared to copy into their platforms any anti-slavery principle, and to start the "Third Party", with here and there a scattering vote and, knowing that they would be compelled

for years ti hold on without electing a single officer, looked like a tremendous task. It was too great an undertaking for any but the most earnest and courageous workers. At length these few saw that there was no hope of gaining their object in any other way than to make a direct issue with the accursed evil. Many sincerely wished slavery destroyed and did not like to vote to perpetuate it, but wished to evade the question. They tried to think that the North had nothing to do with the system. They resorted to every argument to persuade themselves that it was meddling with that which did not belong to us to attempt to rid the nation of this malady. But the ever returning fact made every American citizen feel that, "if one member suffered, all suffered with it." If two families lived in one house and one family's part was on fire, it would not be esteemed meddling with that which did not concern the other if he should proffer his help to put it out. Even though the one in the burning part should delight to see his burn, it would not make the other rest satisfied that he had nothing to do with it immediately, meddling or not meddling. He would make it his first duty to know that his own part was safe, by destroying the element which would consume them both.

The South was ever and anon reiterating the words, "hands off" "let us alone", "ours is a domestic institution and we are able to manage it to suit ourselves." But this is the feeling of every criminal, whenperpetrating his worst deeds. The burglar enters your dwelling, takes your watch, your money, your silverware, and goods, and departs, saying, "hands off," "let me alone." The horse thief takes your best span and drives away with your carriage and laughs while uttering the words, "hands off," "let me alone." The robber says, "dead men tell no tales," and takes your money and riding w ay

in triumph exclaims, "hands off," "let me alone." But this was the very thing our South Ridge Anti-slavery men had resolved not to do. They intended to follow them with moral suasion, as long as that would avail anything, and then take up "legal suasion," and political action. They had not undertaken this abolition work in boy's play. It was a matter involving great principles, and to be carried out to the utmost extent. Because slavery was hedged about by law, State rights and omney-making powers if it was the blackest crime the sun ever looked upon, it was to be ferrited out and put down. If they could impress the children of ten years with the responsibilities of their calling to redeem the nation from this curse, they would not cease their efforts until the work was done. This was their object, and in this they were succesaful.

To form a great national, political party, that should have for its leading object the destruction of slavery in the United States, was the thought for which the liberty-loving men bent their energies. It was among the smallest of enterprises in the beginning. Like a grain of mustard seed, it seemed least of all. It took its rise during the summer of 1840, when the Whig party called to the front Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison, as candidate for the presidency, and the Democrats, Hon. Martin Van Buren. The org nization of anti-slavery men was called the"Liberty Party". For a change policital men called it the "Third Party". At the October election for governor, there was one Liberty vote cast, the first in Conneaut township, and this was the ballot of Diocletion Wright. In Ashtabula county there were fourteen, entitled scattering. The Liberty Party candidate for the presidency was James G. Birney, of New York, for vice president, Thomas Earle, of Pa. Mr. Birney was a Whig in politics, and while living in Kentucky was a slaveholder claiming

twenty-seven as his property. But becoming an abolitionist he brought them into a free state and set them at liberty. At the presidential election in November, James G. Birney received from South Ridge three votes, Diocletion Wright, Ralph Wright and Dana Jacobs. In Monroe there were four votes cast for Mr. Birney, viz., by Martin Kellogg, Robert McMellen, Albert Kellogg, and Luther Dean. In Ohio there were 903 anti-slavery votes. In the United States the Liberty candidate received 6,414. Small as it was, it alarmed the South, for they saw in it the beginning of a party that was to triumph. It was the Moses that was to lead the children of African descent into freedom. The other parties made little impression compared to this. In 1844, when Henry Clay and James K. Polk were candidates, the former a Whig and the latter a Democrat, the Liberty party put into the fold J. G. Birney, now of Michigan, for president, and Thomas Morris of Ohio for vice president. At this time South Ridge, which was called New Guiana, had made great advances, and gave a majority of votes for the Liberty candidate. In the State there was an advance to 8050, and in the United States to 62,127.

This political action began and grew even while anti-slavery societies were moulding public sentiment with moral suasion. While the object has ever been the same, voz., to ameliorate the condition of the slave and give him self-possession, Anti-slavery men have served under different names. In 1848 the Liberty Party, formed eight years before, was absorbed to the Free Soil Party. After eight years longer, the Free Soil Party was absorbed in the Republican, which continues to the present time. There are those at South Ridge who have grown into political rank, that never voted with a pro-slavery party. From the beginning of their civil life they have cast ballots with the Liberty, Free Soil and Republican principles.

The Free Babtist Church has never tolerated pro-slavery principles in its membership. Both the pulpit and the pew have ever been in such strong sympathy for the oppressed that it would be uncomfortable for any person of opposite sentiment to live with them. Rev. F. W. Straight, from time to time reminded his congregation of the divine call to "proclaim liberty to the captive," that they"loose the bands of wickedness, undo the heavy burdens, and let the oppressed go free," and that they "break every yoke."

May 3rd 1857, Rev. Rufus Clark preached a sermon on the "Higher Law", in which he took the position that whenever human laws contravened the Divine it was man's duty to violate those laws in obedience to the Divine. The discourse was published in the Conneaut Reporter. He also preached the funeral sermon of Captain John Brown, executed by order of Governor Wise, at Charleston Va., Dec. 2nd, and of his four associates, John E. Cook, Edward Coppic, and two colored men, Shields Green, and John A. Copeland, on the 16th of the same month, 1859, for the attempt at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, to open the way of escape to the slaves. After delivering this sermon at South Ridge, the people of Pierpont called for it to be preached to them, which was accordingly done the next Sabbath.

PART XXX.

These are a few specimens of the work that went on in our place for more than 20 years, and until the war of the Rebellion in 1861. Then came the enlistments in the service from our Bible classes and citizens, men of staunch moral character, true patriotism and daring bravery. A nobler corps of soldiers never responded to our country's call, in the hour of danger. They were temperate, honest and truthful. They were reliable in the field. In the day of battle our gallant boys never ran, but stood at their post, or were shot

down in their tracks. They gave their lives for their country, in this last great baptism of blood, and American freedom triumphed over the galling yoke of slavery. It gave us the second edition of our independence, at the very moment when oppressors were aiming a death blow at the heart of the Great Republic, Liberty triumphed and Secession and Rebellion fell before our conquering armies, and our South Ridge boys bore their share in the honorable contest.

CONCLUSION

With an appendix supplying omissions, making corrections, and adding some facts which have come to light during the publishing of these sketches of the Early History of the South Ridge, which are to follow this paper, our work will be done.

And now my indulgent readers, you have a faint word picture of the stern realities of life in a new country. We have taken you back three-fourths of a century, and set you down in a dense forest infested with wild beasts where not a thing of art was known. The earth, wilderness and sky was all that met the eye. All was nature's work.

They were heroes who dared to venture into such a thicket and strike the first blows for a settlement. Reflections on the sufferings and toils of our fathers and mothers, should support us under our burdens and stimulate us to become more deserving occupants of their dearly bought homes. We should labor to prove ourselves the worthy descendants of such parentage. No part of our country can boast of a more noble and honored ancestry, than the people of South Ridge. Trained in the steady habits of New England, their children were brought up with Puritan care. They wrought for pure hearts, dignified families, advanced schools, pious churches, free citizens and a noble nation.

It has been no small task to collect the materials and write this mass of facts, during the last sixteen weeks, which have been published at the rate of two columns in each issue of the Conneaut Reporter. Nor has it been much less a tax on the patience of the editor and his compositors to put it into type. But we are glad it is done. It was needful to have it accomplished soon or the matter composing these sketches would go beyond our reach. Only a few old residents remain to tell their stories, and when they shall have gone, all the past of our place would be left in obscurity. It is about the last opportunity anyone could have for such an object. And now, on taking leave of the subject, we would ask the reader to supply the omissions where he is apprised of omissions, to correct mistakes, and, if possible, feel glad that so few errors have crept into the manuscripts, which has been so difficult a task to write.

The temperance question was not extensively agitated in the United States until after the organization of the American Temperance Society, Feb. 13, 1826. At this time the general sentiment prevailed that the use of alcoholic drinks as a beverage was useful. It was supposed to give courage, ambition and strength. The intoxicating draft was called "Aqua Vitae" or "Water of Life." It had such power to deceive that men thought that it possessed qualities directly opposite to its real nature, for instead of being useful, it was injurious, and so far from being the water of life, it proved to be the water of death.

The early settlers had accepted the delusion that it paid to drink whisky, and hence all esteemed it as necessary as tea and coffee. It was sold for twenty-five cents per gallon. Men took it by the glass, the youth by the swallow and the babe by the teaspoon. It

was deemed necessary in sickness to cure; in health to preserve it; in cold weather to warm up; in hot waather to cool off; in sheep-washing to prevent colds; in haying and harvesting to contribute strength; at raising, to contribute a steady hand on holidays to enjoy their independence; in company to be social; and on every occasion, because they liked it. At that time none realized that the serpent was in the cup. At the raising of the first barn frame, 1820, at P. C.'s one of our citizens remembers that at that time, he, a boy of eight years, got drunk. One other instance of which we have heard, a similar case occurred with a boy about 9 years old, but we do not remember one drunken sot at South Ridge.

About 1828 temperance lecturers began to visit these parts and stir up the public mind on the evil of the use of intoxicating liquors. One of the first who gave a temperance address was Dr. Greenleaf Fifield, father of Dr. Amos K. Fifield of Conneaut. He read the testimony of able physicians on the evil effect of ardent spirits on the constitutions of men who drank. Men pondered on the subject, and after a short time a temperance society was organized, auxiliary to the American Temperance Society of Boston, Mass.

People generally signed the pledge, and we have never known a confirmed inebriate, nor a public place for the sale of intoxicating liquors at South Ridge. A more temperate and orderly class of people, in these parts has never grown to manhood - none that have ever been more trustworthy and reliable.

The South Ridge vigilance committee was one of the best, if not the best, organizations for the protection of our citizens against thieves ever known in these parts. Gangs of men had systematized plans for stealing horses, carriages, stock, goods, and all

kinds of property, so skillfully, causing them to change hands so frequently that it rendered a single-handed people unable to get any trace of them. One of these desperadoes would take the property, another convey it away, another secrete it, and still some of the gang be about the town watching every effort for search, and then give information to their comrades in crime. The people of South Ridge resolved on an association which would protect themselves against such lawless bands.

At a meeting held Jan. 21, 1860 they took measures to form a compact. Feb. 4 they met and adopted a constitution and by-laws, and Feb. 11, they met again and chose their officers. For president, Eber Sanford; for vice-presidents, Elisha Farnham, Edward C. Brooks, Isaac Stevens and B. B. Smith, Esq. For Secretary, J. Q. Burrington; For treasurer, Thomas Gibson; Captain, Stephen Daniels; Lieutenants, W. G. Buss, Horace Cook; Minute-men, A. Durkee, A. Richards, W.G. Smith, O. D. Shepard, Joel Couch, L. Evarts, D. Green, W. H. Cheney, G. W. Phelps, and Thomas Bunton. The number of signers at this time was 33, and the territory over which they extended jurisdiction was South Ridge and its vicinity. But the Vigilance Committee has grown to such dimensions as to reach a membership of 247, scattered over Conneaut, Monroe, Kingsville, Springfield, Pa., and as much of Conneaut, Pa. as lies west of the Erie & Pittsburgh Railroad. Applications have been made for membership by men living outside of these limits, but thus far it has been thought not best to accept them, as they might not be able to extend protection sufficiently faithful. The society has cash in bank $204.94.

PART XXXI.

The present officers of the society are as follows: President, B. B. Smith; Vice-presidents, E. Dorman, [illegible]. C. Heading, R. Washburn,

and H.S. Hewit; Treasurer, Henry Frack, Secretary, O. G. Clark; Captain, Abner Scott; First Lieut., Wm. Hogle; 2nd Lieut., Alden Pomroy; Minute-men, D. C. Turner, F. M. Darling, A. Durkee, Jonathan Spaulding, D. W. Hayward, Patrick Kennedy, Philo Green, Stephen Daniels, C. F. Colby, and S. B. Buss.

Such a strong organization has operated as a terror to evil doers. We are informed that, though many horses have been stolen from outsiders, only one instance of horse stealing from one of the members has yet been committed. Such a criminal would have a dozen men after him in so short a time that he would be overtaken in less than 24 hours. The captain with his company of lieutenants and minute-men stand pledged to start at a moment's warning.

APPENDIX

We have not yet obtained all the corrections and additions which will be necessary to make, but if the sketches should be published in book form, the typographical and other corrections will be made then. Some names have been omitted, but these will be added in their proper places. We shall keep the way open for all these improvements for weeks to come, or until the whole matter goes to press. If some two hundred and fifty subscribers can be obtained at one dollar each, our publishers tell us they will issue the work.

The Montgomery family were the first to locate in Conneaut, 1798. Robert Montgomery and wife, his oldest son, James, who had married this sister of David Baldwin, his two daughters, Sally, who became the wife of Captain Harper, and Anna, who became the wife of Aaron Wright, then a young man, constituted the first family. They moved into the"Stow Castle" at the mouth of Conneaut creek.

James, Sr., bought the Christopher Ford farm, where he lived a number of years, then sold to Mr. Ford and removed with his father, Robert Montgomery, to Austinburg, thence to Saybrook, thence to Ashtabula, where he died. Robert, Sr., his father, returned to Conneaut to live with his daughter, Mrs. Aaron Wright. Mr. Wright built a house for him on the corner of Main and Mill streets, where now resides Captain C. W. Appleby. At this house of Grandfather Robert Montgomery, the Presbyterian Church was organized in 1819.

James,Jr., son of James, Sr., went to Kansas, and in the army of the Grand Republic, 1861-65, he became Colonel of a colored regiment and firmly maintained the Union cause to the last. At the close of the war he returned to his home in Kansas, where he died.

Robert Montgomery,Jr., was a preacher in the M. E. Church, and did not come to Ohio until much later than his father and brothers.

The brothers of Aaron Wright, Esq. did not come to Ohio until 1815-20. There were six in his father's family, viz: Eli Smith, Deric, Jonathan and Ebenezer the youngest, who never came here. Nor did the four who followed Aaron to Conneaut long remain in the place. Eli went to Sandusky, O., Smith died in Lake County, O., Deric died in Michigan, Jonathan died in Seneca Co., O.

Aaron Wright first lived in the "Stow Castle" on the east side of the mouth of Conneaut Creek. Then in a log house on the Ford farm, then at the corner of Mill and Main streets, the present location of G. W. Cummings, then in a frame house which he built in 1814, on Main street, now the site of William D. Jennings' residence, where he remained until his death, which occurred Nov. 9, 1853.

Among the surroundings of our South Ridge settlers there was another family of whom we had not learned, which deserves an honor-

able
mention for their early adventures in the wilderness. It was Daniel Sawtell, Sr., born in Maine, and while young removed to New Hampshire. Thence to Susquehanna, Pa.; thence to Springfield, Pa. and thence, in the spring of 1803, two and one-fourth miles west of the Center road on to the Clark Hunt farm, now owned by Geo. W. Howard, about a half mile south of Shipboy's Corners. Mr. Sawtell bought lands of the Wadsworths who had purchased large tracts of the Connecticut Land Co. to sell again. Mr. Sawtell's family at that time consisted of four sons, Daniel Jr., David, Alpha, Wm. Gould, and two daughters, Esther and Myranda. Obadiah, Zyattu, Marvin M., James M. and Lovisa were born in Ohio. Mr. Sawtell remained on this farm eight and one-half years, then bought 200 acres north, lying on both sides of Conneaut creek, a part of which is now owned by his grandson, Daniel G. Sawtell. Daniel Sr. built on the present site of D. Cummin's Canning factory. In the winter of 1812-13 Mr. Sawtell was employed to take provisions to the soldiers at Cleveland and contracting a fever, died. His remains were buried on the lot where now is Weldon & Babbit's grocery store, across the street west of the Conneaut Bank Association. Daniel Sawtell, Jr., married and lived many years on the Clark Hunt farm, and was there in 1818. Hence, when Seth Thompson settled on the present John Howard farm, beside Judge King in Conneaut, John Law east of Bliss Corners, and David Files on the Wm. Brydle place, there was Daniel Sawtell on the Geo. W. Howard farm. These being his nearest neighbors from two to three miles away.

Mrs. Jacobs was born in 1801 and with her father moved to South Ridge in 1803, and has probably resided the longest on the Western Reserve of any person living. She is now 79 years old, enjoys good health and retains her mental powers remarkably well.

Abraham Bennett of Vermont, visted Ohio in1812 to look at land, and returning, he traded his 45 acres in Vt. for four hundred acres lying on both sides of Conneaut Creek, east and south of David Niles, and included lands now owned by Walker S. Bennett, D. W. Hayward, Geo. Colby, George A. Ring, WilliamHardy, and others, and four hundred and forty-five dollars cash. The next year, 1813, Mr. Bennett sent his two sons, Isaac with his family, and Daniel, not married, to settle these lands. To Isaac he gave 45 acres and a yoke of oxen, and he moved into the Spooner house about 20 rods northwest of Walker S. Bennett's present residence, and set out an orchard that still remains. In 1819 Daniel married and built his house on the corner where George A. Ring now lives and his father gave him 50 acres and a yoke of oxen. Later, Orvil came and took land east of Daniel, worked a few months and was killed, of whom we have given account elsewhere.

PART XXXII.

June 18, 1828, Abram Bennett, with others of his family, his son, Nathan B. Bennett and family arrived. Mr. Bennett, two older daughters, Fanny and Anna, married in Connecticut. The two younger ones, Emma and Miranda came with him. The former soon returned and married in Ct. and the latter became Mrs. George Barrett, of Kingsville. Nathan B. Bennett moved on to Orcil's place and the other son, Ezra H., went to Iowa.

John Haviland, from Vt. came to Conneaut in the fall of 1816, and stopped during the winter, where now is the Gore road near Amboy. March 1, 1817, he moved on to the farm where now resides Augustus Horton, one and one-fourth miles east of Kent's Corners, Monroe, and about one mile west of Clark's Corners. He purchased one hundred acres and began to clear a few acres by his house. Mr. Haviland's

nearest neighbor on the east was Jeremiah Bush, three miles in Pennsylvania, and the nearest one on the west was David Niles, two miles and a half away, where now resides Wm. Brydel. He could not neighbor with Lemuel Jones, because there was no way toget across Conneaut creek. Mr. Haviland's oldest and youngest children, who were both boys, died in infancy. His five daughters married as follows: Miss Mary Ann married Asa Fuller; Miss Sally, Alvin Huntley; Miss Betsey S., Chas. Brown; Miss Laura M., Lewis A.Thayer; Miss Augusta A., Augustus H. Horton. Mr. Haviland was one of the men employed on the race-way of Eli Sanford's mill in company with Theophilus Sanborn and JohnEaton.

Danville Hayward, of Vt., came to Amboy in the fall of 1816, where he remained until the next June, 1817. He bought the lot of land lying east of Mr. Haviland, with whom he exchanged farms, bringing his between Mr. Haviland and Mr. Abbott. Mr. Hayward lived for several years in a log house and then built the two-story house, now the residence of Augustus H. Horton. Later he sold, and with his son, William, who is now the assessor of Conneaut, bought the farm now owned by D. W. Hayward, one mile west of South Ridge post office.

In 1820 Dana Jacobs came to Conneaut and bought of Judge Roger Skinner, of York State, the farm where his widow, Mrs. Esther Jacobs, and her son Freedom, and daughter, Alice, now live. Mr. Jacobs paid $3.00 per acre, then a dense forest.

In the fall of 1826, Luke Thayer, Sr. father of Luke,Jr., Lewis and John, came. Mr. Thayer bought the farm now owned by Captain Goldsmith, two miles west of the post office. Already it had passed through several hands. Leonard Niles, son of David, purchased it of Gen. Wadsworth, and began a clearing. Mr. Niles sold to John Fox,

and Mr. Fox to Mr. Thayer. Calen Thayer, another son of Luke Thayer, came some years later, worked at tailoring in Conneaut for some time, after which he purchased the farm recently sold by N. W. Bartlett to the Pierce boys.

Joslin Ring moved the same time, 1828, in company, bringing a family of three daughters, Mary A., Lydia, and Angeline, and four sons, Almon, John, Eleazer, and Lewis. Mr. Ring bought of Reuben Sanborn, the farm now owned by D. W. Hayward. In due time Mr. and Mrs. Ring died and all the children went west except Almon, who remained, making several removals, having his children settled in life not far from the homestead.

Mrs. Patch, one of Luke Thayer's daughters, with her family, came with him. Heman and Truman were boys 12 and 10 years old, grew to manhood and settled in life. Alsina remained with her mother until she married Earl Pierce.

Daniel Hatch after living at Hatch's Corners, now Kent's, 12 years, sold to Garrison Hunt, Mr. Hunt to Samuel Eaton. Mr. Hatch moved to Jonesville, in Michigan, but being so homesick, he returned without unloading his goods, to Conneaut, where he was variously employed until his death, which occurred March 13, 1867. His three older children, Calvin, Andrew S. and Eliza, died at the ages of 22, 11, and 53. His surviving sons are, Rufus H., John Q.A.; Edwin R., Hiram K., and Frederick L., all married and living in Conneaut, with the exception of John Q.A., who resides in Michigan. Mr. Hatch's widow still survives at the advanced age of 87 years. Among the first official duties which Mr. Hatch, as Justice of the Peace, performed, was to marry Elisha Farnham to Miss Mary A. Ring, Nov. 14, 1833. Some of his funny counsel to the bride was, never to set a round piece of butter on the table during cold weather, for starva-

tion would be sure to follow.

INCIDENTS.

At the time the Wright families came to Conneaut October 13, 1811, there were 80 families in town. These at the rate of three persons to each, would make a population of about two hundred and forty.

The first white woman who crossed Conneaut creek where is now Farnham's mill. was Mrs. Ezekiel Olds. She went with an ox team, she riding one ox and her husband the other.

From Dec. 25, 1811, to March 1, 1812, the snow was deep and the winter severe. While cutting and splitting wood Sherman Wright cut his foot very badly, and was confined to his home six weeks. During this time his wife gave birth to one of her children, and no physician or help could be called.

In the fall of 1814 one man in Conneaut made thirty barrels of cider and sold it for $10 a barrel. Salt was sold for $20 per barrel, wheat at $1.50 per bushel, and corn from 75¢ to $1.00 per bushel.

(THE END).

OHIO SOCIETY

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS - EMERGO CHAPTER

Some Cemeteries of Ashtabula County, Ohio - Records taken from tombstones.

INDEX

NOTE: 10778 names taken from tombstones of Ashtabula County, Ohio, including the above and other cemeteries have been card-indexed and are kept on file, available to responsible researchers, by Emergo Chapter, Daughters of the American Colonists, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Ashtabula County, Ohio

CONNEAUT CENTER CEMETERY

Airo, Alex	1885 - 1946
Alma	1881 - 1944
Aino	1891 - 1918
Lillian	1915 - 1930
Allsman, ? , wife of C. S.	D. June 25, 1895 29 yrs 9 mos 25 das
Dau of above	D. Sept. 20, 1892 4 yrs 21 das
Allen, Emily A	1849 - 1916
Leslie P	1841 - 1916
Kittie	1864 - 1891
Clara	1891 - 1940
Wm. E Penna C. S. U. S. Navy - Spanish Am. War	B. Feb. 11, 1876 D. April 1, 1950
Nina	1876 - 1919
Ames, L. C.	1854 - 1911
Kate	1860 - 1919
W. Carl	1881 - 1940
Ethel M.	1884 - ?
Anderson, Andrew	1871 - 1943
Ira R.	1875 - 1940
Mother	1854 - 1908
Matt W.	1873 - 1940
Maria K	1873 - 1947
Selma K.	1901 - 1950
Esther	1908 - 1913
Armstrong, Rose Adelia, dau of Thos and Sally	D. Dec. 14, 1865 9 yrs 2 mos 23 das
Thos	D. Mar. 19, 1881 75 yrs
Malvina	1845 - 1921
Melina married a Capron	
Babbitt, Raymond T.	1892 - 1953
Mary R.	1892 - 19 ?
Bailey, Roswell	B. July 15, 1821 D. Oct. 16, 1859
Betsey E. wife	B. Jan. 27, 1824 D. May 4, 1883
Sarah A. wife of Irvive Weldon	B. Feb. 5, 1851 D. Oct. 31, 1884
Baker, Edw P.	1896 - 1913
Nelson P.	1862 - 1932
Mary S.	1869 - 1950
Balick, Susan	1867 - 1946

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Bandle, C. F.		1842 - 19 ?
Maria H		1842 - 1906
Barkalow, Harold J.		1882 - 1945
Pauline B		1888 - 19 ?
Barnes, Frank B.		1873 - 1937
Rose		1872 - 1940
Zadock	Co. A, N.Y. Dragoons	D. June 25, 1918
Barney, John E.		1858 - 1915
Nan, married Hogle		1859 - 1936
Hugh E		1883 - 1949
Jessie A. W.		1888 - 1927
Evelyn Louise		1907 - 1911
Virginia May		1908 - 1919
Barringer, Nellie		1880 - 1919
Batchelor, Lelia A.		1872 - 1952
Elizabeth Ann		1850 - 1938
Baucher, Emma J.		1858 - 1933
Thomas		1846 - 1920
Maud		1894 - 1904
Beach, Melvin	Born at Danby, N.Y.	1870 - 1901
Bean, John C		B. Sept. 23, 1813
		D. Dec. 20, 1831
John Esq.		B. April 12, 1774
		D. Sept. 22, 1854
Sarah, wife of J. Esq.		B. Oct. 19, 1772
		D. Mar. 22, 1836
Mary, wife of J. Esq.		B. Sept. 9, 1795
		D. Jan. 17, 1864
Becker, Samuel		1861 - 1941
Minnie		1870 - 1950
Beckwith, Geo W.		D. Aug. 18, 1870
		34 yrs
J. D.		D. Apr. 28, 1854
		34 yrs
Ann M.		D. May 5, 1886
		64 yrs
E. P. Esq.		B. Sept. 22, 1788
		D. May 18, 1852
Beebe, Kate S.		1864 - 1939
Louis A.		1860 - 1939
Bemus, Sara Hamill		1837 - 1916
Benham, Henry A.		1831 - 1911

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Benham, Lottie	1834 - 1918
Benjamin, Sarah, wife of David	D. Feb. 18, 1873 84 yrs
David	D. Feb. 18, 1835 40 yrs
Benson, Newman Elder	B. Sept. 17, 1798 D. Sept. 16, 1847
Mary, wife and also wife of Horace Smith	1801 - 1870
Harriet	B. June 30, 1826 D. July 7, 1893
Bess, Hugh G.	1893 - 1938
Birchmeyer, Mary Brown	1887 - 1954
Blakeslee, Daphne B. wife of C. L. and dau of Wm.A and Sally Dennison	D. Mar. 17, 1845 5 yrs 1 mo 25 das
F. H.	1849 - 1917
Blodgett, John Minister of the Gospel	D. Sept. 8, 1826 31 yrs
Blood, Lucy C.	1853 - 1905
Bolenbaugh, Jack	1807 - 1929
Haskell	1808 - 1934
Sherman W.	1864 - 1939
Anna L.	1878 - 1948
Bonney, Wm. H.	D. Oct. 23, 1867 27 yrs
Arthur, son of W. H. and F. E.	no dated
Nancy , wife	D. June 26, 1872 86 yrs
Borden, Ida J.	1859 - 1940
Boyd, Jennie	1888 - 1923
Brabender, Adam F.	1882 - 1933
Braden, Ruth L. Mother	1915 - 1950
Helmi I Mother	1893 - 1936
Brainard, J.	D. June, 1878 87 yrs
Ann	D. Nov. 1, 1879 85 yrs
Brandt, Wm. A.	1862 - 1919
Blanche A	1865 - ?

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Brigham, Alpheus, son of Asa and Almina		D. Feb. 26, 1850 6 yrs 7 mos
Bricker, Duff		1891 - 19 ?
Alma		1896 - 1953
Britton, Newton N.		1846 - 1922
Amelia A.		1849 - 1908
Ella L.		D. June 4, 1895 19 yrs 6 mos
Brooks, Elmer E		1871 - 1904
Forrest D		1883 - 1904
Rena V		1878 - 1900
Venard C		1890 - 1892
Harrison		1841 - 1917
Elizabeth Ann		1850 - 1938
Brown, Bert		1884 - 1933
Rose Lang		1858 - 1906
Chauncey D.		1811 - 1889
Mary H		1815- 1900
Infant son		1844
Henry W		1836 - 1921
Zorada S		1836 - 1926
Elizabeth S		1854 - 1938
Maria		1823 - 1911
Joseph V		1816 - 1893
Harry F		1856 - 1935
Sue H		1858 - 1949
Ruth Harris		1894 - 1903
Walter R	Soldier	1883 - 1931
Harry H		1879 - 1934
Nora L		1877 - 1937
Brown, J S		1836 - 1916
A H		1826 - 1891
Hannah		D. Sept 6, 1830
John		1795 - 1888
Arethusa Rosford, his wife		1796 - 1851
Laura E		1825 - 1897
Ednah B		1834 - 1916
Lewis D		1852 - 1937
Harriet E		1854 - 1926
Lucy		D. Nov. 16, 1868 82 yrs 8 mo 6 da
Stephen		D. Feb 18, 1851 74 yrs
Hannah		D. July 3, 1827 55 yrs
Samuel F., son of Stephen and Hannah		D. Feb 14, 1840 30 yrs
Reuben		D. July 22, 1863 66 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Brown, G. M	1830 - 1919
Moses and wife	
Mary Hobbs	No dates
Samuel	1777
Peter	1779
Abraham	1782
Moses	1788
Sally	1793
John	1795
Reuben	1797
John	1795 - 1888
Erected to memory of Abigail Hossford Brown, who died in Washington, D.C.	Jan. 26, 1891
Geo. Morton	1830 - 1919
John Solymon	1836 - 1918
Sarah Wife of Peter	D. Mar. 6, 1870 84 yrs
Peter	D. Nov. 27, 1857 78 yrs
Mary E, wife of Simon	D. Oct. 18, 1870 81 yrs
Simon	D. Aug. 13, 1858 70 yrs
Arethusa	1825 - 1906
Simon, son of Simon and Mary	D. Aug. 7, 1844 22 yrs
Moses, son of Simon and Mary	D. Jan. 1842 24 yrs
Bryant, David	1858 - 1941
Bertha	1863 - 1947
Brydle, Chas	1847 - 1905
Bert C	1896 - 1916
Buck, Frank E	1854 - 1923
Helena	1860 - 1951
Harry E	1899 - 1933
Burlingham, Sell F	1854 - 1917
Fina D	1852 - 1929
Ninnie	1864 - 1913
Chas W	1862 - 1934
Frank M	1877 - 1947
Minnie M	1877 -
Clarence R	1896 - 1914
Earl	B. Jan 29, 1905 D. Jan 16, 1907
Burns, Frank	1864 - 1935
Ella Howard	1861 - 1939
Burr, Howard C	1892 - 1952

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Burr, H D	1855 - 1925
Nettie G	1864 - 1942
Carl G	1891 - 1948
Buss, Emily J	1847 - 1926
Wm C Co. E, 29th Ohio Inf.	
Butler, Ella E	1886 - 1940
Gertrude Schultz	1894 - 1920
Oscar	1827 - 1918
Sergt. Co. F, 112 N.Y.C. Inf. 1862 -1865	-
Hannah A, wife	1829 - 19-7
Butterwich, Wm	?
Sophia W	D. Nov. 13, 1901
	70 yrs
Cady, Chas T	1844 - 1902
Addie M	1845 - 1919
Verner C	1876 - 1945
Mersey N	1853 - 1925
Geo W	1852 - 1924
Campbell, Clyde J	1893 - 1914
Lillie Bell	1853 - 1939
Eliza S	1874 - 1949
Chas W	1870 - 1932
Capron, Abijah and Mary Reed, Father and Mother of	
Adoniram	
Marshall	
Ephraim	
Sarah R	
Eleazar P	
Abigail	
Orange F	
Abijah	1785 - 1847
Emigrated to Conneaut in 1817	
Mary, wife of Abijah	1790 - 1863
Adonuram E	1813 - 1849
Sarah B	1821 - 1849
Eleazar P	1823 - 1846
Ellen J., dau of Ephraim and Sally	D. July 26, 1843
	17 yrs 10 mo, 26 das
Ann Marie dau of V. R. Harmon	D. Feb. 2, 1885
	68 yrs 27 das
E. M.	D. Aug. 9, 1866
	28 yrs
John	D. Oct. 24, 1856
	61 yrs
Infant	?
Electa, Dau	B. April 27, 179?
	D. Feb 17, 1824

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Carlson, Adolph C	1854 - 1942
Anna S	1849 - 1932
Carmichael, Emma C	1869 - ?
Lane D	1867 - 1934
Carpenter, John S	D. Sept. 4, 1863
Cheney, Denison	D. May 12, 1847 28 yrs
Sally, wife of Daniel	D. Jan.16, 1844 44 yrs
Chidester, Frank W	1854 - 1923
Ella M	1855 - 1941
Christman, Chas C	1872 - 1951
Leander	1874 - ?
Clark, Chas R Father	1868 - 1946
Rose I Mother	1886 - 1943
Julia A, wife of Chas O Clark Born at Jamestown, N.Y. D. at No. Kingsville	Nov. 15, 1869 39 yrs
Infant son on same stone	?
Levinus	1817 - 1896
Mary C	1861 - 1941
Cole, Dr. Geo. H	1852 - 1933
Marion A, mother of Geo	1832 - 1901
Walter E, only child of W E and A Cole	D. Jan. 3, 1867 10 yrs 13 das
Congon, Frank H	1888 - 1943
Alma H	1882 - ?
Connell, Geo H	1846 - 1903
Jonah	D. Oct. 11, 1887 74 yrs 2 mo 6 das
Coon, Jas M	1851 - 1915
Cooper, Virginia C	1844 - 1933
Isephine C	1884 - 1924
Couch, Clayton F	1874 - 1942
Anna C	1869 - 1947
Cox, Bishop John T	1897 - 19 ?
Elder Sue Bertha	1905 - 1954
This stone has a picture of this couple on the center of the stone.	
Curtiss, Charlotte M	1869 - 1911

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Dain, Henry	1855 - 1928
Hattie	1866 - 1920
Sadelia	1828 - 1925
Roswell	1811 - 1882
DeMaranville, Chas	D. Feb 11, 1858 85 yrs
Ora	D. Jan 23, 1870 70 yrs 3 mos 10 das
Nehemiah	D. Nov. 23, 1892 73 yrs 10 mos 17 das
Damon, Ivan Sr.	1894 - 1940
Davis, Jennie, day of A H and E J Ellis	B. July 6, 1858 D. Mar 14, 1880
Deiter, Chas L	1868 - 1948
Florence B	1870 - 1946
Helen M	1906 - 1935
Clarence E	1900 - 1913
Deites, Wm J Ohio Sct II Inf 5 Div World War I	B Dec 8, 1882 D. May 20, 1947
Dennings, Edgar A	1867 - 1931
Mildred L	1891 - 1949
Dennison, Wm. A	D May 12, 1850 64 yrs
Sally, wife	D. Dec. 16, 1849 56 yrs
Wm B	D. Oct. 17, 1848 39 yrs 8 mos 11 das
Paulina, wife of Wm B and dau of Amos and Paulina Kellogg	D. Sept. 10, 1844 20 yrs 8 mos
Dewey, Esther R	1891 - 19 ?
Archie R	1882 - 1949
De Yoe, J W Co. H 7th Mich Cavalry Post 9, G.A.R.	
Eliza M, wife of H. B. De Yoe	?
Dibbs, John B	1871 - 1940
Cecelia	1880 - 1927
John Murn Husband	1887 - 1928
Dittler, Raymond B	1888 - 1918
Douglass, Noah	D. 1854 32 yrs 6 mos
Dow, Prentice E. Co B II Vt. Art. Corp. G.A.R. Marker	
Dripan, Rose	1880 - 1935

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Dripan, Jennie	1900 - 19 ?
Wm	1874 - 19 ?
Dudan, Oscar	1894 - 1945
Duffett, Edgar	1898 - ?
Clara J	1905 - 1948
Dunham, Ernest J	1888 - 1940
Martha J	1887 - 19 ?
Molly	1862 - 1915
Dunn, Jas. A. Co. C 45 Pa. Inf. G.A.R. Marker	
Eaton, Chas. L. Killed at El Paso, Texas Co. 1 5 0 V I	1896 - 1917
Eva D	1863 - 1928
Clarence	B.Aug. 24, 1852 D. Jan. 6, 1939
Edmunds, Marion, dau of John and Diedame	D. Aug. 22, 1844 2 yrs 12 das
John L. J., son of Marion	D. Apr. 15, 1837 2 yrs 11 mos 8 da
Ellis, Frank J	D. Apr. 29, 1896 33 yrs
Orson, Henry	1835 - 1897
Elizabeth J	1834 - 1920
John A	1873 - 1888
Bruce, son of J D and Mary J	D.Mar. 18, 1866 1 yr 2 mos
Mary J	1843 - 1875
John A	B. Mar. 15, 1809 D. Dec. 5, 1886
Eliza Ann	B. Feb. 8, 1813 D. Apr. 16, 1886
Elvin, John W.	1854 - 1943
Jessie B	1866 - 1945
Erb, Fred	1856 - 1939
Eva M.	1855 - 1931
Fenn, Ada R	1883 - 1899
Louise F	1895 - 1902
Kate D	1854 - 1927
Fred A	1954 - 1914
Fifield, Almira, dau of Edw and Sally	D. March 25, 1832 6 yrs
Sally, Relict of Edw Fifield	D. Apr. 23, 1863 80 yrs
Col. Edw. Revolutionary Soldier	D. Oct. 17, 1836 61 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Fifield, Ed W	1842 - 1898
Hannah	1798 - 1885
Benjamin	1793 - 1871
Ambrose	1844 - 1864
W. H. Harry	B. July 2, 1887 D. Aug 9, 1902
Wm. H, son of Edw and Sarah	D. Jan. 9, 1850 37 yrs
Josiah	1821 - 1895
Emma	1820 - 1901
Hattie, wife of Greenleaf F	1854 - 1891
Folmer, Susannah	D. Aug. 25, 1824 2 yrs
Fox, Daniel Co. G 105 Ohio Inf	
Samuel	1805 - 1887
Diana	1804 - 1882
Daniel N.	1841 - 1912
Emma L	1841 - 1890
Franklin, Thos G Co. E 29th Ohio Inf	
Clarissa A	1842 - 1931
Chas. D	1862 - 1907
Sidney F	1891 - 1917
Frost, Aaron	D. Oct. 5, 1844 44 yrs
Furman, Jacob S	1820 - 1902
Elizabeth E	1824 - 1909
Gardner, John W	1867 - 1930
Agnes E	1887 - 1950
Gaugh, Richard	1876 - 1951
Hattie	1877 - 1944
Donald B	1905 - 1910
Gibbs, Sherman D	1869 - 1899
Samuel E	1840 - 1911
?	B. July 14, 1893 D. Oct. 17, 1892
Ida Gibbs Knapp	1874 - 1908
Gifford, Jessie D	1867 - 1939
Gilman, Samuel	1868 - 1939
Goodenow, Robt James	Jan. 11, 1943
Gordon, Eva L	1863 - 1928
E L	1860 - 1904
Graham, Grant G	1870 - 1901
[illegible]	1874 - 1944

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Green, Chas. H.		1872 - 1926
Gene S	Ohio Staff Sgt. 790 A A F World War II Bomb Sq.	B. Aug. 31, 1921 D. March 12, 1944
Grenhorn, Maria Wynn		1882 - 1946
Gross, Fred W		1918 - 1949
John R		1926 - 1948
Robert E		1921 - 1941
Gruey, Sarah W		1861 - 1936
James C		1853 - 1931
Haff, Leonard C		1882 - 1916
Baby		6 mos
Haines, Nancy, wife of Benj. Jr.		D. Mar 4, 1818 44 yrs
Benj.	Revolutionary Soldier	D. Feb. 22, 1844 78 yrs
Hale, Clara Hatch		1915 - 1946
Hall, Benjamin		1844 - 1933
Maudie L		1877 - 1932
Jacob L		1866 - 1930
Raymond J		1899 - 1900
Wm. F		1856 - 1929
Francis A		1867 - 1909
Ella F		1891 - 1911
Hannold, Myron B		1862 - 1914
Wm F		1885 - 1913
Caroline		1838 - 1922
Myrtle M.		1887 - 1922
Harley, Roy R		1894 - 1931
Harris, Anna M		1840 - 1916
Leora		1877 - 1919
W S		1844 - 1915
Hatch, Fred		1873 - 1944
Evie		1882 - 1933
Hathaway, Mary B		1853 - 1910
Hauff, Wm. G		1875 - 1943
Haven, Franz B		1863 - 1952
Louisa		1856 - 1942
Hawes, Alvin		1861 - 1942
Hayes, Andrew K	Ohio Sgt.1978 S V C Command Unit World War II	B. Jan. 13, 1918 D. Oct. 18, 1952

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Hazeltine, Clara Peet	B. Nov. 5, 1874 D. Oct. 21, 1928
A. M.	B. Nov. 5, 1865 D. July 21, 1917
Daniel	D. April 4, 1866 11 yrs 4 mos 12 das
Betsy Greely, wife of D Hazeltine	D. Sept. 24, 1861 89 yrs 5 mos 10 das
Oliver L	1851 - 1900
Elizabeth S	1857 - 1917
Willie	1891
Geo F	1863 - 1936
Jane M	1860 - 1918
John B Died in France	1892 - 1918
Fanny May	1893 - 1895
Infant son of D --- l Hazeltine	Nov. 1, 1910 4 das
Effie A	B. Mar. 27, 1862 D. July 29, 1884
Clarence D, infant	D. July 3, 1893
Kirk	B. May 4, 1891 D. Sept 28, 1900
D W	B. Apr. 5, 1928 D. Aug. 2, 1900
Delaney A wife	B. July 9, 1829 D. Feb. 23, 1886
Kate Vanella	D. May 20, 1860 2 yrs 28 das
Viola, wife of D W	1859 - 1919
Herrick, Mildred	1895 - 1939
Hewitt, Edna G	1918 - 1941
Higgins, Sarah A	B. May 10, 1841 D. Feb. 20, 1883
Frank E	1867 - 1912
Hill, Geo. H	1867 - 1940
Victor	B. Mar 20, 1868 D. Dec. 18, 1929
Susannah	B. Apr. 20, 1860 D. Aug. 31, 1925
Hilliard, Lena J	1877 - 1937
Hillier, Emmett B	1874 - 1951
Hirst, Geo. E	1895 - 1949
Hodgins, Earl A	1870 - 1953
Gleed C	1881 - 19 ?
Fred	1890 - ?
Mae	1886 - 1949
Horton, Electa, wife of H W	D. March 5, 1864 58 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Horton, Moses	D. May 5, 1882 77 yrs 5 mos 20 d
Hubbard Juliana	1853 - 1932
Huffman, Wm D	1830 - 1906
Alice D	1853 - 1932
Huston, Orlando L	1815 - 1900
Flora H, wife	1811 - 1884
Mary	1837 - 1890
Jackson, Geo H	1892 - 1921
Geo E	1855 - 1918
Mary M	1859 - 1924
Jarvis, David Lynn Lovely pure white stone with pair of baby shoes on top	B. Mar. 19, 1955 D. Mar 21, 1955
Jewel, Anna L	1893 - 1913
Edw Marvin	1925 - 1953
Jones, Chas N	1889 - 19 ?
Laura A	1878 - 19 ?
Florence L	1896 - 1950
Laurence Elder of the Christian Church	D. Sept. 1, 1854 26 yrs
Wm A	1880 - 1950
Carrie A	1883 - ?
Wm R	1868 - 1934
Russell American Legion	1899 - 1929
Joslyn, Wm Greir - Born in Churchville, N.Y. Died in Conneaut	June 1, 1890 Feb. 13, 1902
Kaiser, Howard	1899 - 1900
Frances H	1868 - 1935
Helen F	1873 - 1937
Kelley, Francis H	1851 - 1922
DeWitt C	1851 - 1922
Kellogg, Guy Cary	1870 - 1954
Della Audre	1873 - 1945
Kent, Chas A Co F 211 Pa. Inf. Etta	1881 - 1916
Kettell, John B	1874 - 1944
Charlotte C	1877 - 1953
Kihm, May Salisbury	1866 - 1891
Kimball, Jennie	1913 - 1934

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Kimball, Albert	1910 - 1952
Ward J	1871 - 1925
Mayme	1881 - 1918
Albert	1846 - 1923
Nancy A, wife	1851 - 1930
Alice	1877 - 1877
King, B. Howard	D. Sept. 11, 1852 56 yrs
Peter Revolutionary Soldier	D. Aug. 22, 1828 83 yrs
Lydia, wife of B H	D. Nov. 14, 1885 97 yrs 6 o 17 das
Mehetable, wife of Peter	D. Sept. 9, 1828 73 yrs
Lyns E	1912 - 1951
Mary A, dau of Elish and Mary King	D. Stone too low to read
Miranda, wife of J. Rodney	D. April 23, 1827 24 yrs 3 mo 29 da
Kiser, Frank	1865 - ?
Pearl	1882 - 1942
Klein, Wilhelmina	1869 - 1933
Elias	1868 - 1931
Kline, Edward	1856 - 1942
Lena	1874 - 1953
Klumph, Delos	1845 - 1921
Jennie	1855 - 1912
Knowlton, Villa	1877 - 1947
Kremier, William McGinnis	1864 - 1916
Edna	1887 - 1905
William A	1879 - 1940
Laine, Anton	1893 - 1952
Lally, Robert E	1889 - 1918
Augusta	1848 - 1940
Daniel	1844 - 1899
Lamont, Catherine G	1900 - 1942
Con G	1859 - 1934
Hattie M	1863 - 1945
Gracie V	1917 - 1923
Minnie Fox	1869 - 1891
Blanche J	1889 - 1889
Lancaster, Edward	1856 - 1922
Josephine, wife	1859 - 1916
Landon, B D 83rd Pa. Inf.	1840 - 1907
Elsie A	1840 - 19 ?

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Langdon, Johnny, adopted son of Rev. Langdon	B. July 3, 1861 9 yrs
Langridge, Sarah	1865 - 1940
Wm J	1872 - 1924
Lauber, Mary Frances	1885 - 1934
Law, Jos M	1847 - 1904
Clara A	1856 - 1903
Leavitt, Lucius B. son of H C and A A	B. March 9, 1872 20 yrs 2 mos
Henry C	1824 - 1892
Aurelia Blakeslee, his wife	1818 - 1890
Lewis, Ray V	1868 - 1908
Light, Chas Co. C 12 II Cav	
Wm D	D. Jan. 5, 1870 77 yrs
Ruth, wife	D. Mar. 2, 1837 41 yrs
Mary F dau of Wm and Ruth	B. June 7, 1825 D. Dec. 27, 1842
Lillie, Clyde J	1869 - 1945
Nellie Graham	1869 - 1939
Lilly, Alva E	1855 - 1929
Mary A	1860 - 1918
Lillie, Martha W	1881 - 1919
Lilly, Wm.	1827 - 1898
Diantha	1828 - 1913
Amelia	1854
Lee M	1867 - 1868
Children of W and D	
Charry, wife of Almon Manley	D. June 21, 1866 76 yrs
Almon Manley	D. Dec. 14, 1856 67 yrs 9 mos
James A., son of Wm and Adelia	D. Sept. 29, 1855 13 yrs
Delia	1824 - 1885
Wm	1817 - 1895
Leroy	1855 - 1887
Lillie, Willis	1890 - 1940
Lininger, Thos F	1875 - 1942
Mary E	1878 - 1943
Gertrude L	1905 - 1939
Lloyd, Margaret, adopted dau of Aaron and Almina	D. Nov. 10, 1852 20 yr 3 mo 12 da

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Lockwood, Wm. D	D. Nov. 1880
Abel G A R Marker	D. Sept. 29, 1872 81 yrs
Mary, wife of Abel	D. Jan. 19, 1870 68 yrs
Loomis, Ward C	1896 - 1939
Lovina B	1884 - 1943
Lovell, John L	1870 - 1934
Elizabeth	1872 - 1955
Lucas, John H	1863 - 1921
Lyon, Richard Keith	1922 - 1931
Mackey, Wm.	1865 - 1941
Paulina	1864 - 1942
McCrone, Nina Palmer	1893 - 1918
McDonald, Gordon	1884 - 1910
McFeaters, Dora	1879 - 1947
McKeever, David C	1853 - 1933
Ella A	1856 - 1937
McNair, Hitty, wife of Thos	D. Feb. 15, 1850 59 yrs
Thos	D. Sept. 29, 1865 81 yrs
Manley, Henry M	D. April 6, 1878 67 yrs
Marsh, Alfred H	1868 - 1938
Ella Jane W	1866 - 1940
Martin, Clyde M	1877 - 1953
Bessie I	1882 - ?
Thos A	1869 - 1932
Martins, Josephine M	1864 - 1924
Marvin, Mabel M	1886 - 1934
Mendell, Clarissa, wife of Amos	D. Apr. 13, 1834 31 yrs
Metcalf Clara M	1897 - 19 ?
Samuel E	1893 - 1947
Elisa (stone in ground-dates not visible)	
Miller, Angie Tubb	1876 - 19 ?
Morton, Samuel L	1877 - 1913
Alice	1874 - 1932
Moulton, Lydia Proctor, wife of Rev. Avery Mounton, Born in Kingston, N. H.	Oct. 24, 1776 D. Nov. 25, 1865

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Munn, Rev. Alvin D		1839 - 1910
Murphy, Bert E		1875 - 1900
Myers, Wm R		1870 - 1935
Mabel D		1878 - 19 ?
Namit, Stanley E	Pa. Pvt. C L 5 M E Bu 2 Div	Sept. 25, 1943
Nelson, Julius		1875 - 1913
Newell, Clayton A		1887 - 1934
Clyde S	Co. M 331 Inf. U S C American Legion Marker	1888 - 1925
Alice		1863 - 1917
Clark		1854 - 1918
Hazel		1888 - 1952
Nolthers, Gertrude		1846 - 1937
Orand		1849 - 1928
Norton, Miles		1891 - 1908
Lottie A		1867 - 1930
Nancy J		1843 - 1922
Northrop, Ella M		1863 - 1936
Jeff S		1860 - 1953
Ordanay, Anson, son of Warren and Minerva		D. June 10, 1850 3 yrs 5 mos. 15 das
Albert, son of Warren and Minerva		D. May 10, 1850 5 yrs 6 mos 17 das
John		D. Jan. 16, 1840 65 yrs
Sally		D. Oct. 4, 1827 44 yrs
Oren, Jasper A		1866 - 1940
Edith M		1870 - 1953
Orman, A		1879 - 1922
Ott, Katherine		1897 - 1924
Paull, Grace B		1883 - 19 ?
Ray C		1889 - 195*
Peltonen, Ulja R.		B. May 31, 1899 D. July 13, 1913
Hilma		B. Nov. 11, 1871 D. May 27, 1910
Taimi		B. April 11, 1905 D. Mar 26, 1908

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Ferrin, Deloss W	Corppl Co G 2 Mans. Inf. G A R Marker	
Fettis, Sarah H		1862 - 1946
Wm A		1860 - 1940
Feltz, John		1887 - ?
Ella May		1884 - 1951
Phelps, Edward L		1888 - 1932
Oliver	32nd Degree Mason	1829 - 1896
Pierce, Carl		D. Feb. 26, 1845 36 yrs
Earl		1815 - 1897
Eliza		1820 - 1897
Plank, Tommy		B. Dec. 29, 1942 D. June 17, 1952
Price, Martin M		1875 - 1925
Prosser, John		1845 - 1927
Rappold, Chas	Ohio Cpl U S Marines Corps Res. D	D. April 21, 1943
Rasanen, Lauri		1860 - 1925
Raymond, Heber E		1889 - 1939
Vera V		1903 ?
Reddout, Clell L		1888 - 1953
Vida		1887 - 19 ?
Reed, Esther, wife of Titus and dau of Gilbert and Sarah Watkins		D. May 23, 1882 37 yrs 5 mos 10 das
Jane		1825 - 1907
Ralph		1885 - 1948
Reynolds, Ethan L		1838 - 1923
Marian W		1843 - 1894
Richards, Arthur E		1875 - 1947
Clara, dau of C E and E M		1892 - 1895
C D, father		1850 - 1933
Betsy		1827 - 1942
Chester		1817 - 1911
Elsie		1854 - 1936
Richardson, Emma D		1875 - 1926
Geo W		1866 - 1927
Hattie M		1875 - 1915
Riggs, Wm. A	Indiana Pvt 29 US Vol. Inf.	B. Jan. 28, 1882 D. July 9, 1945

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Risley, Fern Dea	1892 - 1922
Orville Kane	1890 - 1911
Rittenhouse, Cynthia	B. Oct. 20, 1936
	D. Mar 9, 1947
Roberts, Arthur	1888 - 1907
Robinson, Sally, dau of Israel and Delia	D. Nov. 1821
	21 mos
Rogers, Frank B	1896 - 1950
Rodgers, John T	1860 - 1922
J. Ettie	1861 - 1935
Burton A	1880 - 1940
A. P.	B. June 24, 1864
	D. July 10, 1893
John L	B. Dec. 20, 1818
	D. Feb. 23, 1899
Emeline, wife	B. Nov. 18, 1820
	D. May 13, 1895
Rossick, Robert C	1871 - 1954
Irene M	1889 - 19 ?
Rought, Sarah R	B. March 24, 1864
	D. Sept. 23, 1912
Rounds, Wilbur	1854 - 1924
Adelaide L., wife	1864 - 1918
Allen D	1882 - 1917
Arthur E	1890 - 1909
Ruffins, Jas Henry	1884 - 1943
Eliza Ann	1887 - ?
Russell, Wm. Lewis Ohio Chf Mach Mate US Navy	Mar 14, 1919
Sahl, Maria	B. June 30, 1884
	D. Jan. 19, 1947
Salisbury, Frank, son of L G and E F	D. Jan. 25, 1869
	1 yr 1 mo
Carl P	1870 - 1934
Bertha E	1871 - 19 ?
Ida A	1849 - 1930
Milo C	1844 - 1915
J. Hay	1876 - 1918
Hay, Jr.	1916 - 1921
Loren G	1838 - 1900
Ellen F	1840 - 1919
Mary E	1860 - 1874
O W	D. Oct. 15, 1875
	19 yrs 1 mo
Olender	D. Mar. 21, 1850
	77 yrs

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Salisbury,	Rebecca, wife	D. Oct. 7, 1847 73 yrs
	Oney	B. Oct. 23, 1812 D. May 17, 1887
	Sarah, wife	B. Dec.14, 1814 D. Nov. 2, 1890
	Mary E	D. Jan. 21, 1850 2 yrs 3 mos 13 das
	Sarah E	D. Feb. 12, 1850 3 yrs 10 mo 16 das
Sanford,	Arthur G	1879 - 1952
	Auta B	1878 - ?
	Warner	1907 - 1916
	Dorothy E	1900 - 1904
	Ella May	1899 - 1900
	Elizabeth, wife of Chester	D. April 26, 1839 58 yrs
	Delia	D. Jan. 13, 1851 17 yrs
	Eugene B	D. Jan. 2, 1851 21 yrs
	Sarah E., wife of Chester	D. June 15, 1849 53 yrs
	Chester	D. Dec. 20, 1882 71 yrs
	Daniel G	D. Dec. 30, 1842 27 yrs
	John D	1860 - 1900
	Sarah E	1860 - 1908
	John C	1860 - 1900
Sawtelle,	Daniel L	1835 - 1900
	Sarah M	1837 - 1900
	Florence S.	1880 - 1917
	Hugh D.	D. Aug. 14, 1918 27 yrs
	Julia A	1863 - 1930
	June	1866 - 1937
	Daniel	D. Mar. 5, 1813 44 yrs 6 mos 18 das
	Mary Born in New England and emigrated to Conneaut in 1802	D. July 24, 1835 63 yrs 13 das
Schrambling,	Wm H	1833 - 1895
	Sarah J	1844 - 1896
Schultz,	Samuel L	1865 - 1917
Scott,	Chas J	1882 - 19 ?
	Nellie P	1882 - ?
Sellin,	Wm S	1883 - 1940
Shank,	Donovan S Pvt. 28 Engs	Feb. 28, 1943

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Sharp, Lucy Jones	1880 - 1951
Shearer, Grace U	1865 - 1916
JohnM	1863 - 1906
Sheehan, Edw C	1882 - 1948
Gertrude S	1891 - ?
Note: Gertrude lives in California, in 1955	
Shepard, A D	1835 - 1905
Lydia A	1850 - 1942
Frank L	1855 - 1927
Mary M	1853 - 1936
Milford	1824 - 1880
Mary	1833 - 1867
Shipley, Burt	1872 - 1919
Sidebottom, Lottie M	1883 - 1913
Simon, Alex	1876 - 1940
Elizabeth	1882 - 1946
Skinner, Elizabeth, dau of Isaac and Ann M	D. November 12,18[illegible] 5 yrs 7 mo 0 da
Hannah, wife of L L and dau of Benj and Nancy Haines	D. Feb. 15, 1813
Sleeth, Lydia A	D. June 19, 1945 28 yrs
Smith, Abbie N	1866 - 1946
Bert J	1867 - 1923
Ethel Butler	1870 - 19 ?
Dillon B	1874 - 1947
Horace	D. Jan 8, 1861 71 yrs
Mary, wife; also wife of Newman Benson	1801 - 1879
Howard A	1895 - 1912
Henry E	1862 - 1941
Hattie M	1857 - 1945
Florence M	1885 -
Jay Earl	1895 - 1954
John M	1862 - ?
Anna Dora, wife	1835 - 1909
W. G	1830 - 1913
Elizabeth, wife	1834 - 1910
Snow, Howard W	1893 - 1950
Snyder, Susa Jae	D. Aug 4, 1827 3 yrs 5 mos
Speaks, Leon W	1898 - ?
Ethel C	1897 - 1952

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Spiedenner, John		1881 - 1949
Alice E		1884 - 19 ?
Frank		1842 - 1927
Mary		1856 - 1935
John		1850 - 1918
Christine		1854 - 1929
Margaret		1877 - 1947
Splitstone, Edson E		1850 - 1914
Squires, Helen Long		1865 - 1934
Alpheus Long		1851 - 1918
Standberry, Ray Thos		1878 - 1952
Steel, Margaret		1890 - 1931
John		1865 - 1954
Jemima		1864 - 1931
Polly, consort of David Steel		D. Feb. 28, 1898 42 yrs 5 mo
Thomas		D. June 8, 1843 38 yrs 2 mo
Thos		1886 - 1909
Steffler, Phillip M.	Co G 168 Pa. Inf. G. A. R. Marker	1841 - 1904
Angeline F		1862 - 1948
Steinbach, Mary		1862 - 1933
Stevenson, John		1851 - 1921
Mae L		1889 - 1948
Mary L		1893 - 19 ?
Harold Monroe		1917 - 1931
Stewart, Mary and Amy, daus of B and M.J.		
Mary J, wife of J. B. Stewart		B. Dec. 30, 1837 D. May 8, 1865
Stonerock, Effie M.		1893 - 1938
Story, Sarah		1811 - 1898
Sundberg, Matt E		1887 - 1949
Josephine		1886 - ?
Swanson, Orrie		1885 - 1952
Sweet, Nellie J, wife of Albert B		1875 - 1915
Harry S		?
Jane G		?
Elizur		1845 - 1916

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Sweet, Ophelia	1845 - 1934
Alb T. D. Corporal Co. I 91 N.Y. Inf. G. A. R. Marker	
Taylor, Flora	
Robert	1882 - 1935
	1882 - 19 ?
Geo W	1889 - 1953
Anna L	1892 - ?
Harold L	B. Jan. 9, 1908
	D. Oct. 24, 1932
Thompson, Chas	1830 - 1907
Thomas, Jennie V	1868 - 1939
Fred A	1870 - 1931
Thompson, Caleb	D. May 2, 1826
	54 yrs
Lovina	1842 - 1920
Orrin L	1865 - 1939
Florence	1866 - 1942
Todd, Fannie M	1887 - 1914
Nina C	1853 - 1914
Wm	1853 - 1930
Tolbert, Chas J	1850 - 1921
Mary Jane	1852 - 1922
Clinton, Wm.	?
Townsend, Robt Harold	Dec. 1, 1907
Robert Murray	March 15, 1916
Trask, Mary A & dau of Wm A and Sally Dennison	D. Jan. 2, 1859
	46 yrs
John C	D. Aug. 11, 1866
	46 yrs
Treen, Jas. Co G 29 Ohio Inf.	1845 - 1912
James B	
Trowbridge, Matilda H	1863 - 1946
Truelson, Andrew P	1875 - 1946
Edith	191--1919
Tubbs, Robert J, son of Theo and Mary A	B. Feb. 25, 1873
	D. Oct. 30, 1913
Guy A, son of Theo and Mary	B. Nov. 12, 1879
	D. July 24, 1902
Theodore, son of J. O. Tubbs	B. Oct. 23, 1841
Mary A, wife of F N	B. May 12, 1850
	D. Aug. 20, 1900
James P, son of Theo and Mary	D. Feb. 23, 1886
	14 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Tubbs, Sally, wife of James and dau of Elias and Sally Wilder		D. Oct. 4, 1829 25 yrs
James		B. Mar. 16, 1799 D. Aug. 2, 1870
Philena W		B. Mar 9, 1809 D. May 30, 1878
Turk, Sarah		1864 - 1929
Jas E	Ohio Pvt 308 Eng. 83rd Div. World War I	B. Jan. 14, 1884 D. Mar 4, 1951
Vinson, Chas. Durwin, son of Joseph A and Marie Vinson		D. Mar 7, 1853 19 yrs
Joseph Willis, son of above		D. April 26, 1851 18 yrs 7 mos
Wagner, Geo		1871 - 1898
Wagoner, Lurie		1863 - 1918
Abba M		1938 - 1953
Wallace, Geo. W	Co. G 68 Ohio Inf. G A R	D.
James		D. Sept. 21, 1845 68 yrs
Maud M		1882 - 1926
Walters, Hollace		1889 - ?
Bernice		1894 - 1933
Warren, Thaddeus, son of Asabel W and Eliza L		D. Oct. 1835
Watrous, Emma D		1858 - 1916
Weaver, Chas M		1876 - 1938
Elizabeth E		1878 - 1951
Baby son		1908
Weber, John F		1859 - 1929
Emma L		1876 - 19 ?
Webster, Harry E		1877 - 1934
Lizzie E		1876 - ?
Milton M		1878 - 1027
Wellman, Monta		1882 - 1899
Elizabeth		1873 - 19 ?
Forest E		1856 - 1952
Lovina		1858 - 1913
Elmer		1859 - 1881
Julia E		1828 - 1910
Loren		1828 - 1910

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Weppler,	Ernest L	1903 - 1953
	Thos Fisk	?
	Mary Virginia	?
Westcott,	Chas H	1877 - 1952
	Elizabeth	1875 - 1941
	Howard C	1914 - 1914
	W Murray	1886 - 1932
White,	John C, son of Ira and Abigail H. White	D. Apr. 13, 1837 9 yrs
	Jane, wife of Wm. White	D. Mar 19, 1843 71 yrs 9 mos 9 da
	William Revolutionary Soldier	D. Dec. 27, 1863 98 yrs
	Abigail H, wife of Ira White	D. Mar 22, 1844 42 yrs
	Lydia, wife of Ira	D. Jan 25, 1875 69 yrs
	Ada L, dau of Ira and Abigail	D. Nov. 9, 1854 17 yrs
Whitney,	Chas M. son of Aaron and Hannah	D. Jan. 6, 1852 6 yrs
	Helen, dau of above	D. Jan 26, 1817 17 yrs
	Edw F, son of Aaron and Hannah	D. Sept. 22, 1854 16 yrs
	Franklin B, son of above	D. Jan. 16, 1853 21 yrs
	Hannah, wife of Aaron and dau of E & S Fifield	D. Mar 5, 1845 38 yrs
	John L	1840 - 1846
	Lucinda	1818 - 1923
	Joseph C	1809 - 1885
	Nancy J	1808 - 1854
	Job	D. June 9, 1844 60 yrs
Whitworth,	Walter	1885 - 19 ?
	Viola Mae	1888 - 1951
Wilberg,	Victor	1875 - 1946
	Wilhelmina	1881 - 1953
Wilcox,	Josephine	1858 - 1907
Wilford,	Sylvia	1886 - 1948
Willard,	Ezra	D. Mar 12, 1847 68 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut Center Cemetery

Willard, Sarah, wife	D. Oct. 11, 1846 68 yrs
Loren, son	1 yr 3 mo 10 da
Harriet	D. Jan. 26, 1853 37 yrs 8 mos
Williams, Joel B	1840 - 1900
Florence A	1862 - 1925
Winner, Chas.	1890 - 1940
Winsor, Lydia, Born Chenango Co. N.Y.	Feb. 15, 1801 D. Aug. 13, 1883 82 yrs
Angell Born Glouster R.I.	B. July 31, 1788 D. Oct. 9, 1874 86 yrs 2 mos
Wood, Ray	1898 - 1954
Woodruff, Helen Viola	Dec. 9, 1914
Woodworth, Jennie Love	1869 - 1953
Wrench, Samuel T	1867 - 1944
Elizabeth	1867 - 1935
Wright, Grace A	1869 - 1948
Della E	1884 - 1940
Lewis M	1829 - 1908
Hannah M	1846 - 1892
Wynn, Guy W	1865 - 1945

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Taken by Salinda Lohmann and Mary E.Hall June 21, 1955

Emergo Chapter D. A. C.

Ashtabula, Ohio

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut City Cemetery
On the South side of Liberty Street

Allen, Wm. Ward	1869 - 1927
Elmer T.	B. Aug. 25, 1843 D. July 18, 1892
Barber, Chas. R. son of Hiram and Nancy Barber	D. May 3, 1850 8 yrs 2 mo 10 das
Barrett, Adelia	1836 - 1918
Sumner	1831 - 1906
Bly, Edward A	1838 - 1900
Clara B. wife of B. C. Furman	1863 - 1893
Brooks, Nathaniel	B. Mar. 9, 1793 D. Nov. 2, 1876
Mabel	B. Jan. 12, 1798 D. July 27, 1873
L. Janett	B. Dec. 1, 1821 D. Apr. 15, 1843
Mother	B. Nov. 20, 1771 D. Nov. 12, 1856
Wm.	B. Dec. 19, 1794 D. ?
Phebe J.	B. Apr. 25, 1826 D. ?
Frederick	B. Nov. 26, 1825 D. Oct. 22, 1873
Brown, Arthur S.	1844 - 1852
Josiah, H.	1809 - 1885
Mary A. his wife	1814 - 1889
Burrington, Nelson	B. Sept. 8, 1807 D. March 6, 1877
Mary A., wife	B. June 11, 1814
Dau of Nelson and Mary ?	?
Addie	D. June 8, 1862 22 yrs 7 mos
Mary	D. June 20, 1852 5 yrs 7 mos 18 das
Francis, twin sister of Frank	D. Sept. 6, 1854 4 mos
Carter, Edwin Franklin	D. Feb. 18, 1833 4 yrs
Katie	D. Oct. 12, 1843 10 mos
Children of F. H. and C. Carter	
Adelbert Serene	D. Dec. 31, 1847 16 mos
Clarissa, wife of E. F.	D. Dec. 27, 1842 41 yrs
Franklin H.	D. 1860
Crandall, Isaac	B. 1823 D. Aug. 29, 1855

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut City Cemetery - On the South side of Liberty Street

Crandall, John	B. Jan. 8, 1842 D. Feb. 8, 1882
Crittenden, Lydia, wife of A	D. Oct. 9, 1882 76 yrs 5 mos
Alfred	B. April 22, 1834 D. Mar. 12, 1898
Daniels, Blanche	1845 - 1924
Herbert	1845 - 1899
Dreher, Ann B., wife of Chas. C.	B. Jan, 15, 1859 21 yrs
Due Bor (?), oldest son of Reuben and Mary Y of Middlebury, O.	D. April 11, 1834
Elliott, Austin B.	1845 - 1913
Mary Alice	1848 - 1921
Fenton, Percy B.	1848 - 1886
Edwin V.	1816 - 1881
Elizabeth	1820 - 1901
Jennings, Danforth, son of Edwin and Elizabeth	D. June 10, 1851 5 mos 2 das
Cora A.	1857 - 1880
S. L. born in Ipswich, England	?
Charlotte, wife of Dr. S. L. Fenton born in Norwich, Conn. In Conneaut, Ohio	D. Mar. 30, 1859
Fish, Mary L.	1872 - 1877
Gifford, Sarah	1802 - 1863
James	1797 - 1876
Betsy	1805 - 1882
D. E. Hosp. Steward 8th Tenn. Cav.	
Mary E.	1837 - 1910
Grant, Joe	1828- 1868
John	1838 - 1862
Whitney	1798 - 1884
Clarissa W.	1805 - 1876
Gray, Tessie	1886 - 1887
Guthrie, James	B. Sept. 13, 1803 D. June 13, 1871
Harriet	B. May 19, 1804 D. Feb. 17, 1837
J.	?
Harmon, Moses	D. Aug. 21, 1888 50 yrs
Roxana	B. Aug. 23, 1844
Herbert, J.	1850 - 1933

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut City Cemetery - On the South side of
Liberty Street

Herbert, Mary, his wife	1855 - 1926
Flora, dau	D. May 17, 1845
Ada, dau	D. Feb. 18, 1848
Holcomb, Flavia May, wife of Wm. W. Allen	1871 - 1899
Howard, Brocks	B. July 24, 1862 D. Jan. 5, 1893
Jones, Clarence Ohio Sec U.S.N.F. World War II	B. May 24, 1924 D. Nov. 5, 1945
Johnson, Sarah, formerly Sarah Williamson, wife of Jas. Johnson, formerly of Meadville, Pa. D. Conneaut Lake	Jan. 24, 1837 52 yrs
Mother of: Elizabeth Johnson Alexander " Jay White " John Barrett " Tim Campbell Mathew Joseph Mary Mills	
Wm. C.	B. Mar. 26, 1820 D. Aug. 10, 1839
Dr. Jas. W.	B. Dec. 23, 1915 D. Jan. 31, 1849
Lake, Abigail, wife of Henry	D. Jan. 27, 1839 66 yrs
Harriet Eliza, dau of Zaphna and Mrs. Harriet Lake	D. Oct. 6, 1829 5 yrs
Zaphna	D. Mar. 9, 1857 58 yrs
Orren, son	D. Oct. 1854 2 yrs 9 mos
Willie, son	no date
Electa, wife of Harry	D. April 17, 1871 60 yrs 2 mos 4 das
Caroline	1844 - 1929
William, son of Harry and Electa	D. Nov. 27, 1849 2 yrs 10 mos 8 das
Eliza, dau	D. July 19, 1826 17 yrs 21 das
Harriet, dau.	D. July 11, 1847 18 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut City Cemetery - On the South side of
Liberty Street

Lake, Hiram	D. Aug. 18, 1835 2 yrs 12 das
Hiram	1811 - 1895
Lois	1808 - 1863
Eliza	1840 - 1847
McHugh, Carrie M.	D. Nov. 12, 1891 18 yrs 1 mo 5 das
McManus, John	1844 - 1918
Mary A. His wife	1850 - 1928
Marsh, James H	1855 - 1921
Moore. Geo E	1857 - 1921
Packard, Lewis	D. Sept 24, 1856 48 yrs 4 mos
Perry, Harry Lake	1864 - 1915
Catherine Reese	1865 - 1947
Jennette Lake	1839 - 1904
Almond C.	1821 - 1888
Poole, Chas B	B. Feb. 21, 1879 D. Aug. 27, 1879
Calvin	B. April 22, 1811 D. Jan. 5, 1899
Harriet	B. Jan. 10, 1819 D. Oct. 31, 1898
Daniel P.	B. Aug. 22, 1837 D. Oct. 12, 1859
John C.	B. Nov. 9, 1842 D. May 26, 1864
John, member of Co. C 145th Reg. Pa. Vols D. in Fredericksburg,Va.	
Hattie, wife of D. McCarty	B. Sept. 20, 1856 D. Dec. 9, 1898
Bessie C	1875 - 1892
M. H.	1843 - 1921
Mary W.	1842 - 1938
Press, Henry O.	B. Aug. 3, 1850 D. Sept. 13, 1876
Flora, wife	1850 - 1918
James	D. Mar. 30, 1875 62 yrs
Phebe, wife	1815 - 1901
Putney, Sarah, wife of Jewett	D. July 19, 1860 81 yrs
Jewett	D. June 27, 1841 73 yrs 1 mo.

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut City Cemetery

Rogers, Mary	1866 - 1915
Rood, Herbert E. Ohio Sgt 145th Inf 37th Div World War 1	B. July 17, 1897 D. June 14, 1944
Shackson, John W.	1847 - 1892
Mary Perry	1861 - 1937
Stines, Geo. W.	1837 - 1912
Esther	1836 - 1919
Fred F.	1862 - 1897
Stultz, Lois W.	1810 - 1888
Sumner, Reuben	1798 - 1852
Lizzie Melissa	B. Sept. 2, 1839 D. July 4, 1855
Thompson, Albert A	1846 - 1915
Mary J.	1856 - 1939
Leon C.	1894 - 1921
Lydia	1838 - 1904
Addison	1833 - 1897
Tinker, Chas. A.	1875 - 1945
Lulu M.	? ?
Torrance, Gordon	D. Feb. 2, 1879 59 yrs 7 mos
Electa	1820 - 1910
Tarrance, Norben N	1871 - 19 ?
Myrtie M.	1870 - 1937
Viets, Barzillia	B. Feb. 5, 1818 D. June 14, 1885
Hannah Bushnell, his wife	B. June 9, 1828 D. Sept. 17, 1890
Venita Cennah, dau of B.B. & K.A. Viets	1880 - 1902
Katherine, wife of Byron B.	D. Dec. 18, 1927
Byron B.	D. Oct. 8, 1931 82 yrs
Ward, E. R. - Co. K 67th O V I	1843 - 1926
White, Mary	1834 - 1915
Woodworth, Laura, dau of H & A Woodworth	D.Jan. 9, 1860 16 yrs
Alvira, wife of Henry	D. Nov. 23, 1883 76 yrs
Henry	D. Nov. 9, 1855 64 yrs
Jane, wife of Henry	D.March 31, 1836 40 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Conneaut City Cemetery

Woodworth		
	Geo 2nd Ohio L A	
	Benj.	D. Dec. 4, 1842 23 yrs
Wright, Orrin		1812 - 1882
	Harriet, his wife	1814 - 1853
	Aaron	D. Nov. 10, 1853 78 yrs
	Lydia	1844 - 1860
	Annett	1857 - 1867
	Ann, wife of Aron	D. Jan. 25, 1859 72 yrs

Not finished

Taken by Salinda Lohmann and Mary E. Hall, July 6, 1955

Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.

Ashtabula, Ohio

Ashtabula County, Ohio

DURKEE OR HALE CEMETERY

on Route 7

Abbott, Obedience	D. March 7, 1894 82 yrs
Laura, Dau of A & B	1 yr
Betsy, wife of Benjamin	D. Sept. 13, 1854 83 yrs
Benjamin	D. May 22, 1856 88 yrs
Allen, Jennie & Neva, twins of L. P. and E. A. Allen	D. May 28, 1875
Mary, wife of Geo. Colby	D. Jan.7, 1864 52 yrs
Barrett, Thomas Revolutionary soldier	D. April 1, 1844 83 yrs
Bennett, Abram	D. April 7, 1848 74 yrs
Bristol, Asenath Wife of S. H.	D. June 2, 1870 72 yrs
Solomon Revolutionary soldier	D. April 6, 1869 91 yrs 9 mos 6 das
Colby, Ezekiel	D. Jan. 20, 1840 76 yrs
Betsy, wife	D. May 12, 1848
Sara, dau of above	D. May 20, 1857
Dorothy, dau of above	D. Dec. 18, 1865 67 yrs
Curtiss, Phillippa, wife of J. P.	D. March 10, 1843 39 yrs
Dewey, Eleanor P	D. Sept. 14, 1851 72 yrs 4 mos
Durkee, Chas. C	1843 - 1930
Emeline	1845 - 1900
George, son of C. E. & E. H.	D. May 29, 1883 11 yrs 7 mos
Bertie, son of above	D. Nov. 26, 1868 1 yr 1 mo
Phebe, wife of Amos	D. Oct. 27, 1854 31 yrs 2 mos 27 das
John	1838 - 1915
Luna	D. Jan. 15, 1869 1 yr 1 mo
Solomon	D. Nov. 11, 1863 28 yrs
[illegible] of Eleanor & Abigail	D. Sept.12, 1851

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Durkee or Hale Cemetery

Durkee,	Oliver P., son	D. March 10, 1847 1 yr 1 mo 10 das
	Abigail, wife of Alanson A.	D. May 10, 1851 87 yrs 4 mos 20 das
	Solomon A Revolutionary soldier	D. Dec. 29, 1833 72 yrs
	Solomon, son of Solomon & Mary	D. Feb. 17, 1847 15 yrs
	Betsy, wife of Wm. W. Durkee	D. Oct. 7, 1859 41 yrs
	Daniel, son of Amos & Phebe	D. Feb. 13, 1842 2 yrs 6 mos
	Silvia, dau of Salmon & Phebe	D. Nov. 24, 1856
	Abigail Farnham	D. May 14, 1848 74 yrs
	Betsy	D. Feb. 20, 1879 82 yrs 4 mos
	Daus of Revolutionary Soldier Marker by Mary Redmond Chapter	
	Solymon I	D. Mar. 18, 1864 72 yrs
	Revolutionary Soldier	
	Mary, wife of Solomon,Jr.	D. Feb. 6, 1863 62 yrs
	David	D. Apr. 17, 1871 76 yrs 7 mos 7 das
	Ruth, his wife	D. Jan. 11, 1869 72 yrs 5 mos 11 das
Eaton,	John	D. Jan. 19, 1857 37 yrs
	Dolly	D. July 29, 1873 72 yrs 4 mos
	David	D. Mar. 27, 1865 68 yrs 2 mos 27 das
	Effie, dau of A & H. M.	D. June 14, 1852 1 yr 4 mos
	Lucy C, dau of Rufus & Mary E Eaton	D. Sept. 17, 1831 5 yrs 4 mos
	John	D. March 24, 1841 44 yrs
	Lucy	D. July 3, 1869 31 yrs 3 mos
	Abigail, wife of Wm. Frack	D. Feb. 11, 1871 27 yrs 8 mos
	Sarah E., wife of Samuel	D. June 16, 1835 71 yrs
	Samuel	D. Nov. 26, 1837 77 yrs.

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Durkee or Hale Cemetery
on Route 7

Ely, Lucy Ann, wife of S. E. Ely Born at Rutland, Vermont	B. June 3, 1832 D. June 21, 1876
Ady M. Dau of above	D.Oct. 22, 1869 19 yrs 1 mo 10 das
Clarinda, wife of S. E. Ely	B. Feb. 4, 1852 32 yrs
Samuel	D. March 2, 1847 64 yrs
Elizabeth Hall, his wife	D. Mar. 29, 1840 68 yrs
Ferguson, Sophia, wife of Alonza G.	D. May 6, 1853 45 yrs
Hatch, Fanny	D.Mar. 1, 1866 32 yrs 6 mos
Gilbert	D. May 29, 1848 22 yrs
Orville	D. June 25, 1842 22 yrs
Clark, son of B & F Hatch	D. Apr. 10, 1810 9 yrs
Daniel, son of R & F	D. Sept. 21, 1837 13 yrs
Fanny, wife of Rufus	D. Feb. 3, 1850 50 yrs
(D.A.R. Marker 1775 - 1783	
Marcia, wife of P. F. Kellogg	D. April 28, 1863 27 yrs
Baby Jane	D. Nov. 1, 1896 4 mos
Lizzie, wife of P. F. Kellogg	D. April 27, 1876 38 yrs
Infant son of P. F. and Lizzie	D. June 27, 1867
Rufus	D. Oct. 6, 1854 60 yrs
Rufus	D. June 6, 1845 79 yrs
Selah, wife	D. Oct. 22, 1837 66 yrs
Eunice M., wife of Alpheus	D. June 5, 1850 47 yrs
Infant son of A and E. M.	D. Dec. 1, 1837
Haviland, Urenia	D. Mar. 11, 1892 85 yrs 7 mos
Elder Josiah	D. Oct. 19, 1843 49 yrs
Elisha	D. Dec. 24, 1837 38 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Durkee or Hale Cemetery
on Route 7

Hickock, Esther A. dau of D B and Catherine	D. June 21, 1843 15 yrs 6 mos
Hoyt, Dr. Joish	B. Dec. 23, 1832 D. Feb. 21, 1861
Mary M., dau of J. W and E Hoyt	D. Dec. 16, 1850 6 yrs
Kellogg, Arza S.	1838 - 1897
Francis	D. Aug. 5, 1852 57 yrs
Cynthia, wife of Francis	D. Nov. 8, 1862 66 yrs
Horace P. son of David and Harriet	B. Sept 5, 1846 D. Sept 11, 1870
Christian, wife of Horace P	?
Louisa	D. July 14, 1895 80 yrs
Kent, Charles, son of Chas and Elizabeth	D. April 9, 1855 31 yrs
Elizabeth, his wife	D. July 16, 1858 74 yrs
L. M.	D. Nov. 26, 1881 65 yrs
H. M. his wife	D. Aug. 14, 1860 37 yrs
Frances, dau.	D. June 15, 1863 21 yrs
Lelia, Dau.	D. Sept. 11, 1875 20 yrs
S. J., son	D. Oct. 18, 1865 18 yrs
Lillie, Caroline A. wife of Jos	D. Feb. 18, 1866 21 yrs 20 das
Rogers, Jas. F.	D. May 1, 1881 33 yrs 3 mos 24 das
Salisbury, our baby, dau. of G.W. and M.H.	D. July 31, 1872
George	B. July 27, 1805 D. May 1, 1875
Lucy W.	B. June 16, 1801 D. Sept 26, 1859
Searles, H. Corydon, son of H.S. and M.L.	D. Jan. 29, 1862 19 yrs 4 mos 3 das

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Durkee or Hale Cemetery
on Route 7

Spalding, Solomon	D. June 11, 1846 45 yrs
Elisha	D. June 11, 1834 71 yrs
Urenia, his wife	D. April 2, 1846 80 yrs
Washburn, Sarah Ann, Dau of Ralph and Ammeline	D. Oct. 1851 2 yrs 11 mos
White, Amos Jr., son of Amos and Philury	D. March 16, 1863 1 yr. 11 mos 6 das
Perry, son of Amos and Philury	D. Jan. 29, 1866 1 yr 10 mos.

Taken by Salinda Lohmann and Mary E. Hall, June 21, 1955

Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Adams, Freddie A)	
Forrest C)	1873- 1880
Allcock, Samuel	1822- 1911
Sarah E	1834- 1925
Amsden, Emily A	1828- 1894
G W	1825- 1894
G H	D. Oct 10, 1855 21 yrs
Abigail, wife of Samuel Amsden	D. June 14, 1860 76 yrs
Samuel	1799- 1873
Lucius K	1838-1902
Lydia E, wife	1845- 1924
Guy W	1878- 1904
Anderson, Carl	1857- 1935
Maria	1858- 1937
Charlotte, wife of David	D. April 21, 1862 56 yrs
Victor	1880- 1897
Agnes	1884- 1906
Harry	1888- 1889
Atkins, Grace E	
Dau of G H & J E Atkins	1882- 1883
James	1838- 1910
Althena	1843- 1918
Badger, L D	1826- 1905
L Maria, wife	1828- 1906
Milton	1854- 1854
Bail, Chas P	B. Dec 27, 1826 D. Sept 30, 1912
Maria A, wife	B. Aug 2, 1828 D. Dec 27, 1903
Bailey, Clyde Allen	1880- 1950
Florence Metcalf	
Fannie	1864- 1884
Baird, Nelley, consort of Absalom	D. April 17, 1837 66 yrs
Absalom	D. May 24, 1831 64 yrs
Barber, Ephraim	1819- 1904
Didama	1832- 1907
Bartlett, Lucretia, wife of C A	D. Feb 13, 1849 23 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Bartram, John Carl, son of Geo & Arda	B. Aug 7, 1862 D. Mar 17, 1890
Geo W	1838- 1902
Emily M, wife of Geo W	D. Nov 3, 1880 34 yrs 1 mo 11 das
C rolyn Stanton, wife of Rev Ell Bartram	1823-1909
F C son of Rev Ell	1852- 1892
Carrie Bartram Howe	1867- 1919
William Lyons	B. May 3, 1795 D. Mar 31, 1888
Sally Wilcox, 2'nd wife of Wm L	D. Apr 25, 1852 46 yrs
Hannah Wilcox, wife of Wm L	B. 1799 D. Apr 3, 1888
Ell	1768- 1859
Dolly, his wife	1770- 1859
David D Co Sgt Col. 3 Wisc. Cav Marker 1861- 1865	1842- 1863
J Edward	1849- 1922
Mary, his wife	1851- 1897
Edith E, wife of Allen Carroll	1868- 1936
Baxter, Ella Crayton	D. Dec 12, 1919
Monument erected by her friends	
James	1824- 1906
Emily Cooper, his wife	1834- 1914
Raymond	1891- 1912
Beach, Hannah, wife of Wm H	D. Apr 26, 1867 19 yrs
Beckwith, Albert 11th N Y I N D Battery	1830- 1908
Deedie	1891- 1895
Albert G	D. Nov 20, 1952 29 yrs 7 mos 7
Gordon	
Phebe Dau of Gordon & Luna	D. Mar 7, 1885 7 yrs 7 mos
Chas W	1860- 1921
Albert C	1868- 1918
Daniel Jr	1857- 1928
Julia, wife	1870- 1920
Geo, son of D B & Mary	D. July 21, 1873 12 yrs 2 mos 17
Mary, wife of D	B. Feb 2, 1821 D. Jan 18, 1888
D Sr	B. June 15, 1821 D. Jan 3, 1888
Priscilla	1854- 1925
A J	1849- 1902

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Backwith, Mamie		1880- 1881
Grace		1879- 1879
Belnap, Edward H		B. Dec 28, 1881
		D. Dec 13, 1894
Margaret A		B. May 30, 1844
		D. Mar 7, 1923
Geo A		B. Sept 27, 1845
		D. Sept 8, 1903
	Co I. 8 Ill, W C	
Laurie E	B. in Castleton, Vt.	April 2, 1817
		D. Nov 10, 1896
Seth H,	born in Genesee, N Y	B. Jan 27, 1810
	in Ashtabula	D. May 4, 1890
Bentley, Albert		D. Sept 6, 1858
		21 yrs 9 mo 4 das
Berridge, Sam	U S Navy	
	, wife of Sam	1828- 1904
Bidwell, Henry	U S Navy	1835- 1875
Jos C	(stone too low in ground to read)	
Blodgett, Clark		D. Dec 9, 1871
		16 yrs
		1840- 1881
Blood, Haldah		
Lorin C	Ohio Mech 145 Inf 77 Div	D. July 7, 1933
		44 yrs
Bowers, Chas V	In Connecticut	B. June 15, 1814
	In Florida	D. Feb 15, 1874
Glen		No dates
Earl		No dates
Boyce, Barnett		B. Nov 20, 1862
		D. Mar 31, 1882
Harriet		B. 1769
		D. Mar 1862
Boyer, Samuel		1823- 1882
Margaret, wife		1855- 1875
Mary J		1855- 1875
Katherine		1854- 1912
Bradford, Chas R		1851- 1920
Sarah F		1858- 197
Bratton, Harry Adelbert, son of Harry & Harriet		D. June 10, 1861
		13 yrs 6 mos
Adaline S		D. Aug 12, 1872
		10 yrs 7 mos 1[illegible] das
Harry		D. Mar 2, 1898
		72 yrs 2 mos 22 das
Harriet W		D. May 13, 1873
		54 yrs 6 mos 21 das

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Bratton, Lorin B	B. Sept 23, 1860 D. April 19, 1890
Robert	1823- 1909
Sally	1821- 1909
Liddia S	1820- 1886
Huldah	1783- 1879
Robert	1798- 1872
Brawley, F M	1845- 1911
Hetta, wife	1851- 1911
Bertie	1882- 1885
Broden, Cecelia, wife of E P	1849- 1889
Victor	- 1891
Ernest	1895
Brohaw, Ophelia Brooks	B. July 16, 1840 D. Feb 12, 1905
Bromley, Mable	1889- 1921
Robert D	1887- 1914
Brooks, Justice	D. June 21, 1885 79 yrs
Rozanna, wife	D. Apr 12, 1876 63 yrs
Julia E	?
Stanley	D. Mar 20, 1861 8 mo 6 das
Broughton, Ella	1854- 1945
Brown, Lydia, consort of Samuel of Chatham, Ct.	D. April 15, 1840 77 yrs
John F	1787- 1883-96 yrs
Clara, his wife	1793- 1829
Alfred G	1854- 1874
Harriet L	1846- 1929
Hattie	No date
Lovina, dau of S & C	5 das
Marvin	D. Mar 15, 1876 80 yrs
Louis H	1868- 1936
Margaret M	B. May 8, 1829 D. July 17, 1925
Gertrude E	No dates
Effie Leor	No dates
Elmer D	1866- 1905
Millard F	1845- 1898
Emma M	1850- 1916
Rosalinda, wife of C H Brown	D. Sept 22, 1879 50 yrs 9 mos 23 das
Chas H	D. Apr 30, 1868 47 yrs 3 mos 20 das
Jennie	1851- 1931
William	1850- 1937
Rose, only dau of J Titus & Adaline Brown	D. Oct 15, 1949 97 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Brown, J Titus	D. Apr 15, 1891 66 yrs
Adaline, wife	D. Oct 20, 1917 90 yrs
Wm	D. 1839 61 yrs
Louisa, wife	D. Dec 14, 1881 85 yrs
Briggs, S S	1811- 1884
Buel, Chas Co C 8 NYHA	
Laura M	1854- 1929
Bugbee, Robt C	1893- 1893
Lucella C	1872- 1893
Burr, Genevieve	1907- 1919
Burrill, Chas	1820- 1882
Caroline	1824- 1881
Clara L	1859- 1863
Alice	1858- 1863
Ella	1862- 1864
Forrest	1864- 1864
Anna May	1865- 1865
Clara Belle	1866- 1868
Burridge, Clyde	B. Sept 4, 1892 D. June 18, 1943
Julia A	D. Apr 24, 1954 68 yrs
Frankie	1880- 1880
Burrill, John, born in New Jersey	Mar 2, 1769 D. June 10, 1862
John P	1813- 1838
Burroughs, Malvina, dau of David & Judith	D. Sept 29, 1849 3 yrs 7 mos
Bush, Clara	1870- 1953
Theo L	1877- 1942
Harry D	1875- 1944
Elizabeth	1875- 197
Butterfield, Charles	1880- 1945
Calkins, Sammie, son of C C & H M	D. Sept 27, 1865 7 yrs
Calvin, Byrd Metcalf wife of D. Weeks	D. Jan 1, 1951 56 yrs 3 mos
Canfield, R M Co A 29th Ohio Inf 1861- 65 Marker	

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Carpenter, Washington J Co E 6th Ohio Cav Leander	D. Sept 7, 1905 3 yrs
Castle, Carrie	1860- 1912
John L	1842- 197
Mary, wife of W W	D. Nov 30, 1860 29 yrs
Amasa	1756- 1870
Rosalinda	1797- 1883
Amasa	D. June 21, 1826 73 yrs
Mary Stanley, his wife	D. Sept 10, 1846 91 yrs
Erected by their great grandson W H Morrison 1936	
Cheney, Charles	D. Mar 11, 1977 56 yrs
Adelbert	D. Feb 29, 1872 21 yrs
Alfred	D. July 22, 1851 4 yrs
Bird	D. Nov 24, 1854 5 mos
Chas C	1884- 1913
Hattie Sisson, wife of Miles Cheney	B. May 6, 1866 D. May 9, 1901
Miles	1855- 1925
S. Jane, his wife	D. Oct 1896 53 yrs
Julius Fay	1862- 1915
Lafayette	1854- 1925
Emma A	1859- 1899
Fred	1850- 1901
May G	1877- 1907
Luella R	1895- 197
Ettie H	1869- 1950
Larue	1852- 1938
Fannie B	1861- 1884
Thos born at Ashford, Conn D. at Ashtabula, Ohio	Sept 12, 1796 Mar 4, 1852
Lois, born at Bainbridge, N Y	Jan 5, 1800 D. June 23, 1899 85 yrs
Jane, dau of T & L Cheney	B. Dec 11, 1820 D. Aug 27, 1833 14 yrs
Samantha, dau of T & L Cheney	B. June 15, 1823 D. Nov 1, 1846 24 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Clack, Thos A	1882- 1936
Bessie F	1883- ?
Clarke, Alice Cook Mann	1856- 1939
Clark, O B	B. Aug 14, 1846
	D. June 5, 1917
Emma J, wife	D. Feb 7, 1849
	D. Sept 6, 1944
Florence A	B. Mar 23, 1883
	D. Oct 22, 1903
Bertha M	B. Sept 7, 1873
	D. Oct 30, 1895
Nettie M Curtiss	B. July 7, 1865
	D. Oct 5, 1953
Lula A Woodburn	B. Sept 11, 1870
	D. Apr 12, 1898
W H Co A Ill Pa Inf	
Coleman, Elijah, M. D.	
Born in Norton, Mass	Mar 17, 1782
Commenced practice in Ashtabula	D. Mar 10, 1856
Phebe, sister of Platt R. Spencer and Dr. Daniel Spencer	D. Sept 8, 1848 56 yrs
Dr. F F	1835- 1869
Soldier	D. Apr 23, 1869
Cone, Joshua	1786- 1824
Nancy Hay	1782- 1828
Conway, Anna Jane	1865- 1922
John	1857- 1922
Cook, Amoret	1864- 1936
Rolla F	1866- 1930
C H	1838- 1887
Ruth	B. June 1, 1895
	D.
Chas Roderick son of J R & Lucy Bartram	D. Jan 24, 1857 4 yrs 10 mo 22 das
Erastus	D. Aug 18, 1850 70 yrs
Jerusha Hewins, wife of Erastus	D. Jan 24, 1837 60 yrs
Catherine Carshore 2nd wife of Erastus	D. Dec 12, 1877
Fanny, dau of E & J H	B. July 24, 1812
	D. Nov 7, 1822
Joseph R Esq	D. Nov 10, 1875 53 yrs 2 mo 20 das
Lucy Maria, wife of Jos. R	B. Sept 9, 1834
	D. Mar 31, 1917

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Cook, Joseph Erastus	B. Feb 3, 1862
	D. Jan 16, 1935
Pearl Dearborn, wife of Jos. E	B. Nov 14, 1876
	D. Dec 21, 1949
Chas Roderick	1857- 1918
Fanny Cook Wilcox	1854- 1903
dau of J R & Lucy W	
Alice May	B. June 26, 1905
dau of Jos E & Pearl D	D. April 10, 1906
Silas	B. July 7, 1810
	D. July 5, 1877
Mary Palmer, wife of Silas	B. July 3, 1816
	D. Jan 14, 1892
Mack Rollo	B. Apr 1, 1864
	D. May 1, 1926
Nettie Adele Davis	B. July 20, 1868
Wife of Mark R	D. Oct 18, 1943
Joseph R.	B. July 29, 1891
Son of Mack R	D. Dec 22, 1938
Clara Marie Salchi	B. 1891
Wife of Jos R	D. Mar 23, 1949
Corrigan, Laura Jane, beloved wife of	
Wm H Corrigan	1856- 1901
Henry J	1885- 1888
Bessie E	1896- 1896
Counterman, Arthur B	D. May 29, 1887
	7 mo 27 das
Cowden, Tryphena E	1831- 1896
Cox, John	1821- 1897
Elizabeth	1823- 1886
John W	1852- 1886
James H	1848- 1865
Craytor, Almonte H	No dates
Johnie S	"
Cornelia H	1847- 1921
Almonte D	1843- 1917
Julia L C C dau of J H Craytor	D. Apr 18, 1874
	1 yr
Cross, Abby	D. Sept 3, 1889
wife of Chas	64 yrs 7 mos
Chas H	D. Apr 16, 1885
	84 yrs 10 mos
Rena	D. Dec 12, 1876
wife of Chas	20 yrs 8 mos 7 das
George	1883- 1945
Ethel S	1895- 1955

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Crowell, Harvey D, only son of J R & Roxa F	D. Se t 4, 1884 11 mos 4 das
Jas R	1836- 1908
Roxa F	1841- 1933
Harvey D	1884- 1884
Eunice B	1874- 1928
Cullen, Elijah	D. Aug 14, 1823 7 yr
Julia Ann (On Dr. Coleman Lot)	D. Aug 26, 1865 2 yrs 4 mos
Cunningham, Mary, wife of Hugh	D. May 2, 1887
Hugh	D. Jan 23, 1889
Curtis, Elsy L dau of Eli & Caroline	D. Mar 2, 1848 10 mos 8 das
Eli	D. Jan 26, 1840
Curtiss, Nettie M	B. July 7, 1868 D. Oct 5, 1953
Davis, Austin	D. Jan 11, 1892 46 yrs 8 mos 10 das
Ada	D. Mar 14, 1878 2 yrs 10 das
Dean, Denis	D. May 14, 1894 71 yrs
Mary M, wife	D. Feb 26, 1888 61 yrs
Dearborn, May	1872- 1914
Delisade, wm	No dates
Letitia R	No dates
Hermione	No dates
Dibble, Daniel	D. Sept 19, 1842 55 yrs
Sallenda, his wife	D. May 12, 1840 24 yrs
Albert, son	D. Nov 23, 1888 18 yrs
Emeline, dau	D. June 5, 1886 24 yrs
Dudley, Wm	D. Aug 23, 1838 43 yrs
Hannah, wife	D. Mar 7, 1883 87 yrs
Dunnel, Caroline M	1816- 1881
Eddy, Blanche	D. July 12, 1871
Charlie	B. June 12, 1873 D. July 12, 1879

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Eddy, Josie	B. May 24, 1880 D. July 12, 1881
Frank	1872- 1946
Mabel	1873- 197
Winfield	1899- 1945
Marie	--
Ellis, Harriet	1847- 1907
Christian R	1881- 1888
Ira P	1883- 1888
Emerson, Leona	1863- 1949
Lama	1864- 1942
Empey, Mary Amanda only child of Robert & Clarissa A Empey	D. Sept 26, 1857 18 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Empey,	Clarissa, wife of Robert B & dau of Wm & Amanda Watrous	D. May 24, 1841 26 yrs
	Robert B	D. March 6, 1851 25 yrs 9 mos
Erikson,	Anna Katrina	1846- 1935
	Anders M	D. Nov 29, 1899
Fargo,	Jason	1790- 1861
	Clarissa Harmon, his wife	1801- 1880
	Ellen Fargo Dunshee	1834- 1863
	Dan	1819- 1901
	Edwin	1827- 1852
	Anan	1823- 1863
	Lucius	1845- 1915
	Isabel S Savage, his wife	1846- 1917
	Clara Fargo Van Vleck	1877- 1924
	Dan H	1883- 1947
	Mary, his wife	1883- ?
	Infant dau	1908
	Jennie	B. Dec 2, 1861 D. Dec 1, 1917
	Jessie S	B. Nov 22, 1833 D. Apr 8, 1913
	George D	B. Feb 25, 1821 D. Dec 26, 1889
Field,	A L	D. Mar 22, 1861
	Diana	D. Nov 21, 1838 63 yrs
	Eliza	1821- 1906
	Wm A	D. Nov 10, 1836 29 yrs
	Sarah, consort of Mr--Fields	D. July 21, 1831 70 yrs
	Wm H Mayflower Descendant	1874- 1941
	Emma Vernon, wife	1876- 1955
	Carl, son	1904- 1916
Fobes,	Ella R, wife of Asher	1858- 1948
	Chas	1834- 1902
	Emily Blakeslee, wife of Chas	1838- 1900
	Asher	1859- 1891
Forbes,	M D Soldier-D. Feb 10, 1871	1843- 1871
Forsyth,	James	1841- 1900
	Marion C Metcalf, wife	1845- 1916
	Stephen	1811- 1867
	Mary, his wife	1814- 1900
	Henry	1838- 1899
	Tamar	1850- 1939
Gage,	Mary c Mother	1855- 1922
	E G Father	1852- 1915

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Gates, Martha J	D. Nov 4, 1864 13th birthday
Ethalia	D. Oct 27, 1867 12 yrs 9 mos 27 das
Gee, Eveline, wife of S J Gee	1866- 1910
Gilbreath, Marion	1832- 1911
Gillette, Oscar S	1828- 1901
Harriet	1843- 1910
Glaspie, John	D. Sept 2, 1887 69 yrs
Glenn, Wm	1832- 1919
Hannah	1842- 1915
Gordon, Edward R	1882- 197
Mary E	1883- 1949
Gran, William F	1883- 1898
Graves, Mary Jane, wife of Rev Geo W Fuller, born in Sunderland, Mass	Jan 30, 1827
Fell asleep Sabbath eve	July 25, 1852
Green, Clara S	1899- 1900
John Beach	1898- 1918
George	1818- 1878
Clara E	No date
Geo F	1861- 1921
Frances T	1866- 1912
Greenough, Emilissa A	1838- 1922
John R	1837- 1905
Griffin, Editor E J	1851- 1898
Louise, his wife	1841- 1898
Daniel T	D. Mar 19, 1889 67 yrs
Nancy	D. Apr 11, 1902 79 yrs
Gunn, 7 Julia Ann, wife of Hezakiah	D. July 22, 1834 22 yrs
Guy, Mary E, wife of G W	D. July 13, 1872 36 yrs
Hall, Orator K- D. in San Fransico, Cal.	1893 72 yrs
Sylvester	D. Feb 17, 1861 78 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Edgewood Cemetery

Hall, Valerius	1796 - 1868 -72 yrs
Betsey, wife, Born at Fitchburg,Mass	1798
Died in Ashtabula	1889
	91 yrs
Ham, Geo J	1870 - 1935
David	1826 - 1891
Louisa, wife	1827 - 1904
Chas. W	1853 - 1860
Jas S	1854 - 1863
Wm H	1859 - 1881
Evelyn, wife of Geo	1879 - 1929
Hanley, Wm. J	D. Apr. 28, 1846
Hanna, Alex M C, son of Nathaniel and Anna	D. Sept. 16, 1853
	13 yrs 1 mo
Nathaniel	D. June 29, 1872
Emma, wife	D. Sept. 25, 1875
	79 yrs
Harbach, Emily	1817 - 1871
Chas	1815 - 1893
Ira W , son of E & C	D. Aug. 9, 1865
Soldier	91 yrs 6 mos 2 da
Hardy, Jennie	D. Aug 16, 1867
	7 yrs 21 das
Edward	D. Sept. 6, 1868
	5 yrs 3 mos
Freddie	D. Sept. 21, 1873
	9 yrs 11 das
J. Roscoe	Jan. 1861 -1905
Hare, Lloyd G	1876 - 1946
Sada A	1895 - 1931
Harmon, Anan Jr.	1811 - 1856
Achsab	1809 - 1889
Polly	1815 - 1892
Burton G, son of S and E W	1867 - 1897
Julia A, dau of S & E W	1857 - 1920
Judson, infant son of S and E W	1858 - 1858
Chas G	B. Nov. 25, 1858
	D. Feb. 1, 1859
Edmon, son of A & T	1868 - 1835
Emma -Kinnear	1871 - 1953
Aaron Soldier	1781 -1851
Temperance - Aaron's first wife	1784 - 1823
Abigail Tyler - Aaron's second wife	1791 - 1860
Julia E	1855 - 1923
Webb E	1856 - 1920

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Edgewood Cemetery

Harmon, Mary m, dau of W E and J E	D. Aug. 12, 1862 11 mos 9 das 25 das
Gilbert	
Loly, wife of Harding	D. Feb. 20, 1828 39 yrs 3 mos 15 da
Harding Soldier	1826 - 1895
Chas	D. May 14, 1889 28 yrs
Sheldon	1829 - 1892
Eunice	1830
Edwin	B. May 6, 1803 D. Aug. 13, 1863
Miranda, his wife	B. Nov. 21, 1808 D. Feb. 5, 1872
Harriet	B. June 27, 1836 D.Aug 28, 1836-8 mo
Chas	B. Feb 10, 1838 D Mar 10, 1838
Adelaide	B. Aug 7, 1830 D July 21, 1845 15 yrs
Edwin	1837 - 1888
Harriet E, his wife	1840 - 1918
John, son of A A and C A	D. Jan. 16, 1899 -3
Austin A	1859 - 1928
Clara A	1863 - 1950
Clara C. Smith	1899 - 1918
Hayward, Nellie	1877 - 1902
Geo B	1858 - 1919
Cornelia	1834 - 1913
Oremal	1828 - 1904
Headley, Nellie Metcalf	B. June 2, 1884 D. Feb. 23, 1937
Hendrick, Relief, wife of Elisha	D. July 27, 1852 41 yrs 6 mos 1 da
Holbrook, Anna, wife of John	D. May 27, 1853 20 yrs
Salina, wife of G B Holbrook	D. June 15, 1859 55 yrs
Geo Bradford	B. Sept. 12, 1790 D. Sept. 16, 1870 80 yrs 4 das
Selina Jones, wife	B. 1804 D. June 15, 1859 55 yrs
Holcomb, Susan, wife of Eli	D. June 28, 1854 78 yrs
Theron, son of Eli and Susannah	D. May 22, 1831 27 yrs
Rosa L, dau of Eli and S	D. Aug 25, 1833 17 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Hollister, S F	B. 1818- ?
Diantha, wife	1816- 1887
Hotchkiss, David	No date
Irene	"
Hubbard, Daniel	1823- 1887
Mary, wife	1828- 1901
Eva Ette	1851- 1867
John W	1859- 1911
Hubkirk, Arthur	D. June 1887
Hulbert, Cornelia	1831- 1902
Irvine, Willie, only son of J & M	D. Aug 23, 1887
	17 yrs 2 mos
John	1842- 1918
Margaret, wife	1845- 1908
	63 yrs
Mary E	1881- 1950
Jeffords, C E	1843- 1922
Eber Jackson	D. April 5, 1871
	31 yrs 9 mos 20 das
Henry D, son of Eber & Almira	D. Aug 10, 1870
Soldier	24 yrs 9 mos 13 das
Friend, son of Eber & Almira	D. Sept 30, 1861
	11 yrs 3 mos 20 das
Almira Wood, wife of Eber	B. 1808
	D. Feb 1885
Jas M	B. May 6, 1838
	D. June 29, 1908
Jenkins, Clifford	1881- 1946
Lottie A	1890- 1947
Jenson, Tom, born in Arendal, Norway	1859- 1897
Johnson, Frances Sarah	1848- 1931
Margaret	B. July 16, 1813
	D. July 4, 1894
H W G A R	1834- 1881
I H	1835- 1907
Pearl J	1877- 1947
Addie, mother	1845- 1931
Marie	1833- 1913
Robert	1832- 1900
Clarissa W	1822- 1916
Keister, Troy	1877- 1933
Jennie Hubbard	1870- 1947
Keith, Caroline, wife of Agustus	B. Oct 5, 1821
	D. Apr 3, 1880

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Edgewood Cemetery

Kendall, L T	1820 - 1908
Hannah, wife	1830 - 1897
Joel	D. Oct. 1840 67 yrs
Joel H	D. March 1867
Adaline	D. Feb. 26, 1877 69 yrs
Kellogg, Ezra	D. Sept 1, 1818 36 yrs
Esther Hewins, his wife	D. Dec. 9, 1860 80 yrs
(Sister of Jerusha Hewins Cook, Ebenezer and Wm Hewins of Geneva, Ohio, from Stockbridge, Mass.)	
Wm. W, son of Ezra and Esther	D. Feb. 3, 1845 29 yrs
Kent, Jonathan	D. Feb. 15, 1861 72 yrs
Abigail, wife	D. Dec. 27, 1878 86 yrs
Klumph, Dorr S	1860 - 1930
Maggie R	1878 - ?
Mary	1867 - 1893
Doctor A.	1821 - 1893
Emmett F	1846 - 19 ?
Cornelia S., wife	1845 - 1914
Krum, Abel	B. Dec. 11, 1805 D. Dec. 26, 1881
Mary	B. May 9, 1806 D. Aug. 19, 1888
LaBounty, Walter	1873 - 1908
Francis	1817 - 1880
Mary L, wife	1818 - 1903
Landon, Julia M.	D. Oct. 1, 1853 11 yrs
T S, son of Judson and Julia	D. Oct. 26, 1864 39 yrs
Julia, wife	D. Oct. 15, 1861 66 yrs
Judson L. Born on Grand Island, Vt.	D. May 20, 1878 76 yrs
Wm H.	D. Sept. 20, 1885 58 yrs
Phebe A. wife	D. May 20, 1914 87 yrs
May M	D. Sept. 26, 1865 7 yrs
Carrie A	D. Oct. 1, 1865 10 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Landon, Raymond S, son of S W & E B Landon	B. Mar 2, 1938 D. Oct 19, 1938
Langford, Arthur	July 24, 1873 Dec 11, 1946
Laraway, Judson	1870- 1940
Dora Starkey, wife	1886- 197
Large, Hazel M	1896- 1940
Larson, Andrew	1848- 1892
August	1859- 1905
Anna E	1860- 1936
John	1868- 1889
Lent, Wm	D. Nov 28, 1872 72 yrs
Ann	?
Lines, Martha	1854- 1903
Lockwood, Edmond	1809- 1877
Elizabeth, wife	1807- 1889
Eugene	1846- 1914
Stephen	?
Susan, wife of Stephen	D. Aug 12, 1831 18 yrs
Wm R	D. May 3, 1865 36 yrs
Adelia A, wife	D. Nov 18, 1889 62 yrs
Wm Q Marker Navy	
Loveland, Flora	1881- 1896
Gertrude	1879- 1880
Luce, Anson	D. Nov 22, 1861 83 yrs
Lydia, wife	D. Jan 9, 1890 87 yrs
Austin B	1823- 1903
Elvira A, wife of Austin	D. Apr 23, 1890 64 yrs 10 mos
Lendal - D. in Red Bluff, Calif	Apr 18, 1872 44 yrs 2 mos
Emory	D. Sept 27, 1836 10 mos
Warren E	D. Apr 20, 1829 7 mos
Children of Anson & Lydia	
Edw N	1869- 1937
Edna	1838-
Lendel	1884- 1885
Lizzie	1863- 1948
Herbert A	1864- 1900

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Edgewood Cemetery

Luce, Lizzie A	1863 - 1948
Herbert A	1860 - 1900
Sarah A Mother	1822 - 1901
Emily C	Cannot be read
Lucas, Wm D	B. May 10, 1834 D. June 11, 1895
Amelia Wickham	B. Oct. 6, 1837 D. May 6, 1917
Wm	D. July 31, 1880 63 yrs 6 mos
Nancy Baird	D. Aug. 29, 1843 34 yrs
Mancy M	D. Mar 8, 1837 5 yrs 8 mo 19 da
McAdams, Alexander	D. July 1826
Judith, Relict of Stephen Yeamans	D. July 11, 1855 78 yrs
Peter	D. Jan. 10, 1873 77 yrs
Joseph	D. Jan. 13, 1873 64 yrs
Ruth A, wife of Joseph Died in Kingsville	D. Mar 2, 1869 58 yrs 3 mos
Eliza, wife of A McAdams	D. June 3, 1863 54 yrs
Lois A, dau of Jos. and Ruth	D. Sept. 14, 1869 23 yrs
Abigail	D. Jan. 4, 1850
Walter	D. Aug. 15, 1850 14 yrs
Julia A, dau of A & R	D. Feb. 27, 1848 14 yrs
Arthur	D. Nan. 1, 1850 8 yrs
Joan, formerly wife of Chas Rush	D. Jan. 18, 1850 70 yrs
Luther	D. Sept. 1850
Rebecca	D. Feb. 1851
Yeamans, Andrew	D. Jan. 1835
Judith-(married into the McAdams fam.)	D. Jan. 1855
McFarland, Mrs. Orpha	D. Sept. 21,1865 63 yrs 1 mo 29 da
Lee	1862 - 1939
Geo E	1888 - 1908
Mary M.	1835 - 1913
Jos. W. 1861-65 Marker	1820 - 1889
Austin C	1866 - 1873
Geo Soldier	67 yrs
Emeline, his wife	66 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetery

Mclockne, Wm son of N & Dorothy	D. Mar 8, 1847 2 yrs 8 mos 20 das
McGrath, Laura	1865- 1883
McKee, Andrew J -----Drowned Catherine M Infant	1897- 1914 1905
McKenzie, Chas Ella, wife	1872- 1926 1876- 19-
Magee, Emma Beckwith	1859- 1884
Malick, John	D. Apr 21, 1853 63 yrs
Malone, Laura May	D. July 20, 1889 6 mos 13 das
Markham, B H	1800- 1876
Mattson, Cornet Constantine Hugh Rose	No dates
Mellbin, Jos B Sarah J	1839- 1901 1834- 19-
Metcalf, Arthur Catherine Birdsey S	1851- 1926 1853- 1938 D. Oct 18, 1890 74 yrs 2 mos
Eliza M, wife	D. July 7, 1864 36 yrs
Geo H, only son of above	D. Oct 2, 1865 10 yrs 7 mos
Clara, wife of R W Calvin	D. Oct 18, 1932 72 yrs 7 mos
B S, Jr Helen E Dean L Chauncy J Abbie C Foote, wife Gertrude Denis D	1846- 1885 1854- 1922 1883- 1905 1851- 1920 1858- 1941 1895- 1898 1857- 1912
Emily, wife of BeS & youngest dau of David Caldwell	D. Feb 5, 1913 82 yrs. 2 mos
Emma A, wife of Geo & youngest dau of David Caldwell	D. June7, 1875 32 yrs 7 mos
J	B. Sept 6, 1819 D. Nov 22, 1898
Nancy A	B. Apr 10, 1823 D. June 12, 1904
Thos	D. Feb 20, 1896 37 yrs 10 mos 20 das
Minnie M, wife of Chas H Mott	D. Nov 30, 1893 32 yrs 2 mos 18 das
Ezra	B. Mar 17, 1818 D. Jan 20, 1900

Ashtabula, County, Ohio

Edgewood Cemetery

Metcalf, Virginia W, wife of E. R.	B. June 25, 1822 D. Sept. 4, 1906
John	D. Aug. 20, 1853 70 yrs
Clarissa, his wife	46 yrs
Samantha, wife of B. S. Metcalf	D. Nov. 1846 23 yrs
Millard, Mrs. Anna S. wife of Solomon	D. Aug. 19, 1871 87 yrs 8 mos 4 d
S. Edy	D. Feb. 14, 1842 53 yrs
Frank A. W. Soldier grandson of Solomon &Anna	D. Sept. 14,1865 18 yrs 6 mos
Mitchell, Capt. Daniel	B. Oct. 5, 1814 D. Oct. 24, 1908
Arminta W	B. Apr. 8, 1819 D. Sept. 17, 1889
Polly, wife of Philip	B. June 25, 1785 D. Aug. 31, 1863
Mary M, dau of Polly and Philip	D. Apr. 4, 1864
Emanuel	B. Jan. 31, 1838 D. Mar. 19, 1875
Moisley, Rebecca	1842 - 1911
Moody, Frank	1854 - 1901
Sadie	1852 - 1930
Niles	1887 - 1928
Miranda, wife of Stephen J	D. June 15, 1857 28 yrs
Stephen J	D. May 9, 1868 11 yrs 1 mo 12 d
Morrison, Hank	D. Jan. 21, ? 35 yrs
Geo M	D. Mar. 25, 1845 5 yrs
Polly, wife	D. Dec. 1849 21 yrs
Munger, Isaac Co. A 29th Inf.	May 10, 1891
Addison	1868 - 1905
Munn, Sally, wife of Ralph	D. ?
Harriet S. dau	D. July 19, 1855 16 yrs
Reuben	D. Aug 1, 1859 26 yrs
Esther, dau	D. Oct. 5, 1862 24 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Munsell, Ella R, wife of Asher Fobes	1858- 1948
Munson, Mary L Mother	1864- 1930
John B Father	1855- 1930
Paul A	1823- 1906
Nellie, wife	1822- 1890
Murdock, A	1816- 1875
Maria B, wife	1825- 1875
Georgia	1861- 1928
Daniel W	1858- 1920
Myers, Marvin 14th Ohio L A'S	
Marker - no date	
Nelson, John Albert	1879- 1893
Chas A	1854- 1916
Sophia S, his wife	1852- 1906
Oscar G	1881- 1905
Nettleton, Joshua M	D. Dec 29, 1896 77 yrs
Emily J, wife	D. Mar 4, 1881 49 yrs
Mary A	D. Jan 1859 50 yrs
Harriet, wife of Joshua	D. Aug 6, 1870 84 yrs
Joshua, soldier	D. Jan 6, 1856
Mary P, wife of H J	B. Feb 18, 1838 D. Dec 4, 1895
Harvey	B. July 2, 1817 D. Nov 29, 1893
Jane E, wife of H J	D. Jan 27, 1875 67 yrs
Newell, Thos	D. Sept 10, 1898 85 yrs
Mercy, wife of Stephen P	D. Aug 31, 1855 31 yrs
Let	B. Aug 8, 1775 D. Sept 7, 1860
Avis, wife of Let	B. Mar 29, 1779 D. May 18, 1866
Harvey, son	D. Mar 3, 1872 74 yrs
Mary E, wife of Harvey	D. Sept 29, 1885 87 yrs
Judson Soldier	D. Dec 30, 1865 49 yrs
Rollin	D. Aug 20, 1816
Lester	D. 1821
Niemla, Oskar	1861- 1888
Norcutt, Fred S	1880- 1905
Noyes, Chalmer H	1831- 1910
Sarah M, wife	1841- 1921

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Edgewood Cemetery

Offensend, Frank	1855 - 1924
Melvina F, wife	1866 - 1932
Anna-Olsen	
Olson, Anna	1853 - 1915
Anders Magnus	1859 - 1947
Maria Amanda	1882 - 1889
Andrew Levin	1885 - 1889
O'Niel, J A	?
Anna	D. May 11, 1886
Julia M	D. July 15, 1876 3 yrs 1 mo 12 das
John K	D. Nov. 15, 1878 2 yrs 6 mos 25 da
Theressa A	D. March 3, 1885 1 yr 4 mo 13 da
Osborne, Martin	1829 - 1887
E. Luthera	1836 - 1896
Kate L	1869 - 1917
Osborn, Solymon	1807 - 1894
Psge, Martha Elizabeth	D. Jan. 13, 1862 8 yrs
Palmer, Nina	1883 - 1937
Theodore	1854 - 1905
Fidelia	1851 - 1919
Park, Andrew	D. Aug. 5, 1862 81 yrs
Parrish, Edward A, son of Harvey and Hannah	D. Dec. 23, 1851 4 yrs 1 mo
Harvey	D. Aug. 7, 1881 65 yrs 7 mos
Hannah H, wife	D. March 3, 1878 35 yrs
Paulson, August	1850 - 1882
Hilda, wife	1853 - 1892
Pearson, Hjalmar F	1881 - 1889
Matilda	1857 - 1933
Axel Edwin	1850 - 1920
John	1854 - 1923
Marie	1860 - 1944
Ruth	1895 - 1898
Perew, John	B. Nov. 19, 1819 D. Mar. 11, 1874
Helen Holbrook	B. Oct. 20, 1839 D. July 31, 1877
Person, Dora	D. June 9, 1881 10 mos 20 das.

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Pettibone, Francis A	1843- 1886
Phinney, Edwin Randolph	1847- 1912
Pierson, Anna	1871- 1946
Ralph, R H	1839- 1875
Nettie A	1887- 1888
Randall, Ellen dau of Silas & M Cook	1841- 1918
Glenn	
Linn	1874- 1875
Charlie	
Wilson T	1832- 1899
Mahala	1836- Apr 30, 1931
Ray, Ida May	1871- 1945
Rennick, Wm Jon	1867- 1942
Myrtle Atkins	1872- 1927
Robinson, Mira Greenough	1866- 1950
Rockwell, Elijah	B. June 26, 1790 D. Mar 6, 1871
Sarah M	B. Dec 10, 1789 D. Dept 17, 1867
Julia O, wife of Marion J	D. Feb 4, 1882 33 yrs 4 mos 11 das
Rogers, Lodema	1812- 1903
Russell, Mannie	1859- 1888
Capt. W E	D. Jan 24, 1898
Buried	Mar 19, 1898
Safford, Clarence Ohio Pvt 6 Inf	June 16, 1928
Savage, Leventia	1856- 1931
Wm A	1856- 1933
Scarsdale, Amanda Cook dau of Erastus & Jerusha	B. Dec 11, 1816 D. July 9, 1857
Schlegal, Myrta	1860- 1891
Sergeant, John In Ashtabula	D. Dec 15, 1845 63 yrs
Shaylor, Adella Wright	1850- 1902

Ashtabula County, Ohio
Edgewood Cemetery

Shaylor,	Mother	1834 - 1881
	Father	1833 - 1895
	William H	1863 - 1931
	Anna Phillips	1865 - 1953
	Lucien C	1810 - 1896
	Mary Woodworth, his wife	1814 - 1902
Shepard,	Sanborn	B. Jan. 23, 1819 D. Dec. 13, 1806
	Sarah	B. Apr. 3, 1824 D. May 5, 1802
	Clarence	1881 - 1900
	Myrtle	1879 - 1881
	Lucien	1889 - 1919
	Alice	1858 - 19 ?
	Ralph C	1850 - 1925
	Orson	B. Aug 4, 1811 D. Mar 25, 1881
	George	B. April 6, 1840 D. Jan. 3, 1854 13 yrs 8 mos 8 da
	Hendrich	B. July 25, 1846 D. Dec. 8, 1853 7 yrs 4 mo 15 da
	Orson, Jr.	B. Aug. 27, 1834 D. Apr. 15, 1835 7 mos 19 das
	Marion	B. Jan. 22, 1838 D. Oct. 28, 1845 7 yrs 9 mo 6 da
Sill,	Herbert S Father	1865 ?
	Mary M. Mother	1866 - 1916
	W. H	D. July 23, 1863 23 yrs
Singleton,	Sarah	1805 - 1891
Skillicorn,	James	1817 - 1897
	Ann	1817 - 1847
Slaughter,	Cynthia P. wife of Jacob	1810 - 1904
	Mary E, wife of Chas	1850 - 1922
Smith,	Cora I	1861 - 1910
	Electa S	1847 - 1910
	Fanny M, wife of Timothy	D. Jan. 6, 1865 40 yrs
	Frederic A son of Austin A & Louisa	D. Feb. 22, 1898 33 yrs
	Emma P. dau	D. Dec. 16, 1856 4 yrs
	Austin J	1823 - 1904
	Ann Louise, wife	1827 - 1910
	Frank	D. Sept. 24, 1942
	Sadie - Sarah Luella, wife	B. Apr. 5, 1870 D. July 2, 1948

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Smith, Henry E	1844- 1900
Belle	1845- 1920
Mary Y, wife of H B Castle	D. Mar 1853 27 yrs
Eunice L, wife of H B	D. Mar 29, 1856 27 yrs
Thomas, Honorable	D. Oct 30, 1825 31 yrs
Sally, wife	B. June 20, 1799 D. Sept 24, 1878
Elizabeth, dau of Thos & Sarah	D. Jan 3, 1814 2 yrs 3 mos
Thos G	1856- 1911
Henry T	B. Oct 2, 1821 D. Mar 5, 1881
Elizabeth, his wife	1820- 1893
Spencer, Marion T, dau of Erastus & Jerusha Cook	B. Apr 19, 1802
Wife of Dr Daniel Spencer	D. Jan 31, 1856
Dr Daniel, bro of Platt R	B. Nov 13, 1793 D. May 8, 1848
Jerusha, relict of Caleb Spencer Mother of Platt R	76 yrs
Stafford, Geo S	1829- 1855
John G	B. July 13, 1852 D. Jan 30, 1919
Louise	B. May 6, 1848 D. May 29, 1904
Reube	1882- 1903
Mary E	1875- 1896
Ella L	1877- 1894
Stanforth, Geo, native of Ireland	D. Mar 29, 1828 47 yrs
Starkey, Samuel	D. Aug 3, 1887 54 yrs.
Julia E	D. Aug 3, 1891 61 yrs
Starkweather, Jerome At Hospital	D. Mar 24, 1864 21 yrs
Stearns, Robert, Robt D	1890- 1953
Blanche C	1892- 1952
James D	1861- 1938
Emma E	1861- 1939
Sterling, Roy F	1892- 1919
Stevens, Carrie, wife of M Stevens	1860- 1926
H	1769- 1862
E	1769- 1847

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Edgewood Cemetery

Stevenson, Jane, wife of Wm.	D. Sept. 9, 1858 39 yrs
William	D. Jan. 5, 1880 71 yrs
Stewart, Robt N	1850 - 1908
Mary Agnes, wife	1856 - 1907
Wm.	1878 - 1906
Walter S	1879 - 1881
Arthur	1880 - 1950
Walter, son of Robt.	D. June 9, 1894
Stranburg, Niles Wm.	D. Mar 30, 1876 2 yrs 10 das
Streeter, C. A.	1834 - 1892
Frances, wife (Shaylor)	
Henry	1845 - 1858
Cornelius	1841 - 1853
Sweet, Alfred C	1886 - 1947
Ida May (or May Ida)	1877 - 1954
Archie A	1866 - 1946
Grace H	1876 - 1951
Chas. C	1828 - 1905
Amanda C, wife	1849 - 1917
Edward P	1873 - 1875
Frank	1877 - 1901
Maurice A	1893 - 1933
Edith A	Jan. 7, 1927
Guy W	1808 - 1892
Harry	1838 - 1907
Elizabeth A	1838 - 1907
J M Co. C 10th Ohio Inf.	
John, son of Emily and Allery	D. Aug. 23, 1846 15 yrs
Lorena, wife of Robt. Staley	1868 -1907
PPvt. Orrin F M.C. Co. 119 Inf	1889 - 1918
Alice F	1849 - 1899
J. Wilson	1838 - 1905
Miles	D. Dec. 2, 1870 67 yrs
Clarissa M	D. Sept. 7, 1852 35 yrs
Dudley	1898 - 1898
Clare	1894 - 1901
Peleg Revolutionary Soldier	D. Dec. 9, 1825
Mary, his wife	D. 6~~7~~pt~~y~~rs18, 1816 50 yrs
Rospah, wife of Isaac	D. Dec. 2, 1842 54 yrs
Isaac, Soldier	
Adelbert	B. May 5, 1845 61 yrs
Clarissa, wife of Adelbert	B. Oct. 27, 1845

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Sweet,	Clarissa, wife of Adelbert	D. Aug 8, 1895
	Sarah L	1825- 1891
	Isaac	1818- 1897
	Susana	1800- 1859
	L D	1841- 1895
	Betsey J	1846- 1904
	B Frank	1836- 1882
	Mary P	1837- 1903
	Ida A	1856- 1936
	Fide No date	
	From Susana to Fide all on Bugbee Monument	
Talcott,	Francis	1858- 1936
	Cora L	1861- 1926
Taylor,	Archie	1873- 1925
	Gertrude J	1903- 1942
	Augusta V	1882- 1952
	Jessie, wife of Archie	1882- 1952
	Chas L Enlisted in the Navy Aug 1864 Wounded July 31	D. Nov 1864 16 yrs
	E E	1853- 1921
	Lillie M, wife	1856- 1937
	Clarence, son of EE & RJ Taylor B and D	1906
Thayer,	John, son of A R & M Thayer	D. Mar 17, 1910 53 yrs
	Calvin	D. July 18, 1857 46 yrs
	Mary, wife	D. Apr 20, 1886 69 yrs
	Martin	D. Feb 29, 1852 2 mos 27 das
	Seth	1838- 1902
	Kate C. Wright, wife	1842- 1923
Thomas,	Hiram	D. 1855 37 yrs 22 das
Thompson,	Roxa G, dau of Anon Harmon	1807- 1856
Thorne,	Joseph	1876- 197
Tinker,	Chas	B. Sept 7, 1821 D. Dec 27, 1908
	Mary, wife	B. July 15, 1820 D. Apr 22, 1898
	C O	B. May 10, 1851 D. June 25, 1925
Throckmorton,	Glenn Eugene	Sept 26, 7 74 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Tinkham, Ditzon J	1851- 1930
Altha	1856- 1930
Todd, Clarence L	1849- 1905
Tracy, Eliza F	B. June 1, 1857 D. May 31, 1901
Nelson J	B. Feb 9, 1850 D. Dec 27, 1897
Tryon, Chas E	B. Oct 3, 1847 D. Mar 26, 1916
Amy	B. Apr 11, 1812 D. Dec 13, 1889
Tyler, Eunice, wife of David of Conn.	D. Nov 2, 1861 88 yrs
Van Allen, Gertrude	1876- 1879
Maud	1874- 1911
Waite, Ella H, wife of Levi	D. Dec 20, 1883 25 yrs
Van Campen, Robert E	1866- 1948
Evelyn Sweet	1868- 1937
Waite, Geo	
Harry Lee III, Pvt 118 field art	D. Sept 12, 1923
Jas M III, Pvt 3 Prov Regt World War I	B. Aug 11, 1895 D. Oct 30, 1945
Waki, Flora D	D. July 16, 1890 25 yrs
Wallace, Mary J	1859- 1944
Louisa F	1831- 1907
Thos	1835- 1879
Ward, Wm H	1860- 1923
Myrta, wife	1863- 1943
Warner, Mary, wife of Noah	D. Dec 31, 1841 83 yrs
Noah Revolutionary Soldier	D. May 5, 1831 71 yrs
Washburn, C	1797- 1864
L, his wife	1800- 1882
Cornelius	1838- 1903
Flora, wife	1841- 1924
Geo E	1866- 1880
Allie S	1869- 1890
C R Co E 5 Ohio Cav	

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Waterbury, Cornelia A	1838- 1921
Watrous, Harriet	1879- 1952
Clinton H	1874- 1943
Frank E	B. Jan 17, 1842
	D. Sept 9, 1925
Lucy A	B. Nov 13, 1850
	D. Dec 30, 1923
Pamelia, wife of Winthrop	B. Oct 5, 1796
	D. May 11, 1879
Winthrop	B. Apr 22, 1792
War of 1812	D. July 2, 1876
Nancy	B. Feb 6, 1799
	D. Jan 11, 1873
Elvera, dau of Winthrop & Pamelia	B. Aug 6, 1810
	D. July 23, 1823
Jennie	1875- 1895
Minnie	D. Aug 10, 1901
	66 yrs
Nelson	1822- 1909
Keziah, wife	1825- 1910
Amos	1856- 1887
Maggie, wife	1858- 1919
Ella	1878- 1887
Sylvia, wife of John	
Born in Saybrook, Ct.	July 17, 1794
	D. 1878
William	D. Oct 24, 1880
	47 yrs
William	D. July 31, 1851
	56 yrs 7 mos
Watson, Seth W	D. Mar 18, 1844
Husband of Betsy A	38 yrs
Wells, Seth	D. May 2, 1894
	77 yrs
Eliza,M, wife	D. Jan 12, 1892
	74 yrs
Watson G	10 mos
Emma G	21 mos
Ada A Stoll, dau of Seth & Eliza	D. May 19, 1887
	35 yrs
Emma G	D. Oct 11, 1858
	21 mos
Wetmore, Jesse C	D. Sept 26, 1881
	41 yrs
Gertie	D. Mar 9, 1882
	3 yrs 10 mos 6 das
Mary S	D. Dec 28, 1821
	54 yrs
Florence, wife of Jesse	D. June 8, 1906
	53 yrs
Whelpley, Elmer J	1861- 1899

Ashtabula County, Ohio Edgewood Cemetary

Whelpley, Stillman	B. May 15, 1806
	D. May 26, 1879
Huldah, wife	B. Aug 12, 1810
	D. Jan 17, 1876
Whitman, Horace	1836- 1917
Mary E, wife	1836- 1915
Chas B	1868- 1895
Harriet L	1865- 1917
Philip	B. Mar 29, 1810
	D. Apr 6, 1885
Emily	B. Aug 15, 1814
	D. May 2, 1904
Harvey	1838- 1919
Ann M, wife	1841- 1906
Wilcox, John	1825- 1901
Jennie, wife	1850- 1903
Wilding, Mary E, dau of F & J Wilding	D. Aug 13, 1887
	12 yrs 7 mos
Wilkinson, H E	1850- 1865
E	1812- 1876
G	1809- 1858
J E	1852- 1853
Wilkes, Frank B	1863- 1940
Annie L	1875- 197
Williams, Ernest H	1884- 1944
Erastus Soldier	1826- 1907
Avis, his wife	1830- 1910
Lucinda, wife of S F D. Aug 10,	1866 20 yrs 8 mos 5 da
Wilson, John (1865 Marker)	1807- 1888
Lydia	1805- 1887
Sidney	1867- 7
Augustus H, son of Adelia & S D	1853
Stone too low in ground to read	
Wood, John C	D. Mar 26, 1860
	52 yrs
Woodard, Alvin L	1902- 1919
Theresa Topper	1880- 197
J W Co F 6th Ohio Cav	
Woodburn, Lulu A	B. Sept 11, 1870
	D. Apr 12, 1898
Woodbury, Juliet E	B. Nov 5, 1859
	D. Oct 20, 1861
Friend J	B. May 3, 1859
	D. July 21, 1860
Wm 7	D. Aug 3, 1862
	74 yrs
Mary, his wife	D. Apr 25, 1832
	63 yrs 7 mos

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Edgewood Cemetery

Woodruff, Louise, wife of Walter F	1872 - 1939
Fred A	1897 - 1919
Alva B	1874 - 1903
Wormal, Wm B	1867 - 1951
Elizabeth C	1866 - 1936
Jay C	1878 - 1940
Julia L, wife of Jay	1880 - 1925
Wright, Helen	1835 - 1922
M. D	1820 - 1900
Infant son	May 24, 1875
Marshall C	D. Aug. 1, 1868 58 yrs 3 mos
Martha Jane Feffords, wife of M.C. Wright	D. Apr. 10, 1872 38 yrs
M H	1840 - 1925
Elizabeth Packard, wife	1849 - 1923
Betsey E	D. Jan. 29,1892 76 yrs
Samuel T	D. Jan. 8, 1893 80 yrs
Yeamans, Andrew, who departed this life	Jan. 8, 1835 26 yrs 4 mo 2 da
Henry A, son of Jos and Amy A	D. Mar 22, 1875 21 yrs 10 mo 7 d
Ann J, dau of Jos and Amy	D. Feb 22, 1877 29 yrs 8 mo 3 da
Julia E, dau of above	D. July 21,1858 2 yrs 9 mo 28 da
Young, A D P Co H 134th Regt Pa. Vol.Inf	1841 - 1905
Emily L, wife	1846 - 1929

Taken by Salida Lohmann, Mary E. Hall, and Henrietta McKinsey, August 17, 1955.

Part of Edgewood Cemetery only.

Emergo Chapter D.A.C.

Ashtabula, Ohio

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Geneva Cemetery
On Route 84 East of Geneva, Ohio

Blakeslee, Frank, son of ?	B. Jan. 11, 1859 D. May 3, 1862
Miles	1845 - 1907
Oren	B. July 3, 1808 D. May 30, 1877 68 yrs 11 mos
Mary W. wife of Oren	B. June 20, 1811 D. Feb. 25, 1886
? Dau of Oren and Mary	B. Feb. 7, 1813 D. Feb. 22, 1813
Bowers, James	1784 - 1865
Bertha, wife of C. Clark	1831 - 1859
William H.	1842 - 1847
Mary, dau of A. B. King	1821 - 1855
Chas	
Adelbert	
Willie	
Burbank, J. E. Co. K 1960 WVI	1828 - 1902
Clinton, Eugene	1857 - 1939
Cook, Carrie, wife of Augustus W. and dau. of J. E. and Lydia Burbanks	D. Mar. 19, 1881 26 yrs 26 das
Chas, son of A. W. and Carrie Cook	D. Jan. 11, 1880 10 mos 21 das
Eva	1857 - 1926
A. W.	1853 - 1929
Dikeman, Moses S. son of Daniel And Abigail	D. July 11, 1833 11 yrs 8 mos 5 das
Dunn, Mary A., wife of J.J. Dunn	B. June 21, 1858 D. May 8, 1887
Gaylord, Hattie Ritter	B. Aug. 1868 D. June 1915
Levi, Jr.	B. Oct. 24, 1793
In Geneva	D. Sept. 26, 1876
Soldier of 1812	
Salina, wife of Levi	D. Dec. 4, 1874 91 yrs
Stella H.	D. June 27, 1844
Daniel M.	D. ? 27, 1844
Children of Levi and Salina Gaylord	
Lydia, wife of Levi	D. May 18, 1846 82 yrs
Levi	D. June 2, 1848
Mary	~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ 1848 1798 - 1884

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Geneva Cemetery - On Route 84 East of Geneva

Gould, Wm.	D. Oct. 9, 1852 79 yrs 10 mos.
Huldah, wife	B. July 3, 1781 D. Dec. 11, 1870
Hattie A.	D. Feb. 27, 1856 16 yrs
Georgieanna	?
Georgie	?
Children of G. W. and Betsey Gould	
Hickok, Bertha, dau. of Horace and Celinda	D. June 6, 1877 8 yrs
Chas. son of Horace and Celinda	D. Aug. 1, 1873 10 yrs 1 mo 16 das
Celinda M. wife of Horace	D. Feb. 28, 1892 52 yrs 5 mos
Horace R.	B. Oct. 4, 1829 D. May 30, 1909
Howard, Nellie	1872 - 1936
Kennedy, David	D. April 14, 1858 61 yrs
Betsy	D. Feb. 1, 1851 11 yrs
Lawton, Sarah, wife of Abisha	D. Jan. 3, 1872 78 yrs
Abisha	D. Jan. 3, 1851 65 yrs
Morrison, Alex and Sarah's children	
Infant son	D. May 9, 1845 1 yr 1 da
Infant dau.	D. 3 weeks
Morrison, J.	D. June 27, 1847 7 yrs 8 mos
Harriet I	D. Sept. 16, 1847
Infant dau.	D. July 27, 1846
Children of Alex and Sarah Morrison	
Morrison, James, Sr.	B. Feb. 28, 1757
Revolutionary Soldier	D. Oct. 18, 1854
Hannah, wife of James, Sr.	B. Feb. 12, 1763 D. June 26, 1834
Phillip	D. Sept. 24, 1937 19 yrs
Harrison	D. July 17, 1838 2 yrs
Chloe C.	D. Jan. 22, 1839 23 yrs
Children of Wm. and Chloe Morrison	

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Geneva Cemetery on Route 84 East of Geneva

Morrison, Susahhah, wife of James	D. Nov. 10, 1811 32 yrs
Sarah, wife of James,Jr.	B. Jan. 29, 1776 D. Aug. 12, 1820
Ruth, wife of James	D. May 17, 1845 54 yrs 6 mos
Morse, Arthur W. son of James M. and Cynthia	D. July 28, 1833 2 yrs 1 mo a5 das
Perry, Venus Berte	B. July 1896 D. April 1915
Ritter, Anna	1862 - 1939
Mary Work	B. Dec. 1833 D. Mar. 1913
Venus - Ainger	B. Aug. 1880 D. Oct. 1952
Spencer, P. J.	D. Feb. 19, 1840 20 yrs
Stephens, Sally, iwfe of L. R.	B. Sept. 24, 1811 D. July 2, 1905
L. R.	D. July 7, 1834 47 yrs
Sidney, son of L. R. and Sarah	D. July 7, 1829 1 mo 24 das
Thaddeus W.	D. Nov. 5, 1860 20 yrs
Stewart, Carl M.	1883 - 1948
Thurber, Chas. P. husband of Jane and son of Amos and Sally Thurber	D. Feb. 4, 1854 29 yrs
Tuttle, Ella King, wife of C. Tuttle	1854 - 1884
Chas.	1833 - 1921
Ursula, wife	1839 - 1926
Herbie	1871 - 1877
Charlie	1876 - 1880
Lorinda	D. Nov. 5, 1837 16 yrs 2 mo 20 da
Louisa	B. June 4, 1833 14 yrs 7 mos 22 da
Celinda T. wife of Chas	D. Jan. 21, 1840 41 yrs
Chas.	D. Aug. 7, 1876 79 yrs
Susannah, wife of ?	

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Geneva Cemetery - on Route 84 East of Geneva

Wetmore, Comfort	D. 1875 78 yrs
Anna	B. July 9, 1799 D. May 15, 1889
P.	1788 - 1878
Wheeler, Aaron N.	D. Jan. 8, 1880 86 yrs
Ann, wife of Aaron - dates not legible	
Wiard, Lucy Ann, dau of Lemuel and Innall	D. Apr. 19, 1831 11 yrs 1 mo 16 das
Wood, Steven L.	1816 - 1901
Elizabeth	1830 - 1903
Woodruff, Abby	1823-?
S.A.	1852 - 1905

Taken by Mary E. Hall and Salinda Lohmann June, 1955

Emergo Chapter D.A.C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

(Ashtabula County, Ohio)

Harpersfield Cemetery

near County Line Road - off the

Road in center of field.

Atkin, Mariah Wife of Robert and widow of Silas Olmstead	D. Aug. 22, 1873 75 yrs.
Brakeman, Sally Wife of John Brakeman Former wife of Nathan Bishop	D._____ 73 yrs 9 mos
Brakeman, Vernon J. Son of Wm. P. and H. Brakeman	D. Feb. 18, 1858 2 yrs 11 mos
Bishop, Nathan	D. Nov. 18, 1830 45 yrs 8 mos
Bishop, Sylvester	B. Apr. 28, 1823 D. Oct. 29, 188_
Albert A. Member of Co. B 29th Reg. O V L Killed at F____ Mountain, Va. Aug. 9, 1862	B. Oct. 21, 1886
Sons of H. and M. C. Bishop	
Harry	B. Aug. 8, 1806 D. June 9, 1883
Mary G. First wife of Harry	B. May 11, 1811
Sarah A. Late wife	B. Sept.22, 1813
Flora Dau of Harry and Sarah	B. Dec. 25, 1855 D. Sept. 19, 1856
Hawes, Charlie E. Son of H & M	D. Jan. 7, 1875 7 yrs 2 mos
Hoeg, Louisa Lowell Wife of Madison Hoeg	B. 1813 D. 1898
Horace M.	D. Dec. 21, 1856 44 yrs

(Ashtabula County, Ohio) - Harpersfield Cemetery near County Line Road - off the Road in center of field.

Jerome, Benjamin L. 15th Ind Battery O V L Artillery	B. 1830 D. 1889
Lazell, Elias	B. June 10, 1792 D. Feb. 3, 1872
Jerry	D. Jan. 1872
Luther, Clarabell Dau of J F & C L Luther	8 mos
Montgomery, Levi	D. April 14, 1845 64 yrs 9 mos
Olmstead, Lovina A. Wife of U. B.	D. Nov. 1851 25 yrs
Harriet Only dau of S. & M Tuttle	D. May 27, 1861 41 yrs 9 mos
Silas	D. May 2, 1852 60 yrs 3 mos
Tower, Elizabeth Wife of Mason Tower	D. April 26, 1852 63 yrs 3 mos
Tuttle, Daniel	B. Jan. 2, 1809 D. April 21, 1896
Eddie Son D	D. Jan. 13, 1862
Sarah M. Dau of D P & H Tuttle	B. Jan. 29, 1840 D. July 10, 1895
Nettie M.	B. Oct. 8, 1843
Harriet Only dau of S & M Tuttle	D. May 27, 1861 41 yrs 9 mos
Ware, Mary Annah Dau of H & M	D. June 25, 1844 12 yrs
Wilbur, Ambrosia Wife of Chas.	B. 1835 D. 1910
Chas.	D. Aug. 26, 1852
Andrew	D. Jan. 14, 1835 66 yrs
Anna H. His wife	D. Aug. 14, 1854 83 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio - Harpersfield Cemetery near County Line Road - off the Road in center of field.

Wilbur,

Chas., son of Chas. & Sally	D. July 21, 1817 22 yrs
Adeline, w. of Wm. C. Wilbur	D. Nov. 17, 1853 20 yrs.

Taken by Mary E.Hall and Salina Lohmann, Tuesday Oct. 4, 1955

Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.
Ashtabula County, Ohio

Ashtabula County, Ohio

HARPERSFIELD CORNERS
CEMETERY

Allen, Lucinda, wife of Aaron Allen	D. Apr. 18, 1870 76 yrs
Bartholomew, Josie A. Dau of L & A	D. June 30, 1875 17 yrs 7 mos
Belding, James B. Son of A.A. & E. A.	D. Sept. 21, 1868 9 yrs 12 das
Lovira	D. May 15, 1865 55 yrs
Oth-el	D. Sept.20, 1881 72 yrs
Benham, Wilbur F.	D. Feb. 9, 1841 2 yrs 1 mo
Sarah	D. March 21, 1844 3 yrs 3 mos
Son & Dau of F.M. & Rhoda Benham	
Case, Sally Ann Dau of Lawrence & Hannah Case	D. Jan. 19, 1843 19 yrs
Grinas L. Son	D. Jan. 24, 1843 14 yrs
Chapman, Gilbert	B. June 6, 1811 D. April 3, 1897
Jane C.	1818-1902
John	D. April 9, 1867 77 yrs 6 mos 27 das
Clarissa, His Wife	D. July 7, 1865 77 yrs
Clark, Ambrose	D. Feb. 7, 1853 52 yrs
Hulda H.	D. Jan. 27, 1866 18 yrs
Emma Dau of F & Betsy Ann Clark	D. Apr. 17, 1852 2 yrs 8 mos
Cleveland, Esther	D. Oct. 1847 47 yrs
Collar, Morgan	?
Silas	D. Oct. 14, 1865 69 yrs
Polly S.	D. Nov. 14, 1865 70 yrs
Cooley, Mary A	D. Aug. 27, 1891 36 yrs 8 mos
Samuel Co. F 19th Ohio Inf	
Curtiss, Della E. Dau of J H & G G Curtiss	D. June 3, 1862
Custin, Edwin W.	D. Aug. 28, 1857 31 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Harpersfield Corners Cemetery

Custin, Benj.	D. May 15, 1857 86 yrs 10 mos 9
Julia M. wife of G. B.	D. Oct. 31, 1856 35 yrs
Frank, son of G. B. & Julia	D. Jan. 21, 1858 1 yr 14 mos
Ella, Dau. of G B & Julia	D. Oct. 21, 1856 9 yrs
Eugene, son of G B & Julia	D. Nov. 2, 1853 7 mos
Gurdon B	1821 - 1884
Ann E.	1838 - 1874
Lucy, wife of M. Custin	D. Jan. 16, 1880 78 yrs
M.	D. Feb. 18, 1879 78 yrs
Dean, Mrs. Mary Our Mother	D. Jan. 21, 1870 79 yrs
Dollar, Alex McGregor, Born at Fuchurad kilgyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	B.July 20, 1849 D. Harpersfield July 18, 187?
Edmonds, Robert	D. May 23, 1851 73 yrs
Emerson, Benj Masonic Emblem on stone	D. May 10, 1863 79 yrs 10 mos
Fardon, Infant day of F & E E Fardon	D. April 16, 1857
Frink, Orissa, Dau. of R.W. & Clarissa Frink	D.March 20,1853 5 yrs 7 mos
Gleason, Basha M.	1812 - 1890
Elijah	D. Apr. 10, 1882 76 yrs 6 mos
Caroline	1814 - 1886
Sally Marish	1818 - 1845
Orlando	1838 - 1841
Lewis	D. Feb. 2, 1879 79 yrs
Collar, Silas P.	D. Dec. 14, 1865 69 yrs 9 mo 22 d
Polly Smith, wife of Silas	D. Nov. 14, 1865 70 yrs 6 mos 16 d
Hartwell, Urbana	1838 - 1861
Emogene	1844 - 1875
Ralph	1843 - 1871
Children of Frank & Delilah Hartwell	
Delilah	1804 - 1892
Frank	1810 - ?
Hickok, Ambrose	D. May 19, 1852 57 yrs
Hannah, His wife	D. Aug. 27, 1865 63 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio -

Harpersfield Corners Cemetery

Hickok, Harriet, Dau	D. Oct. 21, 1812 7 yrs
H. C.	D. Jan. 27, 1891 86 yrs
Catherine M Dau of H G & D.M.Hickok	D. Oct. 23, 1856 18 yrs 5 mos
Dotha M. wife of H C Hickok	D. Oct. 17, 1856 51 yrs 6 mos
May, Dau of H & L	D. April 28, 1856 3 yrs
Lucinda	D. Mar. 15, 1853 79 yrs
Heman	D. July 25, 1846 79 yrs
Hoffman, Obadiah	D. April 1, 1841 35 yrs 8 mos
Marble, Asa	D. March 11, 1857 56 yrs 9 mos 11 das
Zernia, W.	D. Sept.28, 1857 57 yrs 2 das
Martin, Sarah Ellen, Dau of H & M A Martin	D. March 23, 1887 4 yrs 2 mos 6 das
Merriam, Lucy A.	D. Aug. 8, 1868 37 yrs 5 mos 26 das
Morgan, Emmeline D.	D. Sept. 19, 1876 71 yrs
Silas S. Co. B 28th Reg. killed in action	B. Sept.14, 1862 31 yrs.
Amos, born in Connecticut	1799 D. Oct. 16, 1880 81 yrs
Renest L. son of D & C M (Ernest ?)	D. March 1887
Newell, Mary, Relict of Samuel	D. Sept. 25, 1855 82 yrs
Pangburn, Geo.	1795 - 1867
Eliza Webb, wife	1805 - 1891
Infant son of Frederick & M.J.	D. July 23, 1859
Phillips, Jacob	D. March 8, 1857 61 yrs 9 mos
Betsy	D. March 16, 1857 63 yrs 11 mos
Wirt E. son of J R & M L Phillips	D. Dec. 31, 1857 5 yrs 5 mos

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Harpersfield Corners Cemetery.

Potter, Eliza C.	D. Oct. 2, 1876 62 yrs 4 mos
Samuel C	D. May 17, 1861 12 yrs
Julius A.	D. March 30, 1868 21 yrs 3 mos
Leander	1845 - 1895
Hannah, wife of L M Potter	D. March 5, 1851 33 yrs 8 mos 26 das
Beatrice, dau of E M & Elizabeth M	D. Aug. 21, 1890 6 yrs 3 mos 18 das
O F	D. Nov. 8, 1882 68 yrs 10 mos
Willie	2 yrs 10 mos
Sally	D. May 15, 1880 61 yrs
Prentice, Gilbert	D. Feb. 4, 1862 19 yrs
Lotia, wife of Harry A	D. Nov. 9, 1856 35 yrs
Rennett, L. L. M.D.	B. Sept. 10, 1816 D. Sept. 17, 1899
Sophronia, wife	D. Sept. 14, 1872 54 yrs 10 mos
Alvin H	D. Mar. 15, 1866 26 yrs
Rojers, Albert Co.B. 29th Ohio Inf. Elijah H.	D. Nov. 7, 1866 16 yrs
Schellinger, Chas. E. son of G C & J	D. Sept. 1, 1851 2 yrs 3 das
Schellenger, Mary Francis, wife of L L	D. Jan. 16, 1859 21 yrs
Maria Ann, dau of George & Lydia	D. Aug. 10, 1832 10 yrs
Southwell, Carrie Dau of J & M	D. May 2, 1866 4 yrs 6 mos
Thomas, Betsey, E. wife of A.J.	D. Aug. 23, 1856 25 yrs 8 das
Rhoda H.	D. Dec. 27, 1861 62 yrs 1 mo 9 da
Warring, John	D. Sept. 1, 1868 75 yrs 8 mos
Wilcox, Gertrude, dau of D & R	D. Sept. 14, 1858 1 yr 1 mo

Ashtabula County, Ohio,

Harpersfield Corners Cemetery

Williams, James	B. March 27, 1799 D. Aug. 15, 1882
Almena A. his wife	B. Jan. 3, 1804 D. Oct. 18, 1884
Wilbur	1840 - 1916
Newall	1811 - 1857
Mary, his w.	1814 - 1902
Wilson, Geo. M.	D. Sept. 7, 1862 22 yrs 7 mos 22 das
Hattie T.	D. Feb. 1, 1865 21 yrs 9 mos
Almo E.	1837 - 1877
Louisa	1843 - 1903

Taken by Mary E. Hall and Salinda Lohmann Oct. 4, 1955

Emergo Chapter D. A. C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

Ashtabula County, Ohio

MECHANICSVILLE ROAD
CEMETERY

Andrews, Lavet S.	D.April 13, 1861 8 mos
Howard E.	D.April 13, 1861 2 yrs. 10 mos.
Mary L.	D.April 17, 1861 2 yrs 10 mos.
Children of S. & M Andrews	
Bates, Mary Jane	D.Jan. 10, 1847 10 yrs.
Dau. of David and Sarah	
Jonathan	D.May 11, 1867 83 yrs 4 mos 11 days
Lydia, wife	D.April 11, 1851 71 yrs
Buck, Samuel	D.July 21, 1864 78 yrs 5 mos
Charlotte, wife	D.Nov. 15, 1856 61 yrs
Cutler, Riley	D.June 13, 1835 33 yrs
Henry, Celia	D.Oct. 12, 1837 2 yr 4 mos 5 days
Dau. of R.S. & E	
Eliza E.	?
Nina	
Dau. of R S & Eliza	D.May 17, 1872 11 yrs 4 mos 12 days
Israel J.	D.Nov.12, 1862 25 yrs 7 mos 20 days
Died from disease contracted while in the service of his country.	
Hubbard, Orlando	B.1834 D.1912
Mary A.	B.1837 D.1920
McCarter, Johnnie	D.Jan.13, 1877 11 yrs
Neely, Alexander	D.Oct. 25, 1850 62 yrs
Stevens, John	D.Sept.13, 1849 75 yrs
Swenther, Fred H.	B. Nov. 18, 1868 D. June 11, 1954
Mary	B. April 4, 1872 D. Feb. 1, 1919
John W.	B. Oct. 13, 1900 D.July 15, 1917

(Ashtabula County, Ohio)

Mechanicsville Road Cemetery,continued.

Swenther, Ernest	B.1871 D.1937
Warden Wife of Jonathan	D. Dec. 18, 1812 44 yrs
Wheeler, Samuel	D. Oct. 14, 1861 81 yrs
Williams, Robert	D. Sept.17, 1847 31 yrs
Mary Cordelia, Dau.	D.April 1, 1858
Winchell, Henry	B. Mar. 2, 1802 D. Apr. 15, 1875
Sybbel M.	B. Mar. 12, 1810 D. Mar. 6, 1896

Taken by Mary Hall and Salinda Lohmann, Oct. 4, 1955

Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

Ashtabula County, Ohio

SAYBROOK CEMETERY

South Ridge West, on south side of Route 84

Bates, Solomon	B. 1792 D. 1880
Susan, wife	D. July 8, 1858 67 yrs
Susan, dau	D. Feb. 26, 1806 39 yrs
Beckwith, Chauncy	D. Aug. 19, 1852 62 yrs
Artgam, wife	D. Feb. 21, 1867 67 yrs
Luther	B. Oct. 15, 1823 D. Dec. 6, 1890
Josephine L Dau of L. & E. Beckwith	D. Aug. 15, 1845 8 mos 10 das
Amos Co. G 1st Ohio Art. Died in Somerset, Kentucky	D. Feb. 17, 1862 21 yrs
Bronson, Lucia	B. 1805 D. 1893
Brooks, A. C.	B. 1827 D. 1909
Ellen, wife of Chas. Brooks	B. 1866 D. 1890
Isaac	D Feb.2, 1875 81 yrs
Jane,wife	B. 1797 D. 1883
James K	1844 - 1914
Diette Harvey, wif	1846 - 1911
Ernesta A. son of J A & H	B. Sept. 21, 1862 D. Nov. 9, 1884
John A	1829 - 1917
Helen M., wife	1839 - 1925
Cleveland, Harriett B., wife of C. Cleveland	D. June 4, 1857
Hattie, infant dau. of H. B & C. Cleveland	D. Sept. 9, 1857
Orrison	D. Feb. 8, 1862 73 yrs 3 mos 28 das
Covell, Chauncy H.	D. May 11, 1858 31yrs
Olive, wife of J. W. Covell	D. Nov. 28, 1844 51 yrs
Penelope, dau of J. W. & D.	D. Aug. 24, 1845 20 yrs 8 mos
Almira	?

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Saybrook Cemetery, South Ridge West, on south side of Route 84

Covell , Merritt S. son of J. W. Covell	D. Mar. 22, 1856 29 yrs
Cox, Rozanna Langdon	1858 - 1897
Crosby, Dolly, wife of David	D. Feb. 25, 1862 78 yrs
David	D. April 5, 1849 77 yrs
Harvey, Orpha, wife of Solomon Harvey	D. June 28, 1850 37 yrs
Phoebe dau of Solomon Harvey & Orpha	D. Nov. 21, 1852 1? yrs 10 mos 3 da
Harvey, Orrin L,	D. Sept. 26, 1904 67 yrs
Clarence	3 mos
Lizzie	3 mos
Clarcy, wife of Bethuel	D. Oct. 30, 1867 90 yrs, 6 mos 11 das
Harris	D. Aug. 21, 1875 60 yrs 6 mos 8 das
Esther, wife of Harris	D. Mar. 26, 1889 76 yrs 8 mos
David G	D. June 20, 1856 33 yrs 8 mos 16 das
Laura, wife of David	D. Apr. 30, 1863 30 yrs 10 das
Wesley S.	D. Oct. 19, 1888 51 yrs
Father)) no dates Mother)	
Solomon	D. Nov. 24, 1882 69 yrs
Jerusha, wife of David	D. May 28, 1876 55 yrs
Hill, William	D. May 30, 1877 84 yrs 3 mos 18 das
Holcomb, Frank	1860- 1892
Alice	1860- 1892
Hoyt, Sherman	1834 - 1906
Hunt, Cynthia, wife of Joseph and wife of Orrison Cleveland	D. June 18, 1855 55 yrs
James, Joel W.	1816 - 1902
Lucy Tilden, his wife	1825 - 1907
Loomis, Chas. C.	1845 - 1938
Lyons, Elizabeth, wife of Hiram	D. June 20, 1857 24 yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Saybrook Cemetery, South Ridge West, on south side of Route 84

Rowley, Samuel L.	1857 - 1928
Mary H. wife of T. R. Rowley	D. Jan. 11, 1889 74 yrs
Truman R	D. Sept, 28, 1887 79 yrs
Simonds, William T	1808 - 1885
Susan P.	1818 - 1885
Moses	1780 - 1828
Priscella C.	1782 - 1871
Moses H.	1817 - 1847
Mary P.	1826 - 1854
Chas. E.	1853 - ?
Amy B.	1870 - ?
Skinner, Edward	D. Sept. 19, 1860 55 yrs
David, son	D. Feb. 20, 1855 7 yrs 5 mos
Spring, Alice	1860 - 1931
Squires	D. March 22, 1841 60 yrs
Steward, Adelaid E. , Wife of N.E. Steward	D. April 1, 1858
G. A. R. Marker - no stone	
Tilden, Arunah	B. May 2, 1789
Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia	D. July 2, 1875 , 86 yr s
Candice Jennings, wife of Arunah	B. Dec. 12, 1796 D. July 1, 1872
Arunah, Jr.	B. Apr. 28, 1819 D. Feb. 1, 1890
Mary Harmina, wife	1828 - 1890
Turck, Daniel D.	D. Nov. 28, 1865 41 yrs 3 mos 7 das
Nelson, son of D.D. & P. A.	D. Oct. 3, 1865 5 yrs 10 mos
Lucy, wife of Phillip B.	D. Apr. 20, ?
Phillip	D. Apr. 10, 1816 37 yrs
Almira, wife of Phillip	D. July 13, 1857
Viets, Rodney	1806 - 1887
Lucinda	1808 - 1887
Vosseller, Malvino	1869 - 1873
Jeremiah	1871 - 1873
Welton, Nathan	B. Sept. 18, 1821 D. May 15, 1888
Corinda	B. Aug.6, 1822 D. May 12, 1871

Ashtabula County, Ohio

Say brook Cemetery, South Ridge West, on the South side of Route 84

Wightman,	Geo. A.	D. Jan. 8, 1866 35 yrs - G.A.R.
	Samuel A.	D. May 17, 1865 68 yrs
	Another stone cannot be read	
Woodbury,	J. B.	D. Jan. 5, 1846 27 yrs
	Emeline, wife	D. April 22, 1844 24 yrs 1 mo

Taken by Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Lohmann, Sept. 22, 1955

Emergo Chapter, D. A. C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

Ashtabula County, Ohio

SOUTH RIVER ROAD CEMETERY

On Route 534 South of the Bridge and Dam

Armstrong, Walter B	1864 - 1933
Frank	1871 - 1947
Baxter, Viola	D. Jan. 5, 1881
Frank	1857 - 1931
Bishop, John H	1858 - 1943
Nellie H	1864 - 1937
Blanchard, Obed	D. July 3, 1886
	75 yrs
Abigail	D. Dec. 5, 1894
	82 yrs
Aaron, born in Monson, Mass.	Nov. 6, 1795
	D. Feb. 13, 1880
Andrew P	1848 - 1896
Bradley, Ella L	1861 - 1938
Brainard, Cynthia	1813 - 1888
Reuben	1813 - 1896
Ella, Dau of R & C	D. Oct. 1, 1868
	16 yrs 6 mos
David	D. Jan. 30, 1881
	92 yrs 6 mos 25 d
Hannah, wife	D. Nov. 19, 1882
	88 yrs 7 mos
Burgett, Henry	1839 - 1926
Alice	1855 - 1925
Monroe	1828 - 1909
War 1861 29th Reg Co B Q (?)	
Burget, Mary	B. Feb. 11, 1819
	D. Jan. 26, 1886
William	B. Aug. 22, 1813
	D. Jan. 28, 1886
Abi, wife of Wm. Burget	D. Sept 2, 1861
	80 yrs
Emma, dau of Wm & Mary	D. Sept 7, 1863
	12 yrs
Priscilla	D. May 21, 1869
	61 yrs 1 mo 21 d
Busselle, Lottie Brainard	1870 - 1951
Henry F 29th Ohio Inf Sgt Co B	
Case, Albert S. son of Uri and Harriet	D. Jan. 11, 1843
	1 yr 6 mos 8 das
Henry, son of Lawrence & Hannah	D. May 19, 1831
	11yrs

Ashtabula County, Ohio

South River Road Cemetery, on Route 534 South of the Bridge and Dam.

Davis, James	D. Sept 15, 1856
Prudence W.	D. July 25, 1835 32 yrs
Dodge, Ellen G. dau of Wm. W & D. W. Dodge	D. July 21, 1848 6 yrs 6 mo
Dretsche, Catherine	D. March 3, 1952 70 yrs
Evans, Edwin F.	D. April 13, 1876 50 yrs
Phanella	1825 - 1919
Will B	D. Aug. 15, 1879 21 yrs 4 mos
Foreman, Jonathan	D. Mar. 29, 1845 42 yrs
Jerome, Adelia S	B. Sept. 14, 1860 D. Sept. 4, 1914
Keyes, Rebecca	1870 - 1942
Lasher, Julia	1883 - 1950
Leacock, Margaret	1860 - 19 ?
Martin, Anna Bishop	B. July 7, 1870 D. Feb. 20, 1933
Matdorff, Kenneth	1897 - 1902
Willard	1877 - 1941
McFall, Robt	1863
Anna	D. 1887 77 yrs
Miller, Cora	1861 - 1925
Newby, Wm. Horschel	B. July 26, 1890 D. Sept. 3, 1951
Parker, Gillead	1826 - 1843
Emily S	1824 - 1849
Samuel M	B. Oct. 30, 1799 D. Mar. 29, 1901
Gillead	1824 - 1843
Sarah, wife	B. July 10, 1800 D. Feb. 14, 1864
Emily S. dau of Sam & Sarah	D. June 19, 1849 22 yrs 9 mos
Pool, John	March 31, 1857 ?

Ashtabula County, Ohio

South River Road Cemetery on Route 534 South of the Bridge and Dam

Rawson, Lydia A	1847 - 1921
Edwin A	1869 - 1927
Grace D	1875 - 1950
Rhods, Carrie E	1861 - 1922
Solars. Bronislawa	1893 - 1922
Vickman, Timmie	D. Sept. 20, 1954 2 yrs
Wharram, Abigail Ann	no dates
Mother, Fannie E	1856 - 1938
Father, Oliver P	1853 - 1946
Emmanuel	B. Dec. 6, 1817 D. Mar.19, 1898
Charlotte F	B. Oct. 7, 1817 D. Nov. 25, 1888
Sarah C	D. Jan. 4, 1886 36 yrs
Elizabeth L	D. Aug. 22, 1933 75 yrs
Esther Waller	B July 15, 1846 D. May 13, 1893
Clorinda C	B. Jan. 21, 1848 D. Dec. 21, 1898
Samuel V (After whom the Sam Wharram Nature Club was named - I saw the naming. S.Lohmann)	1866 - 1954
Livingston F	1873 - 1952
Mary	1844 - 1917
Elijah	1844 - 1897
Wheeler, Charlotte Cynthia	1880 - 1951
Wood, Henry	1889 - 1954
Grace	1893 - 19 ?
Wright, Retta W	1860 - 1953
Victor T Spanish War Marker	1872 - 1949

Taken by Mary E. Hall and Salinda Lohmann Oct. 4, 1955.

Emergo Chapter, D. A. C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

OHIO SOCIETY

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS

EMERGO CHAPTER

MOLLY STARK CHAPTER

BAIRD BIBLE

Present Owner - Mrs. E. W. Lohmann, 3661 E. Prospect Road
Ashtabula, Ohio

Original Owner: Absalom Baird

Name of Bible: Holy Bible- Translated out of the Original Greek and with the former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised

Printed: When - 1793. By Whome: Mark and Charles Kerr

Where: Edinburgh

BIRTHS

Absalom Baird	Feb. 29, 1766
Nelley Baird	Apr. 14, 1795
William Baird II	Jan. 31, 1797

MARRIAGES -(None listed)

DEATHS

Absalom Baird	May 24, 1831
Nelley Baird	Apr. 17, 1837

Copied by Mrs. E.W.Lohmann
Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

DORMAN - PECK BIBLE RECORD

Present ower - Mrs. C. S. Shiflet, 7003 Austinburg Rd., Ashtabula,Ohio

Original owner - Mrs. Fred H/ Dorman, Eagleville, Ashtabula, County, Ohio

Name of Bible - Holman's Edition of The Holy Bible, 1883, A. J. Holman & Co. Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIAGES

Fred Hazen Dorman
Laura H. Peck - November 3, 1880

Jessie I. Dorman
Chauncey H. Fuller - April 3, 1912

Clara Alice Dorman
Thomas Carroll Van Schoik, - March 19 1919

Ethel Anna Dorman
Claude S. Shiflet - July 14 1920

Kenneth A. Dorman
Martha Alice Martin - November 27, 1920

Jesse Gene Fuller and Genevieve Wood Apr. 5,1941

Betty Marie Fuller and Howard Rood June 18,1944

Virginia E. Shiflet
Garland R. Carlisle Dec. 6, 1945

Gordon F. Shiflet
Frances J. Rice May 17, 1946

Robert K. Dorman and Betty Rae Peterson - Aug. 2,1952

BIRTHS

Fred Hazel Dorman	May 2, 1855
Laura H. Peck	Jan. 7, 1859
Laura Louise Dorman	Sept. 19, 1881
Jessie I. Dorman	Nov.18,1883
Clara Alice Dorman	Mar. 24, 1889
Kenneth A. "	April 4, 1891
Fred Harold "	June 23,1897
Ethel Anna "	March 30, 1899

continued

Dorman - Peck Bible Record - Births continued

Jesse Gene Fuller	Sept. 21, 1915
Betty Marie Fuller	Apr. 30, 1919
Gordon Frederick Shiflet	May 2, 1921
Virginia Elizabeth Shiflet	May 11, 1922
Robert Kenneth Dorman	Oct. 17, 1921
Gordon Terry Shiflet	June 10, 1948
Lois Jean Shiflet	Dec. 7, 1949
Sandra Jean Fuller	Aug. 30, 1942
Karen Lawton Rood	Jan. 2, 1945

DEATHS

Fred Harold Dorman	June 30, 1897
Fred Hazen Dorman	May 6, 1929
Laura H. Dorman	Nov. 13, 1940
Jessie D. Fuller	July 31, 1939
Clara Van Shoik	June 6 1941
Louise Dorman	Nov.9 1942
Kenneth Dorman	Oct. 23 1947
Terry Gordon Shiflet	June 10, 1948

LOWMAN - BARNES BIBLE

Prexent owner - Miss Ethelyn E.Lowman, Conneautville, Pa.

Original owner - Mr. Abram A. Lowman, Conneautville, Pa.

Name of Bible - Sunday School Teachers' Bible

Printed : When - 1895. By Whom- J. R. Jones. Where:England

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Abram A. Lowman - May 3, 1844 at Dicksonburg, Pa.

Ann Eliza Barnes - Oct. 10, 1846 near Conneautville, Pa.

Florence Rebecca Lowman - Feb. 8, 1871 near Conneautville, Pa.

Ethelyn Estell Lowman - Nov. 13, 1879 in Conneautville, Pa.

MARRIAGES

Abram A. Lowman
Ann Eliza Barnes April 3, 1870

DEATHS

Abram A. Lowman - June 16, 1912, 68 yrs 15 das

Ann Eliza Barnes Lowman - Jan. 31, 1926 -79 yrs 3 mos 12 das

Florence Rebecca Lowman - July 26, 1951 -80 yrs 5 mos 18 das

PICKETT BIBLE RECORD

Present owner - Florence M. Perry, 233 West 49th St. , Ashtabula,Ohio

Original owner - Joseph Pickett (b. April 9, 1793)

Copied by Florence M. Perry

Published by West and Richardson, Boston, No. 75 Cornhill,
J. H. A. Frost, Printer

Written in ink at end of Malachai:

"Directions of a Wife. 1st. Look to God for directions for bringing up the children. 2nd. every night to see whether you have conducted yourself with propriety. & 3rd. there is space for repentance left."

(This is a rather small Bible with no space for family records. The following records are written in ink on the fly leaf of the New Testament)

Sally Oriza Pickett born March 13th A.D. 1828

Waldon Pickett born Jan.21st 1830
died February 10th 1832

Waldon Pickett was born April 9th 1832

Ann Eliza Pickett born June 1st 1834

Henry Harrison Pickett born Sept -16th 1836

Hannah Pickett born March 7th 1839

Joseph Pickett was born April 9th 1793

Oriza Pickett was born May 20th 1790
died Mon. Oct. 4th 1841
Married February 8th 1819

Emily Allen Pickett was born March 21st 1820

Ruth Bethynae Pickett was born May 29, 1821

Harriet Boardman was born Dec.22nd 1822

Joseph Kingsbury was born August 9th 1824

Aaron Pickett born May 6th 1827

A newspaper clipping in the 1818 Pickett Bible reads as follows:

"DIED - At Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio on the 23rd day of October, 1840, JOHN PICKET, Esq. in the 87th year of his age.

"From the commencement of the Revolutionary War, to the close of it, he performed his share of service, as a soldier in the Army of the United States; Was a member of the Massachusetts Convention for the adoption of the Federal Constitution. After that he was a Representative in the Legislature of Massachusetts until federalism confined him to private life for five years, on account of his democracy: He was again elected a Representative in the Legislature of Massachusetts for a number of years; He left Massachusetts in 1819 and came to Ohio. He was a political friend of Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, and John Q. Adams; also, of Clay, Webster and Harrison. - He was a Whig in arms, in sight of, but not in, Bunker Hill battle, and a Whig at the ballot box in after days. He retained his mental powers, and died cheerfully in hope of a peaceful immortality."

PICKETT FAMILY BIBLE

(This was a large, old, family Bible. The records were copied by Florence M. Perry, 233 West 49th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1936, and no record of the date or publishers was made. The family record sheets were taken out of the Bible by a member of the Pickett family, and the rest of the old Bible was destroyed by fire. The present owner of the sheets is unknown.)

BIRTHS

Joseph Pickett	April 9, 1793
Oriza Kingsley	May 25, 1796
Mary L. Marvin	Dec. 17, 1807
Ralph Williams	July 5, 1802
Catherine Sanford	May 20, 1807
Emily Allen Pickett	March 21, 1820
Ruth B. Pickett	May 27, 1821
Harriett B. Pickett	Dec. 22, 1822
Joseph K. Pickett	Aug. 9, 1824
Aaron Pickett	May 6, 1826
Sally O. Pickett	Mar. 13, 1828
Walden	Jan. 21, 1830
Walden	Apr. 9, 1832
Ann E.	June 1, 1834
Henry H.	Sept. 16, 1836
Samuel	Mar. 7, 1839
Marcin D.	May 18, 1846
Caroline M. Williams	Feb. 26, 1826

MARRIAGES

Joseph and Oriza Pickett Feb. 8, 1819
Joseph and Mary L. Pickett May 26, 1847
Ralph and Catherine (Sanford) Williams May 20, 1825
Aaron and Caroline M. (Williams) Pickett July 8, 1852
W. E. Stearns and Mary C. Pickett June 28, 1893
Jerome Britt and Flora Emeline Pickett Oct. 3, 1900

BIRTHS OF THE CHILDREN OF AARON AND CAROLINE M. PICKETT

Joseph Williams	December 6, 1853
Catherine May	Feb. 27, 1856
Hattie Bell	July 27, 1860
Carrie Oriza	Mar. 23, 1863
Flora Emeline	Sept.5,1865 (Jerome Britt April 27, 1868
Mary Collier	July 8, 1872 (Will Stearns 1864

(continued)

PICKETT FAMILY BIBLE continued

DEATHS

Joseph Pickett	April 27, 1865
Oriza Pickett	Oct. 4, 1841
Mary L. Pickett	May 23, 1848
Ralph Williams	Feb. 26, 1868
Catherine Williams	Dec. 15, 1839
Ruth B. Pickett	Mar. 11, 1842
Walden Pickett	Feb. 10, 1832
Ann E. Pickett	Nov. 13, 1887
Caroline M. Pickett	Jan. 2, 1907
Aaron Pickett	Jan. 10, 1910

OF THE CHILDREN OF AARON AND CAROLINE M. PICKETT

Joseph Williams	April 12, 1855
Catherine May	May 3, 1857
Carrie Oriza	Dec. 23, 1881
Hattie Bell	Feb. 24, 1921
Will E. Stearns (note: husband of Mary Collier Pickett Stearns)	March 29, 1930
Mary Collier Stearns	April 23, 1930

PICKETT FAMILY

Manuscript in Pickett Family Bible, written by Caroline (Williams) Pickett.

"1882. Married in Kingsville July 8, 1852, at the home of the bride, Solymon C. Osborn's, Caroline M. Williams to Aaron Pickett of Andover, Ohio.

There were about 40 guests among whom were the bride's grandmother Williams, aged 82 years and her grandmother Sanford 79 years of age and Uncle Osborn's mother, whom we always called Grandmother Webster, 70 years old.

It was not as customary then as now to give presents, but the bride rec'd a fan, a nice handkerchief and a watch and chain from the groom. They were married by Rev. Beach of Kelloggsville, but most of his life was in Andover.

One circumstance, after we had been away teaching a year, and were home for vacation, we had some of our wedding cake.

Hattie B. Pickett sister of Asron, was married to Farmer R. Livermore in Andover, at Joseph Pickett's July 8, 1852 in the morning and Aaron at Kingsville at evening of the same. There were 40 or more guests, mostly relatives.

Lina (Emeline) married at Mary's Oct. 3, 1900 to Jerome Britt.

Mary Pickett married William Stearns June 28, 1893

COrnelia Hulbert was 7 years younger than Caroline, who was born in February, 1826.
(Note by Florence M. Perry, grandaughter of Cornelia. Cornelia Williams was the sister of Caroline (Williams) Pickett. She married 1st William Reese, 2nd Joseph D. Hulbert. William Reese and Cornelia (Williams) Reese were the parents of my mother, Catherine Sanford (Reese) Perry).

On separate paper:

"At Mary's July 8, 1908. In bed at 8:00 A.M.
Carrie M. Williams and Asron Pickett were married at Uncle Osborns in Kingsville July 8, 1852. There were 40 there, mostly cousins.
Mary Collier Pickett was born July 8th, 1872 in Ashtabula, the youngest of six children, celebrating the 20th anniversary of their marriage.
They (Caroline and Aaron) came to live with William and Mary Stearns April 1st, 1909. Good years they have been.

Brother Julius Williams died May 18, 1901, was buried his birthday, May 20th.

Sister Cornelia Williams Reese Hulbert died March 27, 1902.

RANDAL BIBLE.

Present Owner: Mrs. E. W. Lohmann, 3661 E.Prospect Road
Ashtabula, Ohio

Original Owner: Wilson Thomas Randal

Name of Bible: Holy Bible. Printed: When - 1866

By Whom: William W. Harding. Where: Philadelphia

Births

Wilson Thomas Randal	Jan. 20, 1832 (Roxbury,N.Y.)
Mahala Elnora Bartram	Nov. 22, 1836 (Mina, N.Y.)
Julia Elnoa Randal	Nov. 6, 1855 (Ashtabula, O.)
Herbert Wilson Randal	Feb. 13, 1858 (Ashtabula, O.)
Carrie Mahala Randal	April 28, 1860 (Ashtabula, O.)
Lucy Cook Randal	Aug. 23, 1874 (Ashtabula, O.)

Marriages

Wilson Thomas Randal and Mahala Elnora Bartram married
Apr. 9, 1853 (in Erie, Pa.)

Lucy Cook Randal married to Frank LaMunyan

Deaths

Mahala Elnora Bartram Randal	Apr. 31, 1931 (Geneva,O.)
Carrie Mahala Randal	Oct. 3, 1860 (Ashtabula, O.)
Lucy Cook Randal	Sept.30, 1947 (St. Petersburg, Fla. Buried in Edgewood Cemetery,Ashtabula,Ohio)

Bible record copied and notes
made by Mrs. E. W. Lohmann
3661 E. Prospect Road
Ashtabula, Ohio
Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.

Descendants of Jacob Williams and Lydia Wright

(Manuscript now in possession of Ned (Edwin) Williams, 905 Proepect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio, grandson of Edwin R. Williams)

MEMORANDUM

Made by Douglas W. Williams of my father and mother and their family.

My father was born in Massachusetts - name -

Jacob Williams was born Sept. 7, 1771

Lydia Wright my mother was born Oct. 14, 1776

Marshall Williams my eldest bro. was born May 4, 1798

Diocletian Williams was born June 19, 1800

Ralph Williams was born July 1, 1802

Henry Williams was born Feb. 20, 1805

Lydia Williams was born May 7, 1806

Douglas W. Williams was born Oct. 11, 1808

Elvira Williams was born Feb. 5, 1811

Henry Williams was born Augst. 31, 1813

Maria Louisa Williams was born Sept. 23, 1815

Mary Ann Williams was born March 23, 1818

Edwin R. Williams was born Feb. 7, 1821

Jacob Williams my father died in Ohio, Ashtabula Co. Jany.13,1822

Marshall Williams oldest brother died May 31, 1821

Henry Williams was born Feb.20, 1805 died July 21, 1805 aged 5 months & 6 days

Henry Williams was born August 31, 1813 died March 29, 1847 aged 34 left wife and 5 children

Ralph Williams died in Pa. don't know the year of his death -

Lydia Williams my mother died I think in 1851 in Ohio in Ashtabula Co. aged about 75 years

(Descendants of Jacob Williams and Lydia Wright continued)
Lydia Williams my sister married Alfred Crittenden in Conneaut Ohio, raised a large family, died in 1884 aged about 75 years.
John W. Haskell, husband of Mary Ann died the 12 Nov. 1885 aged 73. Children all grown up.
Elvira Williams who was married to Abner Clark for her first husband had I think 4 children. He died and she was married again a number of years after her first husband's death. She died Sept. 24, 1887.

Now living of our family. *

Diocletien Williams

Douglas W. Williams

Mary Ann Haskell

Edwin R. Williams

Diocletian resides in Los Angeles
Mary Ann resides in Ashtabula, Ohio
Edwin R. resides in Ashtabula, Ohio

1888

Diocletian Williams died at his home in Alhambra in Southern California on the 15th day of Feb. 1889 leaves a widow and 3 boys - died from cancer.

My father with his family moved from Massachusetts to Lewis County in the State of New York in 1805 or 6 near the Village of Lowville, at which place I was born. He lived there until 1816 (1811 ?) when he moved to what was called the Western Reserve, Ohio, at which place I staid on the Homestead until Oct. 1, 1828, when I left home and went to New York and the New England States on a visit to friends and relatives. Found my uncles and aunts also visited my grandfather Williams, living near Lee, Washington County. After visiting for some time and not finding employment

(continued)

to suit, I started to return by the way of Albany for Rochester. I arrived at Rochester Nov. 25, 1828 and stopped at Horace King's, whose wife was a relative of my mother's. I stopped there until the 20th July, 1829. Then went out in the country to Chili, worked in the harvest field until the 9th August. From there went to Lockport and worked on farm until the 4th Oct. Thence to Buffalo. Arrived there the 13th Oct. 1829 and engaged as clerk in store and lumber yard for S. Russell & Son and staid with them until the fall of 1832. Within the time I was with them I had a very hard fit of sickness. Not expected to live for some time. That was in the summer of 1831.

In April 1831 I was received into the Washington Street Baptist Church of Buffalo, N.Y.

Sept. 7, 1832, I purchased a small stock of dry goods of H. P. Russell, and commenced business for myself.

The 3rd December, 1832, married to Harriet W. Russell by Rev. S. Eaton, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Buffalo. We continued to board with Samuel Russell, wife's father.

In the summer of 1833 Henry Hill family arrived in Buffalo from South America. Mrs. Hill was sister to my wife. Mr. Hill was sent out as minister to Brazil by the Government - had been there for about 22 years. All but one of their children were born there. Anna Hill, one of the daughters, was taken sick in December 1833 with Typhoid fever, but recovered. Sarah Hill the oldest daughter on the 4th Feb. died.

Eliza Hill of same fever died the 28th Feb. 1834.

Esq. Brown died on the 14th Feb. cousin of my wife, who was living in the same house making 3 deaths within the month.

(continued)

April 2, 1834 Antoinette T. our daughter, was born, a fine child and weighed 9 1/4 lbs when born.

July 2, 1834 Samuel Russell died and was buried on the 4th July 1834. His disease was enlargement of the liver.

I continued in business in Buffalo. During the year of 1837 and 1838 my wife was sick and we all supposed she had consumption. It was thought by her friends that a journey to New York City and New England states might benefit her health and on the 18th Oct. 1838, she with little Antoinette took passage on canal boat for New York, Antoinette being then about 4 1/2 years old. They spent the winter in New York City and in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and both returned to Buffalo May 5, 1839, with health improved and had a pleasant time allthe winter and all appearance of consumption had disappeared.

Feb. 9, 1941, Antoinette, our only child died after a very severe attack of the croup. She was a beautiful and lovely girl.

Orvil Edgarton married Loisa Hill daughter of Henry & Lucy M. Hill. To them was born a son the 12 April 1846. He was named Albert Edgarton. After his Father and Mother died we adopted Albert as our son, and he was named Albert Adgarton Williams who continued with us as our son.

We sent Albert 20th June 1859 from Buffalo to Saint Clair, Scott County, Iowa to stop with his half-sister, Sarah A. Bordwell, who is now married to D. H. Bordwell, who is Pastor of the Congregational Church

On the 4th Oct. 1859 started from Buffalo, New York for Oregon by way of New York and the Isthmus and arrived in Portland Oregon, Nov. 7, 1859, and commenced work in a dry goods business.

Albert arrived in Portland April 1860.

(continued)

Harrietta Wadsworth Russell, maiden name of my wife, born 1st day March 1794.

Harrietta Wadsworth Williams - died in Portland, Oregan, at house of Eliza Jane Thompson, corner of Morrison & Ninth St. August 3, 1889, aged 95 years 5 months & 3 days.

Buried in River View Cemetery, Lot 402, Sec. 15, 6th day August.

CREIGHTON FAMILY RECORD

Copied from fly leaf of "The Sinner's Friend" 1847
Published by Robert Carter, 58 Canal Street, New York
56 Market St., Pittsburg, Pa.

Morris Creighton, born July 7, A.D. 1834

Samuel Creighton born January 19th, A.D. 1836

Aaron Creighton born September 24th A.D. 1837

Emily Creighton born Nov. 17, A.D. 1839

Calvin Creighton born September 28th, A.D. 1841

Eleanor Creighton born March 28th, A.D. 1843

Sarah Creighton born Apr. 22nd, A.D. 1845

George Creighton born August 21st, A.D. 1848

John Creighton born Decem. 13th, A.D. 1850

Eliza J. Creighton born March 18th, A.D. 1853

Thomas Creighton born Sept. 11, A.D. 1855

Thomas Creighton died May 16, 1875
born Oct. 17, 1806

Matilda Creighton died June 4, 1882
born Nov. 28, 1813

Jacob Leighter died March 7, 1876

Copied by
Mrs. C.C. Waltenbaugh
1249 Eleventh St. N.W.
Canton, Ohio
Genealogist, D.A.C.
Molly Stark Chapter
(Signed) Ada O. Waltenbaugh

GIBLER - CREIGHTON FAMILY

Chas Foster Publ. Co.
716 Sansom, Phila.,Pa. 1876

Daniel Gibler was born July 22, 1798
Rachel Kieffer was born Feb. 1, 1801 Died Nov. 18, 1879

John Gibler was born Feb. 13, 1827
Sarah Gibler was born July 16, 1829
Adam Gibler was born October 5, 1830
Susan Adeline Gibler was born Feb. 17, 1832
Isaac Gibler was born April 5, 1834
Mary Gibler was born Dec. 1, 1836
Daniel Gibler,Jr. was born July 4, 1838
George Gibler was born April 6, 1840. Died August 26, 1864
Simon Gibler was born July 16, 1841
William Gibler was born June 29, 1843. Died Sept. 18, 1873

Samuel Creighton and Susan A. Gibler married April 8, 1860
Rose Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio
Samuel Creighton was born Jan. 19, 1836
Susan A. Gibler was born Feb. 17, 1832 (Died April 25,1923)

Olive Samilda Creighton was born Dec. 17, 1860 Died April 1, 1878
Mary Alvina Creighton was born Jan. 1, 1864
Laura Emily Creighton was born July 6, 1869
Thomas Daniel Creighton was born July 16, 1873 Died 1894

Ira S. May and Mary A. Creighton married October 25, 1883
(Daughter Vera died Feb. 1954, Single)

James F. Casper and Laura E. Creighton married Oct. 12, 1886,
Canton, Ohio.
James F. Casper died Nov. 22, 1938
Laura E. Casper died Dec. 4, 1914

Copied by
Mrs. C. C. Waltenbaugh
1249 Eleventh St. S.W.
Molly Stark Chapter,
Canton, Ohio
9-16-1955
(Signed) Ada O. Waltenbaugh.

JOHN MANSFIELD

F A M I L Y B I B L E

C. F. Vent - New York & Cincinnati, 1872

Present owner - Mrs. Ira Caspar, 927 Bellflower,S.W.
Canton, Ohio

MARRIAGES

John Mansfield and Elizabeth Woy was married October 30, 1834.

John May 2nd and Catherine Mansfield was married Oct. 1,1857.

William Martin Mansfield and Artie J. Payn (?) Pagn, was married April 3, 1862.

Moses Warren Mansfield and Margareth Moses was married Nov.17,186

Oliver Mansfield and Sarah Jain Gamble was married October 26,187

Lancaster Mansfield and Sarah C. Downs was married October 30,187

Nancy Jane Mansfield and Chrales Gooding was married Mai 30, 1880

BIRTHS

John Mansfield was born December 4, 1811.

His wife Eliaabeth Woy was born Jann. 13, 1814.

Catherine A. Mansfield was born Oct. 4, 1835.

William Martin Mansfield was born June 22, 1838.

Nancy Jane Mansfield was born March 4, 1840

Moses Warren Mansfield was born April 4, 1842.

Thomas Hill Mansfield was born May 27, 1844.

Wesley Mansfield was born May 14, 1846.

Oliver Mansfield was born Nov. 29, 1849.

Emeline Mansfield was born Juni (?) 29, 1853.

Lancaster Mansfield August 30, 1855.

Manervia Arvilla Mansfield was born April 6, 1858.

Mansfield, continued.

DEATHS

THOMAS HILL MANSFIELD died August 27, 1854
Aged 10 years and 3 months

Emeline Mansfield died August 29, 1854
Aged 1 year, 2 mo.

Wesley Mansfield died Sept. 4, 1854
Aged 8 years, 3 months, 21 days

Catherine Mansfield died Jan. 30.
Aged 85 years 13 days

Catherine Woy died in the 86th year of her age
(inserted in pencil - 1872)

Elizabeth Mansfield died March 11, 1875

In her age 61 years 1 month, 28 days.

Contributed by
Mrs. C. C. Waltenbaugh
1249 Eleventh St. N.W.
Molly Stark Chapter, Canton, O.
Genealogist 1954-56
(Signed) Ada O. Waltenbaugh

I N D E X

OHIO SOCIETY
COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

Florence M. Perry
State Chairman

The Baron DeWolfe, who is one of the most intimate advisers of the Emperor Maximillian, was the head of the Prussian House of DeWolfe, grandson of Baron Frederick above mentioned, founded the Swedish house of DeWolfe; the great-great grandson of Joseph DeWolfe was an Admiral in the Dutch service and Captain General of the Dutch East Indies in 1751 and 1757.

In England, William DeWolfe appears as one of the witnesses in the transfers of estates after the battle of Hastings in 1066, Evidently he came over with the Normans.

The DeWolfes are still a noble family in England and Burke's Armory gives the DeWolfes a coat of arms.

The first notice of our ancestor, Balthayer DeWolfe, is found in the records of the particular of Conn. 1650-1662, and is not especially flattering.

On March 5, 1656, among the names of citizens against whom complaints were made for violating the law of "ye land" by "smoking in ye streets" is the name of Balthayer DeWolfe of Mattabesick (now Middletown, Conn.). On September 5, 1661, Nicholas and Margaret Jennings were indicted for practicing witchcraft and entertaining familiarity with Satan to "ye loss of several lives" in particular "ye wife of Roynold Martin" and "ye child of Balthayer DeWolfe".

We find in Mattabesick in 1656, in Saybrook in 1661, in Weathersfield 1664, probably a Mill-wright doing work in various places. The family home was in Saybrook where in 1668 he and his three sons, Edward, Simon and Stephen were members of the town militia or training band, and joined in a petition which as a Court record is preserved.

Balthayer was then about 45 years old and Edward, as appears from the tombstone still standing at Lyme, was born in 1646, and was 22 years old. Their autographs are in the English style and entirely unlike the Dutch or French writing of the time. There is no trace of anything continental about the names in the family. They are purely English. Balthayer, Alice, Edward, Simon, Stephen, Mary Susannah. Probably the name was originally Polish or Russian, since the name is common in these coountries, and came first into Germany, then into Normandy, and afterwards into England with William the Conqueror. Balthayer was an Englishman, there is no doubt of that.

Edward DeWolfe, son of Balthayer, was a carpenter and millwright. He lived at a point now called Laysville about 2½ miles from the center of the village of Lyme where he had his house, two saw mills and a grist mill. He was buried in the Duck River Burying Grounds at Lyme. The inscription reads: -

> "Here lies ye body of Mr. Edward DeWolfe, who died March ye 24, 1712, in ye 66 year of his age".

His son lived in Middletown and was well-to-do, and an influential citizen. I have a copy of his will in which all of his children are mentioned. Without particularizing further I will fill in the intervening time by a pedigree list.

1. Balthayer DeWolfe, b. about 1623 was living 1695.
   Alice (his wife) was still living in 1687.

Children of above:

2.
1. Edward b. 1646, d. 1712.
2. Simon b. 1648 d. 1695
3. Stephen b. 1650 (?) d. 1702
4. Mary b. 1656 (?) m. Thomas Lee (1st)
   m. Martin Griswold (2d)

(Was grandmother of Gov. Martin Griswold of Conn.)

5. Susannah b. --- m. Henry Champion (1st) and
m. John Huntley (2d).
6. Joseph. Estate administered in 1720.

2. Edward DeWolfe b. 1646, d. 1712
Rebecca his wife.
Children of above: - Lived at Middletown, owned property in Middletown, Glastonbury, and Lyme.
1. Simon b. 1671, died 1704.
2. Charles b. 1673, d. 1731.
3. Benjamin b. 1675, d ---
4. Edward B --- d. ---
5. Stephen

3. Charles DeWolfe, b. 1672, d. 1731.
Prudence White, his wife, d. 1842 (?)

Children of the above:
1. Charles b. 1695, went to Guadaloupe, m. Margaret Pottu. His son Charles b. 1718, returned from Guadaloupe and lived at his grandfather's house in Middletown. Residence in Guadaloupe had led to dropping the "W" sound from the name and it was D'olf, and tombstones there cover more than a hundred years of the family under that name.
2. Matthew lived at Boston, large family.
3. John 1704
4. Stephen
5. Simon
6. Prudence
7. Mary
8. Elizabeth
9. Rebacka
10. Joseph b. 1717 (killed in French & Indian War before Louisburg.)

4. Joseph DeWolfe, b. 1717 m. 1738, Mar. 8, Tabitha Johnson

Children of the above:
1. Prudence b. Oct. 24, 1739.
2. Margaret b. Nov. 16, 1741
3. Abda b. Oct. 25, 1749.

The children were born in Middletown. Charles, father of Joseph, left his widow a life interest in his Middletown home and at her death (or marriage) the property fell to Joseph and Simon, conjointly. Joseph and Simon disposed of the property in 1742. The birth of Abda is recorded in the Middletown records, but his baptism is recorded under the name of Abdi, son of Joseph DeWolf, as taking place Nov. 5, 1743, nine days after his birth, and the records are found in the old Congregational Church at Bolton. It is in the handwriting of Parson White. My assumption is that the old man baptized his great grandson while in Middletown, and recorded the baptism in his own church at Bolton.

On the death of Joseph, Henry Johnson, uncle of Abda, was appointed his guardian Dec. 1757, and the name is spelled "Abdy" DeWolfe on the Court Records.

It was about this time when the feeling against wverything French was very high, that Abda and several of h s cousins followed the lead of the Guadaloupe family and assumed the name of Dolph. There is reason to believe that several of them enlisted in the Continental contingent to the British Armyy

From the records I get nothing further, but from the records which Abda himself kept, I find that Abda Dolph, son of Joseph Dolph and Tabitha Dolph, was born Oct. 25, 1743; that he married Mary Coleman, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Coleman, who was born March 4, 1745, d. March 17, 1766. This proves that he did not consider it a real change of name, the spelling had been only changed, as the name was pronounced, form Dolph or D'ulph.

Abda remained in Connecticut in Fairfield County, until about the time of the Revolution. Then he removed to Spencerport, Columbia County, N.Y., and remained there until about 1875 (?) when he removed to Hebron, Washington County, N.Y. Mary died Jan. 19, 1800. In 1832 Abda removed to Ashtabula County, Ohio, with his son George and he died Oct. 26, 1832, the day after his 90th birthday. He is buried in West Andover, Ohio.

Abda DeWolf (Dolph) Oct. 25, 1743. Oct. 26, 1833.
Mary Coleman (his wife) m. March 17, 1766.

Children of the above:
1. Joseph b. June 6, 1767. d. Dec. 21, 1827.
2. William b. March 13, 1769. Went south into Georgia.
3. Ruth b. April --1771; m. Benjamin Frisbee; 8 children, all dead.
4. Lydia b. Jan. --1774, m. B. Bond, 10 children, all dead.
5. Tabitha b. Ded. 15, 1777, m. Andrew Stephenson.

6. George b. June 28, 1780, m. Polly Chipman, 17 children all dead.
7. Simon b. April 1, 1783, m. ---- 4 children, 1 living 20.
8. Apphia, b. July 14, 1790 m. Kane; 1 child (Mrs. Pringle)

Of the Dolphs descended from Malthayer DeWolf, there are the Saybrook Dolphs, of whom Charles Dolph captured the privateer Rover in the War of 1812, losing his life in the skirmish with the crew, and for which Congress in June 26, 1816, gave the widow a bounty of $500.00. Of this family Frederick W. Dolph lives at Essex, Conn. Another family of the Saybrook stock lives at Deep River, Conn.

Simon Dolph, b. April 1, 1783, d. 1815
Abigail Walker, his wife, d. 1810.

Children of the above:
1. Leonard, b. Aug. 23, 1805, m. 1825, d. Jan. 8, 1908.
2. Mary b. July 4, 1807
3. Angeline b. Nov. 11, 1809, d. Nov. 13, 1891
Mary Keat (2d. wife)
4. Candace b. May 27, 1814, m. Dec. 20, 1836, Seth Allen - 8 children.
5. Eliza

No. 1. Leonard Dolph b. Aug. 23, 1805, m. 1825, enlisted 1862. Discharged Ded. 18, 1863.
Maria Taylor, (his wife) m. 1825, d. 1840.

Children of the above:
1. Simon b. May 29, 1826, m. Lucy Downs.
2. Mary b. Aug. 11, 1827, m. Seth Barnes - 1 child
3. John b. March 9, 1829, m. Olive Beers, 4 children
4. Angelina b. July 23, 1820, m. Henry Fairman -10children
5. Miranda b. Feb. 2, 1832, m. John Westgate -no children.
6. Leander b. Apr. 2, 1823, m. Hanna Barrett
7. Fannie b. Oct. 6, 1834, m. Ezra Baker - 2 children
8. Braman b. Aug. 27, 1836.
9. Fletcher b. Feb. 11, 1838 m. Towner
10. Sarah b. July 26, 1839. m. Hugh Laverty, 16 children.

(3)
Mary Jeanette Ames - 2d wife b. Oct. 16, 1826, m. Aug. 5, 1843, died Apr. 2, 1904.

Children of the above:
1. Maria b. May 7, 1845, m. Harrison Williams -7 childr
2. Abigal b. May 7, 1847, m. John Thomas- 5 children, d. Dec.4,1883.
3. Candace Janette b. Jan. 20, 1849, m. Wilbur Bissell 5 children. died Oct. 1907.

4. George Orson b. Sept. 15, 1852. m. Elizabeth Croft- 5 children
5. Luther Ames b. Jan. 8, 1855, m. Julia Weaver - 2 chil.
6. Jennie Eliza b. Dec. 4, 1857, m. Cheney Braley. no.chil.
7. Sarah Estella May, b. Apr. 4, 1861, d. 1865.

Port Jervis, N.Y. May 29, 1894.

Mr. John C. Dolph,
126 Liberty St. New York City.

My dear Cousin:

Your letter was received this morning and I will try to answer it as I may have an opportunity. I shall be obliged to do it a little at a time, if I give you anything of value, so you will kindly excuse me if I jot down on rough paper in pencil such items of information concerning the family history as may in the interval of a very busy life.

(some lines missing)

and father made to my father's home about 42 or 43 years ago. I was a small boy. I am not positive whether it was your father or Uncle Orson's son Isaac who accompanied your grandfather, but, now I think of it, it must have been your father's Cousin Isaac. Your uncle O rson wrote me that he thought that your grandfather was the youngest of Joseph Dolph's children. He is mistaken in that, Cyrus Dolph was born in 1803. Marthat Dolph was born in 1806, May in 180 and my father, Chester Valentine, February 14, 1812. Amanda was th oldest, born June 20, 1795. She married Anthony Pierce, died Sept. 17, 1844.

During the past ten years I have been using some of my spare time in tracing the history of the Dolph family. I have had many searches of records made in the New England States and would have had many more if it could have been done without so much expense. But I had to call a halt in the work. I cannot afford it. I will

give you some of the facts which I have obtained by these means.

The name DeWolfe, as you say, sounds French but it seems to have been very widely used as a surname. Among the Anglo Saxons we find Wulf, Beo Wulf, An th Wulf, Ethel Wulf, and Eud Wulf as names of men of renown. The house of Goulph has the same origin, from the name of the animal. The Scandinavian form is Ulph.

* * * * *(repetition of part of Page 1)

In England, William DeWolfe appears as one of the witnesses in the transfer of estates after the battle of Hastings in 1066. Evidently, he came over with the Normans. The DeWolfes are still a noble family in England and Burke's Armory gives the DeWolfe's coat of arms.

In this County there are records of two Dutch DeWolfs, Abel DeWolfe to whom the authorities of Amsterdam gave a moving license in the Catskill Mountains in 1659 and Drick DeWolf to whom was granted in 1661 the exclusive right to make salt in the colony for seven years. Probably the latter had the more profitable business and Abel was later associated with Drick in the salt manufacture. These have no connection with our DeWolfe and probably went back to Holland as a law suit instituted by them was afterwards carried on by means of agents in Gravesend.

* * * * * (repetition)

6. Joseph Dolph, 1767-1827, m. Oct. 5, 1794
Elizabeth Norton, his wife. Surveyor, Merchant, Teacher.

Children of the above:
1. Amanda, b. June 20, 1795, m. Anthony Pierce, 8 children
2. Ruth m. --cole, lived in Syracuse, N.Y. died Sept.17,1844
3. Orpha, b. Dec. 16, 1799, m. John Clangharty; 8 chil.(?)
4. Orson, b.*** m. Martha Hoffmire, Feb.10, 1819. d.1826, 4 children, Isaac, Lydia, Alice, Elizabeth.
5. Cyrus, b. Aug. 23, 1803, m. Dehla Farrington; d.Apr.23,1853
Dehla F. was born Feb.25,1806, in Dutchess County, N.Y. died Apr. 18, 1852, 11 children.

6. Martha b. 1806, m. A. Irwin, d. Feb. 5, 1872, aged 66. No children.
7. Obediah, do not know much about him.
8. Mary, b. 1809, m. Daniel Barbu in 1850; 1 child, d. Nov. 4, '68
9. Freelove, d. unmarried.
10. Chester V. b. Feb. 14, 1812, d. Nov. 3, 1869.

7. Chester Valentine Dolph
Elizabeth Vanderbilt Steele (his wife)

Children of the above:

1. Joseph Norton Dolph, b. Oct. 19, 1835, m. Eliza Augusta Mulckey, 6 children, U.S. Senator from Oregon.
2. William V. Dolph, b. Oct. 6, 1837, m. Eliza D. Reed, Justice of Sessions, Schuyler Co. N.Y. 2 children.
3. Cyrus Abda Dolph, b. Sept. 27, 1849, m. Elise Cardinal, 4 children. Lawyer in Protland, Ore.
4. Rosalie Gordon Dolph, b. June 2, 1842, m. James H. Ross, (M.E. Preacher) 1 child, Resides in Van Ettenville, N.Y.
5. John M. Dolph, b. Oct. 18, 1845, m. Anna Eliza Van Etten; 3 children. Supt. Schools, Port Jervis, N.Y.

Some three or four years ago I received a letter from Mrs. R. A. Bridewell, who was then living in New Orleans and I was able to trace her family and put her in communication with several own cousins and a sister of her mother then living. She comes from another line no nearer than that her ancestors were cousins of Abda.

There are four or five different families of Dolphs in the country all descended from Charles DeWolfe of Middletown. There are also some Dolphs who are recent importations from Russian Poland. There is a tailor in New York, a Russian Dolph, and he looks very much like the Dolphs who have not been in Russia for a thousand years.

* * * * * (repetition)

The Columbian County Dolphs descended from Edward Dolph who settled at Lebanon Springs before the Revolution. These are scattered through the State of New York and the West.

The Pennsylvania Dolphs descended from Moses Dolph who came

out of Conn. into Columbia County before the Revolution, was a sailor in that war, and went to Scranton, Pa., about the beginning of the present centruy. Descendants well scattered.

The Abda Dolph family (ours), J. H. Dolph, artist, who by the way would be pleased to receive a call from you at his studio at any time, is a grandson of George Dolph who went to Ohio. The directory will give you his address.

I would be glad to have you run up and visit us at some time.

Very truly yours cousin

John M. Dolph.

MARRIAGES.

Osman A. Dolph and Mary Carmichael both of Ashtabula, were married April 8, 1857 in Ashtabula, Ohio

John A. Dolph from Rock Creek, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and Mary Cutler, Rome, Ohio, were married in Jamestown, Pa. Oct. 23, 1834.

Mary Dolph, Rock Creek, Ohio, and Walter Gaither Lyman, Andover, Ohio, were married Dec. 2, 1890.

I will send you date of Augustine C. Dolph's marriage later.

Frank Dolph Lyman, 10 Baker St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and Lyda Butterworth Crowell, Prospect St., Geneva, Ohio, were married Dec. 3, 1912, in Geneva, Ohio.

Dan C. Connell, 200 Main St., Geneva, Ohio, and Katherine F. Lyman, 33 Jefferson Road, Ashtabula, Ohio, were married Dec. 6, 1924, in Ashtabula, Ohio.

William L. Seaman of Penna. and Clara E. Dolph Stiles of Ashtabula, O. were married May 30, 1869.

Charles A. Seaman, Ashtabula, O. and Louise J. Van Slyke, Sheffield Ashtabula Co., Ohio, were married Dec. 28, 1896, in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Clara Dolph Stiles Seaman, Ashtabula, and Joseph Shevel, Cleveland, were married August, 1901. Clara Dolph Seaman and William Seaman were divorced when her children were very small.

Children of Osman Augustine and Mary Carmichael Dolph:

George James Dolph, born Jan. 26, 1859, Ashtabula, Ohio

Catherine Mariah, born July 9, 1861, Ashtabula, Ohio

John Augustus Dolph, born July 23, 1863, Cleveland, Ohio.

Norman Calvin Dolph, born Sept. 9, 1870, Erie, Pa.

William Dolph, born Feb. 15, 1873, Orwell, Ashtabula Co.,Ohi

Grandchildren of Osman & Mary C. Dolph:

Augustus Carcenia Dolph, born Oct. 1, 1885, son of John C. Dolph and Mary Cutler Dolph, Rock Creek,Ashtabula Co.,Ohi

Frank Dolph Lyman, born Oct. 21, 1891, Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Walter G. and Mary Dolph Lyman

Katherine Fidelia Lyman, born April 27, 1897, daughter of Walter G. and Mary Dolph Lyman, Rock Creek,Ashtabula Co.O

Great grandchildren of O. A. and Mary C.Dolph:

Walter Sheldon Lyman, born Oct. 13, 1913, Geneva,Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Frank D. and Lyda Crowell Lyman.

Lenore Lyda Lyman, daughter of Frank D. and Lyda Crowell Lyman, born Feb. 5, 1918, 30 Lockwood St., Ashtabula,O.

Richard Crowell Lyman, born July 2, 1919, 30 Lockwood St. Ashtabula, Ohio, son of Frank D. and Lyda C. Lyman.

Carol Frances Lyman, born Feb. 15, 1922, 20 Nathan St., Ashtabula, O., daughter of Frank D. and Lyda C. Lyman.

Kent Lyman Connell, born May 13, 1926, Ashtabula General Hospital, Ashtabula, Ohio, son of Dan C. and Katherine Lyman Connell

Children of William L. Seaman and Clara E. Seaman:

Charles A. Seaman, born Nov. 22, 1870, Lambs Post Office,Pa.

Phebe Emiline Seaman, born March 5, 1873, Lambs Post Office,P

Clara L. Seaman, born Jan. 21, 1898, daughter of Phoebe Emeline Seaman, Ashtabula, Ohio

Lyda Butterworth Crowell, born in Cleveland, June 11, 1891, wife of Frank D. Lyman

Dan C. Connell, born July 22, 1883, Madison, Ohio, husband of Katherine Lyman Connell

Mary Cutler Dolph, born Dec. 14, 1868, in Rome, Ohio, wife of John A. Dolph

Walter Gaither Lyman, born April 22, 1869, in Andover, Ohio, husband of Mary Dolph Lyman.

DEATHS

Osman A. Dolph, died in Rock Creek, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1899, aged 69 years and 5 days.

Mary C. Dolph, his wife, died in Rock Creek, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1904, aged 66 years, 7 months and 8 days.

Their Children:

George James Dolph, died Jan. 31, 1861, in Ashtabula, Ohio. Later the remains were taken to Rock Creek and placed in the family lot in that place.

Catherine Mariah Dolph, died Jan. 28, 1873, in Orwell, Ohio, Ashtabula Co.

Norman Calvin Dolph, died Jan. 28, 1873, in Orwell, Ohio. Both buried in the same casket in Rock Creek.

William Dolph died May 24, 1889, in Rock Creek.

Great grandchildren of O.A. and Mary C. Dolph:

Lenore Lyda Lyman, daughter of Frank D. and Lyda C. Lyman, died Feb. 13, 1918, 30 Lockwood St., Ashtabula, aged one week.

Carol Frances Lyman, daughter of Frank D. and Lyda C. Lyman, died Feb. 17, 1922, aged two days, 30 Nathan St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Kent Lyman Connell, son of Dan C. and Katherine Lyman Connell, died May 13, 1926, Ashtabula General Hospital, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Emeline Brown Dolph, second wife of Osman Dolph, died Dec. 15, 1858, aged 37 years, 8 months, 10 days. They were divorced.

DEATHS

Clara Dolph Stiles Seaman, died June 9, 1905, in Ashtabula

William Seaman died Mar. 16, 1910, in Bradford.

Joseph Sherel died about 1923 or 1924 in Ashtabula.

The following should be first in the list of deaths:

Olive Horton Dolph, wife of Osman Dolph and mother of Osman Augustus Dolph, died May 5, 1848, aged 44 years, 11 months and 3 days. Buried in cemetery in West Andover,O.

James Dolph, her fourth son, died March 1, 1868, in Erie, Pa. aged 30 years, 5 months and 8 days. Buried in West Andover, Ohio.

BIRTHS

Osman Dolph, born July 23, 1804, Fort Ann, N.Y.

Olive Horton Dolph, wife of Osman Dolph, born June3, 1803, in Fort Ann, N.Y.

Emeline Brown Dolph, second wife of Osman Dolph, born 1828, Ashtabula, Ohio, third wife of Osman Dolph.

Children of Osman and Olive Dolph:

Orra Jane Dolph, born Jan. 8, 1826, Fort Ann, N.Y.

Orlin Dolph, born Oct. 5, 1827, Forn Ann, N.Y.

Osman Augustus Dolph, born May 29, ~~1823~~ 1833, Fort Ann,N.Y.

Harriet A. Dolph, born May 29, 1833, Fort Ann, N.Y.

John Henry Dolph, born April 18, 1835, Fort Ann, N.Y.

James Dolph, born Sept. 22, 1837, Fort Ann, N.Y.

Lucretia Dolph, born June 20, 1839, Fort Ann, N.Y.

Albert Dolph, born Nov. 1841, Richmond, Ashtabula Co.,Ohio

Francis Dolph, born Sept. 5, 1845, Millford, Ashtabula Co. O.

Olive Dennis Dolph, born Sept. 15, 1847, Dorsetk Ashtabula Co.

Clara E. Dolph, born March 17, 1852, the daughter of Osman and Emeline Dolph

George C. Dolph, born April,1854, son of Osman and Emeline Dolph.After Emeline Dolph died,Clara and George were adopted by the mother's sister,Mrs. Stiles. I think Nina Dolph could get the information in regard to

Jane Dolph and her family. I have sent for the record of George Dolph Stiles family and will send to you when received.

Isaac Dolph born 1832.

Laura Greenman Dolph born Jan. 1, 1834, died Nov. 16, 1871.

Clarence E. born Apr. 15, 1858.

Charlie born 1860, died 1861.

John C., born Sept, 28, 1864.

Mary R. born Jan. 28, 1869.

Clarence's children:

Florence, born Feb. 3, 1886.

Vera, born Nov. 1888.

Jessie, born Nov. 1894.

John, born Oct. 1901.

Donald, born Jan. 1907.

John's Children:

Annis, born Dec. 25, 1901.

Jacquelin, born Feb. 10, 1906.

Mary's Children:

Hazel, born Nov. 1895.

Mattie's Children:

Infant daughter, born - died Aug. 8, 1890.

John M. born March 27, 1893, died Aug. 31, 1909.

Laurance b. May 25, 1896.

Hilda C. born Feb. 4, 1898.

Miles E. born Aug. 27, 1903, Died Oct. 29, 1904.

Dorothea L. born March 25, 1905.

I left Blanche out of Pricilla's children.
Blanche born July 13, 1885
Blanche's child David July, 1908.

Cyrus Dolph died April, 1853

Delila Dolph died April, 1852.

Children of Cyrus Dolph:

Orson, born April 10, 1826. Died March, 1894.

Rebecca, born Jan. 1828. Died March, 1894.

Hannah, born January, 1830. Died June 10, 1899.

Isaac, born Jan. 6, 1832.

Chester, born Oct. 1, 1835. Died Dec. 15, 1871.

Sylvester, born 1827, died some time about 1890.

William, born 1842. Died 1855.

Henry, born 1844. Died 1906.

Alice, born 1846. Died 1848.

Sophronia, born 1848. Died 1849.

I left out Martha, who should have come 7th. Martha was born 1840. Died 1901.

You see my father is the only one left of all those children and he is 76 years old.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Note by Florence M. Perry, Chairman Ohio State Historical and Genealogical Committee, Daughters of the American Colonists: The foregoing is an exact copy of a typewritten manuscript which is in my possession and was given to me by Miss Viola B. Deuress of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Emergo Chapter, D.A.C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

WILCOX FAMILY

Following is a copy of a typed record of the Wilcox Family entitled:

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY OF THE WILCOX FAMILY IN CONNECTICUT AND OHIO, A.D. 1635 - 1910, Compiled by Amos Allyn Wilcox and Evangeline (Wilcox-Alderman) Roney. Dec. 18, 1909.

AUTHORITIES

1. Williams' History of Ashtabula County (Ohio)
2. American Ancestry (At Historical Rooms, Cleveland, O.)
3. Early Connecticut Probate Records
4. Hinman's Antiquities (Historical Rooms, Cleveland)
5. Hinman's Genealogy of Puritans " "
6. French & Indian War Records " "
7. Revolutionary Soldiers from Conn. (Pension Rolls)
8. Memorial History of Hartford Co., including special chapter by Miss Talcott.
9. Durrie's Printed Pedigrees with Index.
10. Candee's Genealogy
11. Marriages in Churches, Baily of Conn. 6 Vols.
12. History of Avon and Simsbury (Very old book)(Records of)
13. New England Genealogy
14. History of First Church of Hartford.
15. Connecticut Manual for 1909.
16. Phelps Genealogy (At A.A.Wilcox's in Cleveland)
17. Higley Genealogy in Windsor, Ohio.
18. Perkins Genealogy(at Historical Rooms
19. Jeremiah Allyn, Conneaut, Ohio (his notes on genealogy) Daniel E. Wilcox, Windsor Mills, Ohio.
20. U. S. Census for 1790 (First Census of U.S.) 2 Vols.

Still to see:

1. Library of Hist. Genealogy, Boston,Mass.
2. Clerk, Probate Office of Hartford Co.,Hartford, Conn.
3. Colonial Records at Case Library, Cleveland.
4. Historical Register at Hist. Rooms, indexed.
5. Syracuse, N.Y. records.
6. Rensselaerville, N.Y. records
   Munsell's Genealogy at Historical Rooms
   Humphrey Genealogy " " "

Back in England, about the Crusades time, a certain man took care of an estate where there were a great many oxen; he became known as a man who cared for oxen and they called him "Oxen"; later the name came to be called"Willoxen" and still later Willox and also Willcoxson; then Willcocks, and still further abbreviated to "Willcox". James Wilcox,Sr., of Avon, Conn. used to spell his name "Willcox", but in his time one "l" was dropped and James Wilcox,Jr. who came with his father to Ohio in 1833-4, always spelled it "Wilcox".

Note: William Wilcoxson and Margaret, his wife, came to America from England in the Ship PLANTER in 1635. (See History of Stratford, Conn.).

This was during the troublesome reign of King Charles I, A.D. 1625.49. Mediaeval History (Myers) tells us that he "came to the throne with all his father's lofty notions about the divine right of kings". He quarreled with Parliament and for eleven years (1629-40) England was ruled without any Parliament at all. "The high-handed and tyrannical proceedings of Charles and his agents were enforced by three iniquitous courts" --- and "often their decisions were unjust and arbitrary, their punishments harsh and cruel".

It is but reasonable to suppose that conditions of this nature led our ancestors to cross the ocean and make for themselves a new home. The stories of Bannockburn and Robin Hood which the boy William heard at his mother's knee, must have been interspersed with those of terror and bloodshed; as he grew to manhood he heard also of the fruitful fields and beautiful rivers of America, and as conditions grew worse and worse in England, it is little wonder that he and his wife, Margarte, with their little boys, decided to cross the water to a new home of freedom and security in the "New England".

In the HISTORY OF STRATFORD, CONN., there appears a list of the vessel "in which William Wilsoxson and several other families came to America" --- "The parties had brought certificates from the Minister of St. Albans, Herfordshire, and attestations from the Justice of the Peace according to the Lord's order."

William Wilcoxson, 34 yrs. was a Lynen weaver.
Jo. Wilcoxson, 2 yrs.
Margaret Wilcoxson, 24 yrs.

There is a plat in this book showing Wm. Wilcoxson's town lot, also a cut showing the pew of Wm. Wilcoxson's family in the Episcopal Church at Stratford, 1645.

The following appears just above a list of First Settlers of Stratford, including William Silcoxson: "Fortunately, however, for the world, whatever the sad or hopeful experiences through which they had previously passed, they came and through them the United States have been and are honored.

In CRESTS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:
The Wilcoxson Crest: " A lion's gamp, erect, bendy ar. & sa. in paw a fleur-de-lis or, encircled by a wreath of oak, ppf."

From MEMORIAL HISTORY OF HARTFORD COUNTY, CONN.

SIMSBURY.

About the year 1643 two young men, John Griffin and Michael Humphrey came to Windsor and engaged in the manufacture of tar and turpentine. One day a Massaco Indian "did wittingly kindle a fire" which consumed a large quantity of tar belonging to Griffin. For this the Indian was arrested and brought before the Court at Hartford and in default of payment ØFor 500 fathum of wampum he was delivered over to Griffin "either to serve or to be shipped out or exchanged for neagers, as the case will justly beare". To escape this penalty the Indian gave Griffin a deed to Massaco (Simsbury). When this town was first laid out there were thirteen families. (Two of them Joshua Holcomb and Joseph Phelps).

On the 6th of August, 1675, (the Indians becoming so troublesome) the Council "ordered the several towns to keep scouting parties of mounted men on the roads between town and town for the prevention of danger to travellers" and "that Windsor each other day shall send four men to clear the roads to Simsbury". Soon after that the soldiers who had been at the garrison for protection, were released and the people given a week's time "to secure themselves and their corn". -----

"then came the rush for dear life. There was no bridge or ferry across the river where teams could cross or cart path through the forest. All the goods must be packed upon their backs". --- "Whole bands of women and children hastened along, the men in the rear with sheep and cattle and such other utensils as their flight would permit." They had "hid their treaures in swamps and bushes". In about a week they came back to see what the Indians had done and found the town in ashes, every building burned.

This was the time of the King Philip War.

AVON (1830)

(Previously north parish of Farmington and called Northington contracted from North Farmington.) Bounded, North by Canton and Simsbury. East by Talcott Mountain Range. South and West by Farmington. The Farmington River flows twice through the town.

The northeastern part of this town is remarkable for the beauty of its scenery. Here is the highest range of that "trap" formation which intersects the state from north to south, and on its highest point and within the boundary of Avon which follows the top of the ridge for five miles, stands the observatory known as Barrett's Tower, built 1867, a short distance from the site of the towers erected by Daniel Wadsworth in 1810 and 1840 and which were destroyed, one by wind and the other by fire. (There is a picture in this book of the first tower, the one Aunt Jane used to talk about) Note: "Aunt Jane" was James Wilcox's sister.

In May 1746 Daniel Wilcox and five others petitioned the General Assembly that they "lived in the northern part of Farmington near the boundary line of Simsbury and that they attended worship in Simsbury and wished to be annexed to that society so that they might pay their taxes where they worshed. This petition was grant-

ed, in 1750 and a church built; a new one was built on its site in 1818, West Avon. (There is a picture of this Congregational Church in the book, and it is the same church Amos Wilcox saw on his visit there).

The town of Avon contains 33 square miles.

Simsbury was named from Simon Wolcott. There was a garrison at Simbbury in the King Philip War. Simsbury burned by Indians in Philip War, 26 March 1676, Sabbath Day, after the inhaitants had fled. Capt. Allyn prominent in Simsbury after this.

The records of the first ten years after Simsbury was organize from 1680 June have never been found (?). 1786 Simsbury was divided, the northern half Granby; also 1806 when West Simsbury was called Canton.

MISS TALCOTT'S CHAPTER IN MEMORIAL HISTORY OF HARTFORD CO.

Pg. 83. From Simsbury two companies under Capt. Amos Wilcox and Zachariah Gillet, were organized immediately after the firing on Lexington, "the shot heard round the world".
Copper mines in Simsbury were used as prison.

(In a very old time stained record of Avon and Simsbury at Historical Rooms, Cleveland, there is a letter from Genl. washington to the Prison at Simsbury which should be copied in our record).

Medical History of Hartford County (Memorial Hist. of Hartford County); by W.M.A. Wainwright, M.D.
"The history of medicine in the Connecticut colony for a hundred years after its first settlement is meagre enough. During this period very few regularly graduated practioners of the old country appeared to have been attracted by the "opening" offered to them in the new. Judd in his history of Hadley, Mass. says that from the year 1667 to 1730 there was no physician or surgeon in Northampton "which was a large and rich town". Obstetrics was entirely in the hands of midwives.

1. WILLIAM WILCOXSON and MARGARET, his wife, came to America in 1635; settled at Concord, Mass; Founders of Stratford, Conn.; Freeman 1638; he d. at Stratford 1650-1; wid. m. Wm. Hayden of Windsor; she d. 1655.

Children of William Wilcoxson:
1. Timothy, b. abt. 1630; m. Johanna, dau. of John Birdseye.
2. John, b. abt. 1634; m. 1st dau. of Titerton.
3. Hoseph, b. abt. 1638; m. Anna ___(killingworth line).
4. Samuel, b. abt. 1640; d. March 12, 1713.
5. Obadiah, b. abt. 1642 at Stratford and was m. three times) wives being Mary,Lydia, and Silence.(Owen Wilcox line)
6. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1644;m.Henry Stiles of Windsor,Apr. 16, 1663.
7. Hannah, b. abt. 1646; m. Daniel Hayden Mch.17, 1665, their daughter Hannah b. Windsor,Nov.9,1669 m. William Phelps.

8. Sarah, b. abt. 1648, m. John Meiggs,Jr. of Guilford,1665.
9. Phoebe, b. abt. 1650, m. John Birdeye of Stratford, Dec. 11, 1669.

II. SERGT. SAMUEL WILCOXSON, 4th son of William, b. about 1640; resided at Meadow Plain, Simsbury, being one of the early settlers; Deputy to General Court at Hartford from 1694 to 1712; his title of "Sergt." was no doubt acquired during the King Philip War, the burning of Simsbury by the Indians having taken place 26 March, 1676. (See notes on Simsbury). (Also notes on distribution of his property to his heirs).

Children of Sergt. Samuel Wilcoxson:
1. Samuel, b. 1666; m. Mindwell _____; they had ch. Joseph, b. Aug. 1701; Ephraim b. Feb. 4, 1707, and perhaps other ch. There was an Ephraim Willcockes of Simsbury to the Relief of Ft. Am. & Henry in F. & I. War. Samuel died abt. 1719.(See will).
2. William, b. abt. 1668; d. Simsbury 22 Mch. 1733.
3. Joseph, b. prob. abt. 1670. A Joseph Willcocke,Jr. in Capt. Pettibone's Co. in F. & I. War; also Joseph Willcox Representative to the General Assembly from Simsbury 1740 to 1758.
4. Margaret, b. prob. abt. 1672; d. Simsbury, 1715-16.

III. Sergt. WILLIAM WILLCOXSON or Willcocks, 2nd son of Sergt. Samuel, b. Simsbury abt. 1668; d. Simsbury 22 Mch. 1733; m. Elizabeth Willson, b. prob. 1672; his title of Sergt". prob. acquired in Indians Wars; (See Inv. at time of his death and Will).

Children:
1. Elizabeth, b. 1701;
2. William, b. 1703; dea. in Church and living in 1770. (There was a Wm. Willcocks in Capt. Pettibone's Co. in F. & I. War-possibly this was the Col. Wm. Wilcox who m. Mercy, b. 1761, dau. of Capt. Zaccheus Case of Simsbury (Rev. War). See Phelps Gen. p. 271.
3. Amariah, b. July 27, 1706. (An Amariah Wilcox from Simsbury Rev. War, enl. as drummer. See Pension Roll, Conn.)
4. Amos, b. 1708; d. Simsbury, 24 Dec.1775 (See below).
5. Mary, b. 1713;
6. Daniel, b. 1717, "Daniel Wilcox,Corp. & Daniel Wilcox,Jr. same Co." from Farmington. (See F. & I. War Records). According to Hist. of Simsbury there was a son of Wm. Wilcoxson named John; there was a John Wilcox in F. & I. War.).

LV. SERGT. AMOS WILLCOCKS or WILLCOX, 3rd son of Sergt. William, b. 1708; d. Simsbury (prob.) 24 Dec. 1775 "of a violent Pleurusy & Fevour"; m. Nov. 6, 1725, Johannah, dau. of James and Johanna (Hays) Hillyer; his wid. m. 2nd a Mr. Bishop and d. at abt. 100 yrs. of age.

Children:

1. Amos, b. May 15, 1729; in Rev. War from Simsbury "Amos Willcocks, Jr." and, in 18th Reg. Conn. under command of John Humphrey, Esq.; it may have been his son Amos Wilcox who m. Hannah, dau. of Capt. Jos Case, she b. June 23, 1749. (See Higley Gen. Windsor, Ohio).
2. Ruth, b. Jan. 10, 1733; (A Ruth Wilcox m. Amos Wil-Kenson Mch. 14, 1765 (See marriages in Co., Conn Book 2).
3. Ezekiel, b. June 10, 1735; d. of small pox 23 Jan. 1774; m. Rosannah, dau of Col. John Pettibone; she d. 15 Oct. 1813; they settled in Norfolk, Conn; they had a "beautiful dau Charlotte" b. 4 Apr. 1766; d. 15 Dec. 1831, who m. 31 July, 1784, Col. Noah Amherst Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct. 3 May 1762 and d. 19 Jan. 1817. He graduated at Yale and practiced law at Simsbury msy yrs. (See Phelps Gen. p. 349, also note from Hartford Post re chil. of Col. Noah A. Phelps being present at ordination of a certain minister and "every one of the eight being present at the bi-centennial celebration ofsame. It states "Their mother was Charlotte". Ezekiel Wilcocks to Ft. Edward in F. & I. War Aug. 1757 in Capt. Pettibone's Co. (F. & I. War Rec.) (A descendant of this line, Mrs. Charlotte Wilcox Crofut gave valuable information in tracing the Wilcox Genealogy.)
4. Johanna, b. May 26, 1740.
5. Elijah, b. Sept. 25, 1743
6. Lucy, b. _____ m. Ariel Lawrence.
7. Esther, b.
8. James, b. Feb. 10, 1751, d. 23 Dec. 1775. (See below).

V. JAMES WILLCOCKS or WILLCOX, 4th son of Sergt. Amos, b. Feb. 10, 1751; d. 23 Dec. 1775 (Simsbury Trans. Rec); m. Mch. 13, 1770, Elizabeth Bishop, Northington (Now Avon, Conn.) (See Marriages in Ch. Conn., 4th Book, Page 14). Also see Marriages in Ch. "Wid. Elizabeth Willcox m. Simsbury Sept. 29, 1776, Roger Woodford of Farmington). In REV. SOLDIERS FROM CONN. James Wilcox mentioned three times. Our James may have served June 26 to Dec.___"

Children:

1. James b. Simsbury, Nov. 13, 1775 (was a twin); d. Windsor, Oct. 11, 1854; m. 1st June 28, 1804, Hepsibah, dau of Capt. Amaziah and Elizabeth Humphrey; she d. 28 Sept. 1821 AE 40. Her tombstone in Avon Cemetery reads "Hepsibah, wife of James Wilcox, died 28th Sept. 1821 AE 40."

James Wilcox m. 2nd in Conn. Ruth Harrington b. 1788; d. Nov. 9, 1867; bur. in Windsor Corners Cemetery. Tombstone there to "James Wilcox, d. Oct. 11, 1854, aged 79. His wife Ruth, d. Nov. 9, 1867, aged 79"(?).

VI. JAMES WILLCOX, only son of James Willcocks (or Willcox) b. Simsbury Nov. 13, 1775; d. Windsor, Oct. 11, 1854. (Take notice that this man's father d. Dec. 23, 1775, when he was 5 weeks, 5 da. old; and that his grandfather d. the day after, Dec. 24, 1775, and that his mother Elizabeth m. in less than a yr. after.)

Children by 1st wife, Hepsibah (Humphrey) Wilcox:

1. "A son who Instantly died June 3, 1805. (Simsbury Town Rec.)
2. James Willcox Jr. born April 15, 1807" (See below).
3. Jane, b. abt.1809, Avon; m. 1st abt. 1833, Elijah Lee; resided Hillsdale, Mich. where he d. abt. 1867; 2nd. abt. 1871 Robbins Merritt (Windsor); resided Grand Ledge, Mich., where she d. and was bur. abt. 1876.

Children by 2nd wife, Ruth (Harrington) Wilcox:

3. Daniel Ezra, b. Avon, Ct., June 18, 1828; m. 1st Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas,Sr. and ____(Nye) Tripp; div. abt. 1873; m. 2nd. Sarah Spear, Wid., dau. of Benjamin and Hedasah Norris, b. in Windsor, O. He was in the Civil War, 105th O.V.I., and is still living in Windsor Mills (pencil notation d. 1913)
4. Cynthia, b. Avon, abt. 1830; m. Daniel North, son of Samuel and Mary (Perkins) North; lived in Windsor, Ohio; had a son, Ezra Perkins North, b. Windsor, (pencil notation d. 1913). Cynthia d. abt. 1885-90, bur. Windsor Corners and has pretty tombstone. Daniel d. _____.

VII. JAMES WILCOX,Jr., b. Northington, Ct., Apr. 15, 1807, came to Ohio 1833-4; m. Windsor, O. (possibly in Pennsylvania, their wedding trip being there), Nov. 13, 1835, Marilla, dau of _____and Ada (Curtis) Smith, wid. b. prob. Farmington, Ct.) Dec. 6, 1811; d. Feb. 11, 1877; he d. May 20, 1876, Windsor, O. both bur. at Windsor Corners, O. their tombstone, after names and dates, has the inscription, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord".

Their children:

1. Nathan Lee, b. Windsor, O. Apr. 14, 1839 (See below).
2. Harriet Eleanor, b. Windsor, d. July 8, 1842
3. Eliza Jane, b. Windsor, O. June 15, 1849. m. 1st at Windsor, O. May 25, 1879, Seth, son of Sidney and _____Hall; he d. at Windsor, O. Aug.16,1897; she m. 2nd at Huntsburg, O.,Nov. 24, 1909, Henry E. son of Edward and Hannah Lee,b. at Martinsburg, Louis Co. N.Y., July 27, 1843. They are living in South Windsor,O. near the old Wilcox homestead. (See sketch of her life below).

4. AMOS ALLYN, b. Windsor, O. Dec. 15, 1851.

Clipping from Cleveland Ohio, newspaper (1919) "Wilcox, Amos A. died Sunday, March 2. Beloved husband of Sarah C. and father of S. C. Funeral at the late residence, 10510 Wilbur avenue. Burial private. It is requested that no flowers be sent."

Clipping from Cleveland, Ohio, newspaper, (1921): "Wilcox, Mrs. Sarah (nee Compton, widow of the late Dr. Amos A. Wilcox, mother of Stanley C. Wilcox, entered into rest Thursday, Oct. 20, at 5 a.m. Funeral service at her residence, 10519 Wilbur avenue, Monday, Oct. 24, at 2:30 p.m. Burial private.

Newspaper clipping (no city of date): "Wilcox: Sarah J. Norris was born Feb. 10, 1830 in New York State. She was married to Marvin B. Spear in 1851. Of this union three children were born. The father died Aug. 17, 1869, at the age of thirty-eight years. She was married to Daniel E. Wilcox Nov. 12, 1872. He died April 11, 1915, at the age of eighty-seven years. She died Nov. 6, 1915 at the age of eighty-five years. Two children, four grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren survive her. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years.

VII. DANIEL EZRA WILCOX (See sketch of life below)
Children only by 1st wife, Elizabeth (Tripp) Wilcox:
1. Henry, b. Windsor, O. abt. 1850.
2. Thomas, b. Windsor, O.
3. James, b. Mesopotamia, O.
4 & 5, Twins, Ida and Ada, b. Mesopotamia, O.
6. Lillian, b. Mesopotamia.

VIII. NATHAN LEE WILCOX, eldest son of James Wilcox, Jr. b. Windsor, O. Apr. 14, 1839; m. at Windsor, O. Oct. 9, 1862, Sarah Harriet, dau of Samuel Noah and Olive (Ellis) Sweet, b. Cherry Valley, O., Aug. 7, 1839; both living at Jefferson, Ohio.

Children:
1. Cora May, b. Windsor, O. Nov. 12, 1863; m. at Jefferson, O. Oct. 23, 1895, Howard C. M.D., son of Flavel O. M.D., and Elizabeth Spencer, d. at ____ Lived at Gainesville, Fla. (Howard C. assassinated Feb. 27, 1912; Cora M. moved to Jefferson, O.)
2. Albert Ellis, b. Windsor, O. Apr. 13, 1870; m. at Ashtabula, O. Sept. 24, 1895, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Rosabna Beebe, b. at _____ They have a dau. Doris Rosanna, b. Ashtabula, O. June 10, 1902.

VIII. HARRIET ELEANOR WILCOX, eldest dau of James Wilcox, Jr., b. Windsor, O., July 8, 1842; m. at the Old Homestead, Windsor, O. Olynthus Gregory, son of Sylvester Phelps and Hannah (Bell) Alderman, b. Hartsgrove, O. _____1838; they were div. 1867. He m. 2nd and d. S. Dak. She still living either at Huntsburg, O. or in Cleveland with her bro. Amos A. Wilcox. (See sketch of her life below).

VIII. Children:

1. Evangeline Carrie, b. Aurora, N.Y. Apr. 21, 1865; m. 1st Jan. 28, 1889, Curtis Latham; div. May, 1892; m. 2nd at Cleveland, O. May 1, 1902, Lurenza J. son of Harvey and Eliza Jane (Broughs) Roney, b. Cleveland, O. Mch. 3, 1873, d. Apr. 30, 1906, Corp. in Spanish-American War; bur. at Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, O.
   No children.
2. Ida Estelle, b. Windsor, O. Aug. 1, 1866, m. at Old Homestead, Windsor, O. Aug. 14, 1885, Harrison Truman, son of Truman and Barbara Ann (Evans) Clarke b. Huntsburg, O. Aug. 15, 1860. They are living on the old Clarke Homestead, Huntsburg, O. and have children:
   1. Claude Emerson, b. Huntsburg, O. Nov. 14,1890.
   2. Harry Warren, b. Huntsburg, Mch. 21,1893. This Clarke line is descended from Lieut. Wm. Clarke who came from England in Ship WILLIAM AND MARY in 1636.

VIII. AMOS ALLYN WILCOX, 2nd son of James Wilcox, Jr. b. Windsor, O. Dec. 15, 1851; m. at Cleveland, O. July 10, 1884, Sarah Anne, dau. of Charles Barrington and Amanda Francis (Coddington) Compton, b. Cleveland, O. Dec. 20, 1853. He is a retired D.D.S., and they live at the old Compton Homestead at 2105 E. 105th St., Cleveland, Ohio, and have a son,

1. Stanley Compton, b. Cleveland, O. Mch.10,1889. (See sketch of life below) Note: also see above copies of newspaper clippings).

FROM EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.
Vol. 1, page 331.
"WILCOXSON, SAMUEL, Simsbury
An Agreement between the heirs of Samuel Wilcoxson.

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, greetings: Know ye, that we each of us, Samuel Wilcoxson, William Wilcoxson, Joseph Wilcoxson and Margaret Wilcoxson, children of their homored father, Samuel Wilcoxson of the town of Simsbury, late deceased intestate, do by these presents mutually agree and appoint, constitute and order Thomas Holcomb, Samuel Case, John Pettebone, Samuel Pettebone and Joseph Case to make distribution of our honored father's estate and appoint each of us our respective portions of sd. estate in lands and where it shall be, all to be judged and finally issued according to the rules of equity and conscience, to which judgment issue and determination we appoint

ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators in a bond of £100 to agree and abide by, stand by, and dit down satisfied with the judgment of the above said distributors. To the true performance of the above written premies we set our names and affix our seals this 31st day of March, 1712-13.

Witnesses:	SAMUEL WILCOXSON	L.S.
Joseph Pettebone	WILLIAM WILCOXSON	L.S.
Samuel Tuller	JOSEPH WILCOXSON	L.S.
Joseph Strickland.	MARGARET (X)WILCOXSON	L.S.

- - - - - - - -

(Pg. 124 Ct. record)
"6 April 1713, Administrators to Samuel, William and Joseph Wilcoxson also exhibit an agreement which this Court affirms

(Pg. 174 Ct. record)
"On the 18th day of Dec. 1722, we the subscribed hereunto being desired of Joseph Case of Simsbury to go and view a certain house which was formerly the estate belonging to Sergt. SAMUEL WILCOXSON, deceased, since distributed to Margaret Wilcoxson, daughter of the said deceased, and that having taken view of sd. house, that is to say part of the house, being the easterly end of sd. house, one room, we do value the same at £2-00-00 as money.

(Sgd) James Cornish
John Humphries.

(Pg.251 Ct. record)
WILCOXSON, samuel,Jr. Inv. £327-01-07, taken 30 Oct. 1713, by Samuel Humphrey, Joseph Case and John Slater.
7 Apr 1719, Mrs. Mindwell Wilcoxson, widow, is appointed by this Court to be the guardian of Joseph Wilcoxson, 18 yrs Mindwell, 15, Ephraim, 12.

Mindwell, widow, - - - - - - -	£11-12-01
Samuel, eldest son,	92-09-08
John,Joseph,Ephraim & Mindwell, each	46-04-10

Margaret Wilcoxson, Simsbury, Jan 6,1715-16. Inv.£78-12-02
Joseph Wilcoxson moved this Court for a distribution on the estate to the brothers and sisters of the deceased, there being no lawful issue.
8 Feb. 1715-16. This Court decided it as their opinion that in this case the said estate doth rightfully descend to the child of the deceased. Joseph Wilcoxson appealed from the decree to the Superior Court, 3 Sept. next.

SERGT.WILLIAM WILCOXSON,Simsbury,d.22 Mch.1733.Inv.£438-09-07 Wife,Elizabeth;sons William 30 yrs;Azarian,27 yrs;Amos 25 yrs Daniel 16 yrs. daughters Elizabeth 32 yrs.;Mary 20 yrs; William eldest son. Amos to have 1/2 grant of land in place called Great Swamp; William and Azarian shares in Farmington.
(This last not quoted verbatim).

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF JAMES WILCOX, Jr. by his younger son, Amos Allyn Wilcox.

Cleveland, Ohio.

For many years I have had it in my heart to write a story of my father's life, and on this Sunday, December 10, 1905, I begin th work to the end that knowledge of his virtues may be known to coming generations. I feel myself wholly incompetent to do this and wish I were endowed with an inspiration that would enable me to do him justice. The influence of his life is ever with me; his discourses in the home or while driving the team afield are in my memory as a source of constant helpfulness; he practiced what he preached. I never knew him to use a profane expletive or approach in the slightest degree prevarication. His daily life was an open book. He understood more fully the teachings of Christ than any mar I have ever known. "His life was gentle; and the elements so mixt in him that Nature might stand up and say to all the world 'This is a man'."

James Wilcox, Jr., son of James, Sr., and Hepsibah Humphrey Wilcox, was born at Avon, Connecticut, June 15, 1807. His mother died in his infancy. My knowledge of father's early life is meager. He was not much given to speaking of his boyhood; I think because there was little of joy in it. His father was a hard-working man, owning a home and a few acres of land. After the death of his wife, my grandfather married Ruth Harrington, probably of Simsbury, Conn. He was a man of fine sensibilities, of great respectability and of good standing in his community. From a letter which I have, written by him in 1833, I am impressed with his superior penmanship and literary ability. The letter was advising his son(my father) in Windsor concerning the disposition of property in Connecticut

and the purchase of land in Ohio. At that particular period in the development of America, people were in great numbers taking advantage of the grant of the Western Reserve to a Connecticut Land Company. Judging by the ancestry of this section people must have come from there and settled like a flock of birds.

As was the custom in those days my father worked at hom until of age. Then he hired to a canal contractor and builder and worked for this man for eleven dollars a month and board. At the end of six months he had saved Fifty Dollars, a fine example of industry and frugality. With this as a nucleus, he engaged in the retail clock business. The Hartford Clock Co. of Hartford, Conn. had heard of him as a young man of excellent character and outfitted him with a wagon load of clocks sending him out as a canvasser. He made a trip into the interior of Vermont. At the end of a month he returned to his employers not having sold a single clock and expecting this failure would end his engagement with them. But their faith in him remained unshaken and they encouraged him by saying "We believe it has been conditions and not the man". They immediately arranged for him to go to the Southern States to establish the business there. This he did with signal success. At the end of a year he had a number of men in his emply and was buying clocks on his own account and doing an independent and paying business. By the end of four years he had accumulated a considerable amount of money - over $3000.00. Then he came to Ohio, bought a tract of land in Windsor and returned to Connecticut to remove his father's family thither, never to return. I have always thought the location in Windsor a most unfortunate one. Here he began his life in the wilderness.

He lived a life independent in thought and action. He was like a sturdy oak that we see growing in barren soil, towering far above the scrubby underbrush to which his neighbors might be likened. He garnered wisdom from sources unfamiliar to them. He had the experience and broadening influence of travel; he had his reading; and his wonderful memory, and the faculty of absorbing all that was best in literature. The chance meeting with an intelligent wayfarer who sometimes journeyed within his gates, bringing him news from afar, was a source of pleasure and profit. I have known him to sit by the fire with some grizzled philosopher far into the night. He stood almost alone as an abolitionist and predicted the Civil War as an unavoidable result of conditions which he had, with his own eyes, beheld in the southern states. On account of his anti-slavery sentiments he never held a public office in Ohio. I remember a neighbor returning from a political caucus saying to him, "You would have had the nomination, Mr. Wilcox, if you hadn't been an abolitionist - they were afraid you wouldn't be elected on that account."

In 1833 he married Marilla (Curtis) Smith, he twenty-eight years old and she twenty-four. They lived first in a log house on his place and within a few years the finest house in Windsor, and gradually added to his realty holdings until he had acquired 450 acres of land. He was an extensive sheep raiser for those days, owning over 400 at a time.

He and mother joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Windsor Center and 20 years later at Windsor Corners, and in that Church he was the principal support financially and spiritually for the rest of his life. He taught the Sunday School for many years,

was also a class leader. I have heard him address large audiences, speaking extemporaneously with a freedom of expression that held the closest attention of his audience. Had he been trained in early life for the ministry I believe he would have been one of the great preachers of the world. He followed the old-time custom of having family prayers twice a day. His voice was so loud and clear that I have often heard him singing in the church at South Windsor where he sometimes went of an evening and which was three-quarters of a mile away.

Some conception of the immense amount of work he did can be had from the fact that he and my brother, Nathan, took care of all of this land, tilled it, raised and harvested the crops with the assistance I was able to give. My father used often to say when leaving me with a task, "Now don't work too hard."

About 1853 he became a member of what was known as the Farmers' Store Company, and these stores were established by the farmers all over the country under the co-operative plan of management, this plan being for each farmer to be a partner in the business, the object being to get goods at wholesale prices. Central stores were established and clerks hired to manage them. They proved a failure everywhere on account of mismanagement and the peculations of clerks. At the Windsor store large quantities of goods were sold to irresponsible persons on credit, money was stolen; there was injudicious purchase made for goods for which there was no demand; with the result that at the end of two years the business was overwhelmed in debt. Father's original subscription was but $100.00, but by subscribing this amount he unwittingly became a partner and responsible for the debts of the concern. This

incident in his life would have no special significance only as illustrating his sense of honor. All but three of the other subscribers repudiated their responsibility, taking advantage of the Bankrupt Act, placing their property out of their hands or swearing they had no more in their possession than the law would allow. Father, with the other two honest men, paid all of the debts of this concern which took all the money they could earn for seven years. I remember distinctly the night when father returned from a business meeting, saying the last $100.00 had been paid and he was free. This venture nearly cost him his farm and through this period the whole family suffered pinching poverty that a debt of honor might be paid. His loss was $1500.00. This seems a small amount in these days of quick acquisition of money, but then it was a vast amount and meant unremitting struggle to wring it penny by penny from an unwilling soil. This no doubt changed the desity of the whole family, as it took the money needed to educate his children.

About 1874 he was seriously injured by falling from a scaffold in the barn at threshing time. He was picked up for dead. This may have hastened his death. He died about two years afterward at the age of sixty-nine. I have often heard father say, "Hard work never hurt any one, but I believe he depleted his nerve force for the resistance of disease by over work, for, with his splendid physique, his temperance, the simplicity of his life, and his wonderful natural vitality, he should have reached the 100-year mark.

To review his life: My father was an obedient man in whom his father had great confidence. He was exceedingly orderly and care-taking. I never heard him speak of being punished at home and he never punished me, but he related the incident of a severe

whipping at the hands of a district shhool master who was an ignorant brutal character, wholly unfitted for his work. An evidence of his superior mentality is the fact that brought up without the influence of a mother's guiding hand, without competent teachers, and with little schooling, his education was unusually broad. His geographical knowledge was extensive and accurate; he was in touch with political events past and present, and his historical knowledge was very great. I have seldom listened to so entertaining a reader, nor one who absorbed and digested facts so easily. His habit of reading aloud to the family, interspersed with comments, was a source of great pleasure and far-reaching influence. He read with fine expression, moved to laughter or to tears by the emotion of his author's characters, often rereading paragraphs to fix them in his memory; he lived calmly and philsophically and when he knew his dissolution was approaching wrote his will without the aid of a lawyer or other help, in correct legal phraseology, a perfect document, making just distribution of his property. Lying on his death bed he summed up the teaching of his life in a feeling talk with me. He had lived justly, loved mercy, and walked humbly with his God. His physical resistance was so great that he lived for five weeks without food in a passive mental state, only saying sometimes, "I long to be gone."

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF "OUR MOTHER", by her son,
AMOS ALLYN WILCOX

Cleveland, Dec. 15, 1909

MARILLA (SMITH) WILCOX, born Dec. 6, 1811,; died Feb. 11, 1877.

Away back somewhere in the past there is an old house standing on a hill, and beyond a valley the woods, surrounded with orchards fragrant with blossoms, and down at the end of a little lane great clusters of roses growing in wild profusion, and a little girl and a little boy with their mother gathering these roses. This is my first vivid recollection of my mother. We went fishing, and again wandering by a murmuring brook at the back of the farm, dropping the hook in the water for fish and mother taking childish delight in the catches I made; now I see the over-spreading peach trees and hear the birds and the bees and smell the fragrance of the meadows; the old house is surrounded with orchards; there are beautiful wooded hills, and a valley, and a flowing brook having its life in cool springs hidden among the rocks overshadowed by beeches and willows that dip their branches in the water. And thus the sweet accord of our lives began.

I never got too big to hug and kiss her. We were always chums; nearly always the last ones up at night, in winter sitting for hours by a blazing fire in the great ond-fashioned fireplace, she telling stories of the past, and I building air-castles for the future. As long as I sat up she would not leave me, so, perforce, I would go to bed first. This might be hours after the rest were soundly sleeping. Onenight I found her in the darkness, sitting by the window in the "west room". I crept to her side and putting my arms around her said, "Mother, what are you doing here"? "I am thinking about some poor family", she replied. "See", she said,

pointing toward the northwest, and I beheld the sky lurid with a midnight conflagration. "Yes", she said, "Some poor family are homeless tonight". I have related this incident to show the infinite sympathy of her nature.

Once when a young man I stopped at a hotel in Hartsgrove. It was cold winter weather. As I sat in the office I saw a fellow guest sitting on the other side of the open fireplace with its great backlog, an old man of quite striking appearance. Naturally we drifted into conversation and without thought of its leading to mutual interest, gave our names. At hearing mine he awoke with sudden interest and said "Was your mother's name Marilla Smith"? "Yes", I replied, "Why do you ask"? "Because", said he, "I introduced your father and mother". Then I asked him to tell me about my mother. "Your mother", said he, "was the most beautiful girl in Windsor, and for that matter in the whole country around, and the most graceful dancer. She was the life and delight of all social gatherings with her wit, her rippling laughter, her spritely manners and her charming grace." This man's name was Norris. I do not recall his given name, but remember, however, that he was a retired minister.

But all that abounding health and gaiety was crushed and forever lost in the dreadful moil and toil and utter desolation of pioneer life on a farm. She was the "Martha" who served. When at the "quarterly meeting" our house would fill up with visitng "brethren" from Middlefield and Mesopotamia, it was my mother who stayed at home to prepare the dinner; my mother who served it, and she who "did up the work". Wouldn't I like to be there now? Wouldn't I? And taking my poor, tired mother in my arms go back to the woods where we were free and happy? And we were free and

happy there. My mother was a poet, though she never penned her inspirations.

But there came a day when I saw her poor, still,cold hands, and I said "Dear hands, so swift to do for others, you will never work for us again, your work is forever done".

Her life was a tragedy of heroism, of love and self-sacrifice. Hers was the ministering spirit, always gentle and untiring in its steadfast devotion to us.

And in all the years that have come and gone, her loving , patient life has been our benediction. In each of our hearts there is a tablet inscribed:

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR
DEAR SWEET MOTHER
GOD BLESS HER FOREVER.

See a song written by N. L. Wilcox, "Our Mother", music by Ellen M. Alderman.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF DANIEL E. WILCOX, Half-brother of James Wilcox, Jr., by Amos Allyn Wilcox.

Daniel E. Wilcox was born in Avon, Conn., June 10, 1828. When a boy seven years old he left with his father's family for their far-away home in the wilderness of Ohio. This trip opened a new world to his wondering, childish eyes, and he often related in after years incidents of the long ride on the canal boat to Buffalo; thence by boat to Ashtabula and from there over the jolting roads to Windsor, Ohio, through the primeval forest. Here hard tasks awaited him. There was the woods to clear away and all the labor incident to building the pioneer's home. His life was extremely laborious, rising before sunrise in the morning and working until late at night. His only day of rest was on Sunday. I remember his telling that he carried his shoes in his hands for fear of soiling them until he came in sight of the little church four miles away where he attended Sunday School, when he would put them on.

At the age of _____ he married Elizabeth Tripp, daughter of Thomas Tripp, Sr., and they moved on to a farm that he bought in Mesopotamia, Ohio, the township next south of Windsor. This farm he conducted with moderate success.

At the breaking out of the Civil War he was fired with the patriotism that stirred the whole North. One day while sitting in the barn of a neighbor, one "Seam" Cox, he said to Dan, "I'll enlist if you will", and he replied, "Nuff said". That night they went to Mesopotamia Center and enlisted in the 105th Ohio Regiment. Two weeks later they were hurried to the front. As a soldier he did his duty faithfully, sleeping on the ground, waking sometimes in the morning in a puddle of water, long marching neath the scorch-

ing southern sun and enduring all the hardships of the "Boys in Blue". He was in the battle of Perryville, one of the decisive battles of the Civil War and distinguished himself by conduct most heroic. When his regiment was ordered to retreat he was so imbued with the idea that he could "whip" the whole rebel army, that when the rest of the regiment retreated, the command fell on unlistening ears and he was left facing the enemy alone in an open field where he continued single-handed to load and fire his musket as rapidly as he could, and only fell back to join his regiment when danger of capture became imminent. He was honorably discharged from the army and returned to his home on account of a severe illness from which the surgeons were doubtful whether he would ever recover.

In _____ he removed his family to Wisconsin and from there to Iowa. On account of a difference in religious belief he left his wife, agreeably to her, leaving her all of his property. He returned to Ohio and securing a divorce married Sarah Spears, a widow with two children, a son and daughter. She had been a playmate of his childhood.

From this time on his life was along the "cool, sequestered stream"; he reunited with the church and lived a most exemplary Christian life, honored and beloved by his friends and neighbors, for many years superintendent of the Sunday School at Windsor Mills, Ohio. Here he still lives at the age of eighty-one with his wife, Sarah. He draws a Soldier's Pension.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF NATHAN LEE WILCOX, OF JEFFERSON, OHIO, by his brother, Amos Allyn Wilcox, Cleveland, Ohio.

December 9, 1909.

Nathan Lee Wilcox was born in Windsor, Ohio, April 14, 1839, and was named by his father after Deacon Nathan and Lee Case. He was born in the log house which stood directly in front of the frame house afterward built by father. He has a sketch of this log house drawn from memory. This log house was of the most primitive type, having a puncheon floor. In those early days it was incumbent upon every child to begin to work almost as soon as he could run alone, and Nathan plowed with oxen when he was so small that he had to reach up to touch the plow handles. I do not believe he had a single holiday in his early childhood. He attended school at South Windsor and later a few terms in the Orwell Normal School where he prepared himself as a teacher. He taught one term in Hartsgrove and another in Windsor. The year he was twenty-one he worked for father a whole year with but one holiday for one hundred and ten dollars. He was married when 23 years of age to Sarah Harriet Sweet. Father then presented him with fifty acres of land, a barn and house, where he lived about six or seven years and where his two children were born. He then engaged in the sewing machine business and moved to Jefferson where he has since lived.

His life has been one of unremitting toil. When a young man in Windsor he gave vocal lessons evenings and was for many years leader of the church choir at Jefferson. He was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church from the age of thirteen. The only profane expletive ever uttered by him in his life was when once as a child, under intense provocation, he said "darn it".

He is a man of wonderful self-control, meek and submissive to what he believes to be the will of God. His life has been governed by kindness and love. I believe had he lived at the time of Job he could have given that philosopher lessons in patience. The world has produced few men in the annals of human life possessed of as fine a spiritual nature as his. He has fought the good fight and kept the faith and henceforth there is laid up for him an everlasting crown of righteousness.

Years ago he wrote a poem, beautiful in its simplicity of style, descriptive of American life on the farm as it was in the early days.

(Note: This poem was first printed in the Ashtabula Sentinel, Jefferson, O. Sept. 2, 1897, and was reprinted in the Jefferson Gazette, April 19, 1913. A newspaper clipping of the reprint is pasted in the original manuscript. The verse is quite lengthy, but an interesting description of pioneer life.)

His children are graduates of the Jefferson schools; his daughter Cora is the wife of Dr. Howard Spencer of Gainesville, Florida, and his son Albert is a successful man and influential citizen of Ashtabula, Ohio, where he is engaged in the banking business. He is married and has a daughter.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF HARRIET ELEANOR (WILCOX) ALDERMAN
by her brother, Amos Allyn Wilcox, Cleveland, Ohio.

December 19, 1909.

Harriet Eleanor (Wilcox) Alderman was born in South Windsor, Ohio, July 8, 1842, being the eldest daughter of James, Jr. and Marilla (Smith) Wilcox. A strong, healthy baby, an active, romping child, until at the age of four years, she submitted, at the dictation of misguided parents, to the barberous medical fetich, vaccination from the arm of a neighbor, a man. This was a misfortune that followed her through life; she never recovered from its effects.

As a child she was mentally precocious, an omniverous reader of fine literary tastes. writing beautiful essays and poetry which were sometimes published. Her opportunities for education were meager. Her schooling was obtained in South Windsor under the tutilage of instructors some of whom were extremely incompetent, while others were far in advance of their time, teaching vocalization and music as it has never been taught since in the rural districts; on account of the Puritan idea brought from Connecticut, perhaps as the result of the "Connecticut Blue Laws" that pervaded the community, and especially father's interpretation of the Bible in regard to the rearing of children, the joys that commonly are the heritage of childhood were denied her; she was a fine musician, with an exquisite voice of clear, ringing tone. To her music was of the nature of religion. It filled her soul and life. I recall a verse of a poem she once composed:

"Oh, Music, Mighty Music, Thou art all of life to me.
There is not a heart but sometimes yields an answering
note to The".

All her life she sang at her work and now at the age of sixty-sev sings and plays the piano well. She has an exceptionally sunny, happy disposition. "Nellie" as her friends affectionately call her was a very pretty girl with dark eyes and dark brown long, silky hair into which no thread of gray has yet found its way.

At the age of 22, at the old homestead, she was married to Olynthus Gregory, son of Sylvester Phelps Alderman of Hartsgrove, Ohio, a handsome, dashing young man, a brilliant conversationalist He was a dentist by profession. The marriage proved an unhappy on they were divorced in 1867-8 and she with her two young children returned home from Michigan. While this saddened her life, it spiritualized it as suffering often does. She devoted her life un remittingly to the welfare of her children, filling their young lives with simple, wholesome joys. The younger, Stella, under the wise guidance has become a guiding star in the community in which she lives and has trained her own two sons with high ideals, their school work being most creditable. Claude is taking a course in Oberlin College, while Hallie, the younger, is in the Huntsburg High School. They are both fine musicians; the elder daughter, Eva, since the dath of her husband, Roney, has graduated in an eastern college and is a teacher of physical culture of recognized ability. All of which goes to show that a mother's guiding hand has a far greater influence in molding the destiny of her children than that of a father who is generally absorbed in business cares.

There is no doubt that she is one of the finest needle women in the country. At this time she can do a fine work that few young women would attempt. She inherited this trait from away down the line. Her mother and her grandmother Curtis before her were skillful, ingenious and inventive.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF ELIZA JANE (WILCOX) LEE,
by her brother, Amos Allyn Wilcox, Cleveland, Ohio.

December 10, 1909.

Eliza Jane (Wilcox) Lee, youngest daughter of James, Jr. and Marilla (Smith) Wilcox, was born South Windsor, Ohio, June 15, 1849. She was the most quiet, dutiful, obedient child of the family, and was an exceptionally healthy girl with rosy cheeks, an indefatigable worker. She was father's favorite child, probably because always so obedient to his slightest wish. At the age of 16 father sent her to school in Orwell, but home ties were stronger than the desire for an education and one day she appeared at the doorway, to the surprise of the whole family, having walked home, a distance of eight miles. She never returned. After the death of their father and mother, she and her older sister, Eleanor, lived at the old homestead. At the age of 30 she was married to Seth Hall, a near neighbor, and lived on the farm adjoining her father's. Her husband died in South Windsor in 1897 and after three yesrs of widowhood, she married Henry L. Lee of Kirtland, Ohio, where she lived two years; then they removed to the farm of her former husband and near the land left her from her father's estate, and where she now resides. She and her husband are in perfect religious accord and live most happily, attending church regularly at the Wesleyan Church in South Windsor, where she went as a girl. She never had any children.

She is exceedingly kind and thoughtful for the good of her family, her brothers and sisters, looking forward with expectant joy to the yearly FAMILY REUNION, usually alternating one year at her home and the next year at the home of her niece, Stella (Mrs.

H. T. Clark), Huntsburg, Ohio, the next town west of her. She delights in having her friends and family visit her and in receiving letters from the.

At her home is the old melodeon which her father bought for "Nellie" over fifty years ago.

(Written in pen below: "Henry H. Lee died at Windsor April 12, 1916, and was buried at Kirtland, O., by side of his first wife.")

REMINISCENCES OF AMOS ALLYN WILCOX, by his niece,
Eva (Wilcox-Alderman) Roney, Cleveland, Ohio.

Nov. 16, 1909.

I consider my "Uncle Aime" one of the most wonderful characters I have ever know, and I am going to write the story of his life, as he has seemed to me, while he is yet alive. Were I to be neglectful of this duty until after his death, it might be years before I could do it, so great would be my grief.

Amos Allyn Wilcox, son of James, Jr. and Marilla (Smith) Wilcox, was born December 15, 1851, the youngest of four children.

My earliest recollection of Uncle Aime was when I as a child and he a young man (he is fourteen years older than I), used to play with us and tell stories and read to my little sister and me. He used to be the best story-teller we ever heard, and is yet. He was always gentle and kind and we used to think whatever Uncle Aime did or get us into was all right. I remember about our having a swing in the old "cow barn" and how he used to swing me till my feet touched the rafters overhead, about eight feet from the floor, and how when I swung back high over his head he would shout "Drop" and I would let go and come tumbling down and he would catch me. This was the most gleeful sport we had, but when mother found it out she put a stop to it. No doubt it looked dangerous to her, but I never once thought of being afraid, so great was my confidence. My dear mother was not very well and my father had gone away and left us before we could remember, so Uncle Aime was the only father we ever knew. And he used to take us riding whenever he got the chance. One time he took us to Jefferson, 25 miles away, to see 'Rill Holcomb and Bill Adams' folks, cousins of his, and we were gone several days; the time he took us to Middlefield I'll

never forget, for I carry a mark on my eyebrow yet where he kissed me forgetting the lighted cigar in his mouth.

We used to sing a great deal in those days of an evening, the old songs, all of us together. Mother was a rare soprano and a good player on the melodian which her father had bought her when a girl if she could learn a piece with both hands in a week's time. We sing these old songs yet when we get together, sometimes with tears in our eyes.

When I was about six and Uncle a young man about twenty, he went away up to Jefferson and worked for Mr. Howells, editor of the Jefferson Gazette, and brother of W. D. Howells, the writer. Next to being a public speaker I have always thought Uncle should have continued in this business, for he has such a remarkably retentive memory and can quote pages and pages from Shakespeare and other poets and almost any passage from the Bible that might be referred to. A couple of years ago he quoted a beautiful poem to me and I asked him where he found it, and after thinking a minute said, "Why, it was in a paper I found on the train the time I went to Tidiout to learn the drug business". "And you have never seen it since"? "No", he replied, "I left it on the train". This refers to the business he engaged in on leaving Jefferson. It had been over thirty-five years.

Between trips away he always came home to see us and we would have the stories again and the old songs of which he was so tenderly fond. His favorites were "The Old Canoe", "The Church in the Valley", "Annie Laurie", and others.

Speaking of Uncle's smoking, I am going to confess something here in regard to my enjoyment of it which I have never told before.

In these early unsophisticated days I had never learned the harm of it and neither had he. He had started smoking when little more than a child on the advice of his physician that it would be good for his chronic sore throat. So, clandestinely, I used to go and bury my face in his overcoat which hung against the wall to absorb what I thought an exhilerating odor and to imagine what a link that seemed between us and the great world without and think what a fine, up-to-date man of affairs dear Uncle Aime was any way.

And he was always so good to help us about our school work. One time, just after I had the measles and had not started back to school, I was out in the "West meadow" lot dropping kernels of corn in the freshly plowed field while he made the holes with a hoe and covered them up, and he taught me that day how the 9's and 10's and 11's went in the multiplication table. I don't know what we would have done if it hadn't been for his and Ezra North's help for the schools were not very good then and I didn't go at all till I was eight years old and have always been glad, for when I did start I was soon ahead of others of my age and I believe children go to school too young anyway.

In the winter of 1877 he went into the drug business in Chagrin Falls and this he carried on with very good success for several years, and here he met Dr. Fuller, a dentist, and becoming interested in dentistry took that up as a profession and went west to Gardner, Illinois, to practice. He was there several years and the last time he came home from there on a visit I was about fourteen years old. This was after grandpa and grandma had died and Aunt Jane had married and gone away, so mother and we girls were living there alone. When he left I cried so bitterly that when he got as far as Cleveland

and at night went for a walk out on the viaduct, he said he stopped to look down at the river below and could see my tear-stained face so vividly in the darkness that he made up his mind it was his duty rather to stay and help his sister Nellie educate her girls than to return west. So he came back to Windsor and we all got ready and one Thanksgiving Day (1879) when it was snowing hard and we had furniture on a sled accompanying us, we started for Cleveland, going by way of East Claridon and Painesville, for it was long before the days of the suburban to Middlefield which we like so much to take now when we go down to see my sister who with her family still lives in Huntsburg.

In Cleveland Uncle opened a dental office on Garden Street (now Central Avenue) where we had comfortable rooms adjoining. After the carpets were laid and things settled, sister and I one day took hold of hands, Uncle along, and went over to Sterling School nearby. (I think Uncle had planned to get us near a school.) He left us at the gateway and we went boldly up the steps not realizing all it meant and the future it would so much change and better for us. We came home at noon with glowing accounts, as we were on tiptoe with delight at everything. The Piper sisters, one of them the principal, were so good to us. Our minds were as fresh for the work as an untilled field and we were as putty in thier hands for the molding. We studied hard; I'll never forget how hard sister studied, - mathematics seemed hard for her then, but she irresistably conquered, graduating two years later the head of her class and with the highest mark in grammar of any pupil in Cleveland. Her remarkable success as a teacher later on in Ashtabula County was no doubt due to her sympathy for the ones that had to

work hard. I being older finished Sterling the June after entering and went to Central High School in the Fall where for a year and a half I enjoyed every minute of it except one day when I had to speak a piece and my name beginning with "A" was the first to be called on. I was so scared I with difficulty kept my breath till I got through.

In the Spring following going to Cleveland Uncle, having little business in the first location and being ever resourceful, went over to Euclid Station and bought a drug store where we again had rooms in connection. He did fairly well here and we took rooms over in the Harkness Block and later Uncle traded this store for a larger one at the northwest corner of Euclid and Willson and opposite where we lived.

In the meantime Uncle Aime's health was poor. When a child of four he had been vaccinated and never in his life after that was well. He developed a serious illness, but, getting better, went back to the store. Going down a second time he and mother decided to give up, sell the store and return to Windsor in the hope of regaining his health. He stayed but a few weeks, however, and returned to Cleveland taking up again the dental business at which he continued for years. But the object of staying in Cleveland had been accomplished: The girls were on their feet having passed the teachers' examinations in the Spring and taken their first schools soon after. Then we did not have Uncle so much for a while.

July 10, 1880, he married Sarah Anne Compton, daughter of Charles and Amanda (Coddington) Compton, of Doan St., an exceptionally fine, strong-looking young woman and teacher in the public schools. Her mother being a paralytic at the time, they lived in

her home where they have continued to live ever since, although the patient mother has long since been dead. Their only son, Stanley Compton Wilcox, born March 3, 1889, is now a big handsome fellow in Case School of Applied Science and on the foot ball team. He is a good dresser and certainly does know how to get slips of paper from his father that are good at the bank. The pendulum does swing. Uncle Aime did not have much when he was a boy; Stanley has everything.

Now, to connect a portion of the past with the present: While in Illinois, Uncle made a discovery in dentistry which, after a number of years, he perfected, and his Dental Cement and other products of his invention have been sold all over the world. In fact, he always seems on a new invention, often getting up in the night to experiment. He sold his dental office in The Arcade in 1898 and these inventions and the manufacture and sale of same have occupied his time ever since. This work has brought him in touch with the dentists all over the country, the demonstrations taking him to Denatl conventions here and in Canada as well, while his speeches on scientific dentistry have been published in the leading Journals of the country.

Before finishing my story, I wish to say more of Uncle's refined, spiritual mind. He is a good Bible student, it being practically impossible to catch him on a point in question; in argument he is clear, firm and convincing, giving up generously when wrong and never trying to cover a point in his opponent's favor, accepting things just as they are, not on authority. He is easily swayed by close friends and takes up quickly things which appeal to him as right; he has about the greatest sense of humor or anyone I have

ever met. I have remarked what a good story teller he is. He will certainly get the most out of a story with vivid side lights and all my sister's boys say they would rather hear him tell a story than anyone they ever knew. Although quite boys now, they still huddle around him when he talks. One little experience he told amused them much. It began:

"I never knew retribution to follow so close on the heels of evil doing as in the case of a dog over on Cedar Avenue one day. He was a little, barking whiffet (and Uncle's facial expression always goes with his words), snapping around at everything and everybody. He got hold of the back of my trousers and pulled away and then ran and tackled a man ahead of me who kicked him out in the street; this surprised him and made him so mad to think someone was trying to get even with him that he acted dazed for a minute and then started for the sidewalk, when a milk wagon came along and ran over him. He rolled over and over and another man he had snapped at threw a stone at him knocking him under a passing street car, and this finished him and I was glad of it".

Uncle is a great magazine reader and so is his wife. They have practically every one printed and every newspaper in the city finds its way daily into their home, while the very best books are in their library. He used to have such books with him when he came home as Ignatious Donnely's and Owen Meredith's"Lucile " and we girls used to read them during the few hours he was there; he is very fond of his close friends and has the greatest reverence for his father's and mother's memory. They were buried in Windsor years ago but on every possible occasion he still visits their graves. He was in Chagrin Falls when sent for at the time of his mother's last illness and her death seemed nearly to kill him. He used to say, "Oh for the touch of a vanished hand and the sond of a voice that is still". He often speaks of his father and quotes his words and in October of this year went to Avon, Connecticut, to visit for the first time his boyhood home and has written a beautiful description of it. His father in life, however, seemed not quite to understand

him, but it was simply Uncle's restless desire to do and to be, to see and to know. He did not care for the farm; on one occasion he threw four hundred sheep in the water to be washed and it made him sick all summer. I remember him saying one time that some people do not seem to get along together, no matter how well-intentioned each may be. He said in taking off a load of rails, for instance, he and his father would be sure to get hold of the ends of different rails, while his brother Nathan and father would invariably get hold of the same rail. His fondness for his sisters, Nellie and Jane, has remained unswerving through all of the years. He and Nellie, especially, have always understood and helped each other. He never forgets how good she was to him when he was a little sick boy.

Uncle has an unusually large vocabulary of useful words, - he simply instictively slips the right word into the right place. An odd little trait he has is of telling us something and leaving us all roaring and almost immediately picking up a book or paper, will "hunch" down in his chair and be completely absorbed in a new subject. If we then speak to him he will look around in surprise, his eyes stretched wide (a family trait) showing what a wide bridge of thought has been thrown between us and him. We have been left behind, so to speak, while he has jumped on a train and sped away. This is his great power of concentration. I have often noticed that he will work for hours on some intricate device, leave it and come down and sit at the piano and finger the keys to "Annie Laurie" as if there was nothing else in the world to be done; then will go to a book and be completely absorbed, perhaps in an article on the political or social conditions of the country, as to be entirely

oblivious to his surroundings, not noticing conversation or even an unusual occurence in the room, while we know he will remamber what he is reading ten years from now. This faculty saves him, for he wears out more energy thinking than most people do working.

Though not much of a church-worker, he lives nearer what a real Christian's life should be than anyone, I believe, I ever knew. Charles Sheldon has a book, "If Christ should come to Chicago". If Christ were on earth and for some purpose wished to work unobserved and yet mingle with the world and carry on business with his fellow men, it might be quite possible he were incarnate in just such a man as Uncle Aime. He is fair and just and generous to a fault. Although a member of the Christian Church and gives liberally to its support, I have always thought the church he liked best was the woods where he could love nature and think. Though not a wealthy man he is well to do. His wealth is greatest in mental accomplishments. He"owns the trees and the beauty of the landscape; Titterbottom owns the dirt and the fences".

He loves to talk and dwell on the mysteries of this world, occult matters and eternity; is very tender-hearted of other people's troubles; could not collect in the Lightening Rod business years ago where unscrupulous agents had oversold their farmer customers; told one poor old woman he wouldn't pay for it if he were in her place.

Just a little anecdote more:

He went to Michigan one time to see his Aunt Jane, his father's sister. Her husband, Robbins Merritt, had family prayers and the next morning after he arrived he was awakened by the ascending lugubrity of this prayer. He would tune his voice to the highest pitch and then without wrning, drop instantly to a low tone like a voice from the tomb. He was a good, sincere man; it was simply an old-fashioned prayer. After Uncle had told about it, he broke out again: "I never heard such a prayer! My gracious, you have no

conception of it! How the young folks must have tittered in church when he prayed'."

In appearance the Wilcoxes are all rather above medium height; dark eyes and hair and distictive features. Uncle Aime says they never, any of them, seem to know anything until they are over forty years old.

Uncle Aime and his older brother and two sisters are all alive and in fair health. My Uncle Nathan has been very good and kind to me; I write of Uncle Aime as his life has been so closely associated with mine.

I close with love and gratitude for his influence and helpfulness to me.

MY TRIP TO AVON
By Amos Allyn Wilcox

Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1909.

In my early childhood and in my youth I often listened to my father as he related incidents of his childhood, his home and its surroundings. He would speak of a mountain, of a beautiful river, of a great rock where he played and on which he sat. I remember his saying one day when tired "I would like to sit again in the niche of the rock where I sat in childhood", and I wondered if I should ever see those places. The desire to visit his old home grew upon me and at last the wish was consummated.

In October, 1909, accompanied by my good wife, we made our way to New Haven, and thence by rail to Avon, Connecticut, which we reached late in the evening. Walking north three-quarters of a mile from Avon in the glow of the setting sun, my wife suddenly paused and pointing to a great rock by the side of the road said, "There's your rock". "Yes", I replied, "That must be it". Standing solitary and alone as though dropped from the heavens, it is the most majestic and monumental rock I have ever seen. It is 60 feet in circumference and 14 feet high. Standing near it on the same side of the road was a house where we stopped to make inquiry. I found to my surprise that the naem of the family was "Case", a nephew of one Lee Case who was my father's boyhood chum. Mrs. Case treated us most graciously. She is one of the most charming ladies I ever met. She invited us to stay over night, which we gladly did. They told us much of interest in our family history. There are three parcels of ground north of the rock which once belonged to the Wilcox family that to this day are known as the "Zeke, the Lige and the Jim

lots". Without doubt this property descended to my great-grandfather, James, and his brothers from their father, whose given name we do not know. (Since learned to have been Amos). Directly across the road from the site of father's old home, still stands, in a fine state of preservation, the residence of Deacon Case, founder of the Case family, of whom I heard oftener in my youth than any person on earth. He must have been my father's oracle. I believe he copied his life morally, socially and religiously. The house father built in Windsor, Ohio, is almost an exact reproduction of the Case homestead. A picture of this same Deacon Case hangs in the home of Edward Case, his nephew, where we stopped. As an example of this man's peculiar and remarkable notions as to the method of training children in the way they should go, I will relate this incident told me by my father:

When a little boy, he and Lee Case (of whom I have already spoken) were playing in the woodshed while the Deacon was chopping wood. They became somewhat boisterous in their childish but altogether innocent glee. Quietly laying down his axe, the Deacon said to Lee, "Come with me", and leading him to the barn gave him a sound threshing, evidently for no other reason than that the boy had been enjoying himself. The idea seemed in those days to have been that if we were happy we were wicked. Who would have believed that this trivial incident would have been told in song and story nearly a hundred years later. It is but just to say that from all accounts this system of training did produce a fine and exemplary citizen who died leaving an estate valued at one hundred thousand dollars.

In the evening Edward Case tried to tell us a story as told by his uncle, Lee Case, of "Zeke" Perkins and his nephew, my father,

when they were selling clocks in North Carolina, but he laughed so in the telling of it that it was with difficulty we got the story - he laughed harder than any man I ever saw.

It seemed that while driving through the mountains they came to the home of a Cracker and put up for the night. They both slept in the same room on the ground floor, two beds in the same room. In the night my father was awakened by an imprecation and a screech. Looking across to the other bed he beheld in the moonlight, Zeke sitting up in bed and apparently choking the life out of the good "loidy" of the house and demanding what she wanted, he apparently being under the impression that she had entered their room to steal his pocketbook. Between chokes she explained that she had left her "nighty" in there. On finding that her mission was of so innocent a nature, he released his hold saying, "If that is your business, get your nightgown and get out".

This story has evidently been told through three generations and many people have gone to their graves cudgelling their brains as to what this woman's mission really was.

In the early morning I walked on up the road to the site of father's old home and found the barn still standing, but a new house has been built back of the old one which has been torn down. It is a most beautiful country road leading direct from Avon to Simsbury. Looking eastward I beheld the mountain so often spoken of by father and it is the most beautiful mountain I have ever seen. It rises like an embankment about a mile and a half distant, with the Farmington River flowing at its base. The skyline of its summit is almost as level as the ridge of a barn for a distance of five miles. As I beheld the sun rising in the east clothing the mountain in a

purple mist, I said "No wonder father had an exalted, spiritual mind and a wonderful conception of the beauties of nature with such a setting for his childhood".

Returning to the town we saw the church where father went in his boyhood, twice each Sunday, listening to sermons three hours long. It is shaded by tall, majestic maples that are so large they must have stood there when father was young, and there are many houses that from the style of their architecture must be from one to two hundred years old. Back of the church is a small cemetery where my grandmother is buried.

We went to the beautiful old town of Simsbury which was burned by the Indians March 26, 1676. The destruction of this town was more complete than any ever destroyed by the Indians, all of the old records at that time being burned. In the cemetery here many of the Wilcox family are buried.

Note: Phelps Genealogy, Page 93, shows map of old Simsbury with location of farms; page 92, an account of "Solemn Meeting, May 24, 1683," to decide location of "Meeting House", "on which side of ye river", etc.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

The original of the typewritten genealogy and family record of the Wilcox family was furnished by Mrs. Charles H. Edel, past regent of Firelands Chapter, Norwalk, Ohio. She is the "Doris" mentioned in the genealogy as the daughter of Albert Wilcox. Copied by Florence M. Perry, Ohio State Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee. Credited to:

Firelands Chapter, D.A.C.
Norwalk, Ohio

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY
FURNACE ROAD
ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO

Abbey, Margaret A.		B. Feb. 2, 1866 D. Sept.24,1915
Akerley, Wm.		B. Jan.26, 1805 D. Nov. 27,1862
Louisa A.		B. May 29,1809 D. Aug. 3,1879
Elija	Father	1847-1934
Lovina	Mother	1856-1926
Harriet		1844-1924
Albee, Emma		1873 - ?
Frank		1877-1953
Alds, Maurice A.		1885-1904
Dora E.		1856-1916
Wilson		1854-1930
Allds, Calvin		1858-1913
Lovillie Alma, wife		1867-1919
Ethel Amanda		1888-1919
Gladys		B.April 25 D.Nov.25,1890
Celia B.		1887-1924
Alva L.		1883-1939
Melvin		1855-1921
Oranda		1851-1926
Emma Manchester		1856-1932
Alleman, Clark S.		1858-1939
Nettie E.		1856-1942
Ames, Helen		1852-1936
S.D.		1949-1917
Anderson, Elliott T.		1856-
Hattie M., wife		1861-1922
Lizzie H.		1887-1901
Flora		1889-1922
Andrews, Oliver A.		1835-1922
Julia Brown, w.		1835-1902
Ralph O.		1873-1929
Annis, Ezra		1847-1921
Ethel		1849-1940
Mabel		1891-1901
Armstrong, Carl		1838-1921
Wm. L.		1898-1937
Atkins, Fred L.		1874-1935

East CONNEAUT CEMETERY

FURNACE ROAD

Bacon, Frank F.	1873-1935
Andrew	1830-1911
Bagnall, Father T. N,	1850-1921
Mother Susa	1853-1917
Rose	1887-1912
Mont H.	1888-19-
Kathryn L.	1893-1952
June A.	1924-1931
Bailey, Joseph	D. Aug.15,1865
Post 9, G A R	68 yr.4 mo 15 da
Amanda Payne	B. May 9, 1801
Wife of Jos. Bailey	D. Dec. 6,1879
	78 yr
Payne	1824-1888
Sevilla	1827-1912
Baker, Nora E.	1886-1951
Albert S.	1886-19-
Baldwin, Daniel M.	D. May 8, 1860
	78 yr
Mary, wife	D. Oct. 1,1855
	73 yr
Bartholomew, Marryette	1838-1923
Daniel	1830-1904
Basen, Jacob J.	1878-1938
Batchelor, Billie	1860-1920
Fred	1859-1898
Geo.	1862-1916
Olive, wife of Wm.	D. May 7, 1871
	Ae-81 yr 4 mo 20 da
William	D. Feb. 28, 1856
	Aged 85 yr
Beck, Lydia	1833-1903
Beckwith, Thomas G A R Co. I 69 Ohio Inf.	
Harriet J.	1854-1941
Bell, G. Harry	1863-1924
Bennett, F. G.	1889-1918
Ruth F.	1892-1942
Benton, Alzadah	1824-1910
Adell	1863-1923
Almon H.	1852-1924

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

FURNACE ROAD

Bernhardt, Jacob	1850-1924
Louisa	1845-1922
Berry, S. A.	2'nd Ohio Battery Post 9, G A R
Bittler, Herman M.	1877-
Dionna B.	1878
Blake, Hattie Morgan	1847-1914
Blakeslee, Ernest M.	1871-1948
Adah M.	1871-1951
Dr. O. O.	1853-1934
Bliss, Frank L.	1857-1898
Harriet E.	1876-1921
Iris L.	1872-1935
F. Sheldon	1929-1948
Alvin	1826-1906
Fred H.	1861-1912
Stella	1865-1936
Alvin E.	1895-1916
John	D. July 18,18 60 37 yr.
Saloma	D-Oct.21,1889
Phebe, wife of Alvin	D. June 10,1859 68 yr.8 mo
Alvin	D.Feb. 19, 1868 75 yr 11 mo 11 da
Blood, Archie L.	1884-1945
Helen I.	1893- ?
Chas. C.	1871-1941
Jennie A.	1881-1939
Geo.	1890-1924
Bossard, Alex	1864-1925
Sadie	1869-1933
Boyd, Kate	1858-1925
Boyer, Robert L.	1862-1939
Carrie B.	1869-
Brask, John G.	1871-1922
Elizabeth J.	1877-1951
Bridge, Lawanza	Age 75 (No dates)

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Britton, Thankful	1899-1919
Mother	1872-19-
Brooks, Asa	1842-1925
Elizabeth	1846-1917
Augustus M.	D. Dec.30,1822
	20 yr.
Loren, son of J. & E. D.	Apr. 15, 1828
	1 yr 10 mo
Mary, wife of --yes	D. Dec. 8, 1855
	Aged 62 yr,8 mo 16 da
Edgar	D. Dec. 8, 1857
	Aged 32 yr 9 mo 5 da
Elizabeth	D.Mar.27,1813-49 yr
Brown, Earl N.	1870-1915
Mabel Brown Kimmel	1871-1951
Bertha H.	1870 -
Carl A.	1868-1941
Cora Hogle	1872-1954
Ezra S.	1843-1925
	Co. C 16th Pa Cav.
Fred H.	1870-1954
Helen, wife of A.S. Akerley	1846-1872
Franklin	B. Dec.24,1844
	D. June 7, 1879
John W.	1886-
Lela I.	1887-1949
Ralph	1876-1947
Rhoda	1847-1918
Robert	1853-1904
Roxanna A.	Dec. 22, 1873
Wm. B	May 24, 1878
Brunell, Emma	1856-1930
Judson O	1860-1933
Bryson, Miller R.	Aug 27, 1888
World War I Penna Pvt. 319 Inf.	80 Div.
	Oct. 26, 1948
Lillian M.	1882-1951
James E	1877-1925
Caldwell, Judd T.	1878-1940
Mahalia A.	1873-1948
Carmody, John	1873-1944
Lola	1881-1950

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Carter, Seth	D. Aug. 13, 1859 77 yr.
Almira, wife	D. Apr. 2, 1848 62 yr
Chaffee, Bayard T.	1858-1904
Mary L.	1864-1943
Childs, Geo. son of C. L. and C. A.	D. Dec. 6, 1861 Ae 4 yr 2 mo 8 da
Cheney, Mary P. wife of G. F. Cheney	1854-1919
Chas. G.	1882-1953
Childs, Clifford	1893 -
Ettie	1871-1953
Jay W.	1871-1926
Minnie E.	1897-1927
Clark, Adelaide Beneditt and grandson	1842-1906
Harley	1885-1952
Stella	1887-19-
E. A.	D. Jan. 1, 1863 40 yr.
Helen M., wife	D. Sept. 4, 1853 21 yrs 8 mos
Bion, son	D. July 11,1858
Cline, J. Fred	1885-1948
Mary E.	1886-
Richard L.	1928-1929
Edward G. Lt. J G Maritime Service	1899-1951
Margaret G.	1868-1954
Thos. G.	1865-1954
Wm. A.	B.Mar. 9, 1895 D. Mar.25,1951
Cody, Roy E.	1880-1943
Colby, Myrtle F.	1886-1947
Norman O.	1867-1947
Cole, Jessie L.	1856-1915
Lulu Cole Page	1885-1915
Lelia C.	1875-1938
William A.	1876 -

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Colver, Ella L. wife of C. F. Colver	D.April 12, 1874 23 yr 7 mo 8 da 1874-1893
Herbert L. son of C & P	D. July 18, 1855 2 yr.
Nancy, wife of John	D. Sept. 4, 1869 Aged 86 yr
John	D. Oct. 17, 1847 78 yr.
Conway, Wm. S.	1893-19-
Mary E.	1894-1948
Cook, Nora N. wife	1874-1919
Grace A.	1885-1907
Horace M.	1841-1935
Ida M.	1868-1869
Irus G.	1872-1939
Laura A.	1848-1911
Willis	1856-1933 Post 9, G A R
Edith, wife of G. N.	1875-1909
Cooney, Ida L.	1890-19-
Otis B.	1874-1950
Pansy	B. Aug. 17, 1883 D.Jan.11,1904
Cooper, Chas. Jesse	B.Sept. 17, 1888 D.May 22, 1944 Cpl 342 Co Motor Trans Corps
Covelle, Clyde D.	1883 -
Iva B.	1881 - 1949
Karl R.	1803-1941
Louise Bacon, wife of Justin Covelle	1861-1939

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Covelle, Justin	1855-1930
Coyle, Cora M.	1886-1919
Crouch, Claude H.	1889-
Jessie N.	1890-1950
Culver, Alva	D-
Olive, wife	D. April 29,1872 76 yr
Curron, Jas. J.	1885-1934
Curtis, Jessie, wife of W. A. Lewis	B. Jan. 28,1865 D.Sept.28,1891
Lizzie M. dau. of J. & J. Curtis	B. April 10,1863 D. Feb. 10, 1885
Dalrymple, Burnie	1868-1948
Calista M.	1849-1935
Samuel H	1855-1944
Sylvia	1873-1931
Richard J.	1888-1950
Florence L.	1894-
Darling, Olive F.	1878-1952
Darrow, Matilda J.	B. Aug.1858 Mother
Willis E.	B. July 11,1861 D. Oct. 8, 1934 Father
Davis, Hattie B.	1875-1951
Jas. T.	1866-1941
Laurel C.	Dec. 1, 1930 Ohio Sct 143 Inf. 38 Div
Dempsey, J. T.	1875-1937

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

DeWolf, Minerva J., wife of Geo. L.	1830-1902
Deriar, Elizabeth	1860-1941
Dau. of Union Veterans of Civil War	~~1861-1865~~
Verne G.	1870-1940
Daniel	1861-1865
Dickson, Bertha A.	1872-1948
Edward J.	1869-
Dodge, Susan A., wife of James R.	D. Jan.24,1851 Age 29 yrs 10 mos
Doner, John R	1869-1933
Doremus, Henry M.	1865-1924
Downer, Irene K.	1880-1927
Julius Z.	1887-1932
Duncan, Anna	1871-1952
Dye, Libbie	1825-1911
Seth	1823-1903
Eastman, Geo.	1803-1898
Dianna, his wife, 1819-1893	
Eaton, Cora E.	1889-1930
Edgerton, Harry	1801-1878
Emma	1803-1896
Monument is a large field stone	
On the other side are the Bailey	
Edy, William C	1880-1945
Jennie H.	1879-1917
Eggleston, Emma	1869-1917
Alice A	1907-1916
M. W.	no dates
Eighmy J. H. (1861-65 Vet.)	1836-1905
Jane A, wife	1842-1895
Infant daughter	1877-1877
Eugene	1865-1921
Herbert	1869-1920
Hannah F.	1838-1859
Don P.	1875-1947
Will A.	1881-1949
Nicholas P.	1829-1906
Loretta F. 1847-1925	

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Eighmy, Lilly Mae	1870-1912
Josie C.	1867-1930
Perry N.	1870-1920
Anna E.	1874-1926
Kenneth	1904-1906
Eldridge, Wm.	1862-1917
Blanche	1872-1938
Earl J.	Ohio Pvt 34 Co. Transport Corps Nov.10,1934
Max	1898-1948
Ely, Flora B.	B. May 13, 1857 D. June 7, 1919
Emery, William	D. 76th year
Evens, Mary	D. June 17, 1844 77 yrs.
Everts, Reuben	D. Oct. 16, 1873 ae y3 yrs 5 mo 16 d
Clarissa, his wife	D. Oct. 24, 1883 Ae 79 yrs 3 mos.
Fair, Minnie M.	1868-1933
Richard H.	1858-1927
Ferlin, Wm.	1862-1918
Edgar	No dates
Fannie, his wife	No dates
Farmer, Nellie	1875-1910
Gladys	1889-1900
Fassett, Wm. J.	1849-1937
Susan S.	1871-1941
Fellows, Chas. W.	1846-1926
Cecily A.	1850-1922
Nellie L.	1867-1915
Fenton, Samuel L.	1838-1914
Louise	1852-1946
Samuel, Marked Post 9 Corp Co F III -	No 27 Inf.
Fillinger, Anna	1877-19-
Wilma	1809-
Ray M.	1899-
Anna M.	1877-19-
V. A.	1880-1951

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Fish, Permalie	B. March 6, 1853 D. Sept. 9, 1924
Cahs.	B. March 3, 1849 D. Apr. 5, 1925
Fobes, Charley L.	1876-1953
Focht, Freeman B.	1886-1945
Ruth E.	1886-1953
Jack and	August 1935
Jerry	August 1935
Forbes, William G.	1886-1944
Mary H.	1891-1937
Fortune Neil	1868-1920
Harriet	1871-1932
Fox, Maggie M.	1868-1917
Franklin, Pursavil F.	B. Nov. 20,1812 D. March 15, 1884
Phebe	B. Jan. 16, 1817
Martham	B. Mar. 12, 1853 D.July 20, 1886
Frederick, Elizabeth, wife of Drumb	D. Apr. 15, 1873 26 yrs 4 mos
Frick, David B.	1885-19-
Ritta B.	1881-1954
Mildred N.	1891-1913
Margaret B.	1904-1933
Gaus, Michael A.	1854-1938
Hannah R.	1865-1945
Gilbraith, Frank	1883-
Coral D.	1883
Gilbert, Giles B.	B. Sept. 9, 1823 D. June 7, 1908
Harriet,	B. Nov. 8, 1832 D. Aug. 5, 1905
Geo. A.	B. June 8, 1953 D. Mar. 27, 1880
Alice	B. Sept. 25, 1865
Gilson, Julia	
Glenn, David W.	1881-1954
Iva P.	1886-19-

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Grace, Anthony J.	1881-
Mabel M.	1882-1954
Grafton, Olive, wife of J.	D. Nov. 21,1843 Ae 20 yrs
Grant, E. Barret	1854-1919
Hanna C.	1856-1936
Gertrude M.	1878-1892
Green, Carrie I.	1876-1941
Vernie E.	1894-1918
Griffey, Nellie	1888-1918
Clara J.	1862-1944
Elmer E.	1861-1947
Grony, Mary	1876-1939
Grossen, Frank W.	1887-1917
Ruland	1855-1910
Gulliford, Geo. E.	1875-1920
Height, Marvin C.	1861-1920
Alice I.	1861-1918
Hall, Rev. Burton J.	1873-1948
Emma L.	1876-
Roger L.	1901-1902
Emil B.	1904-1905
Eloise	Oct. 3, 1908
Dorothy	Sept. 11, 1905
Zeona P.	1878-1921
Hall, Leon C.	1881-1952
Louise A.	1871-1932
Winifred C.	1884-19-
Hallock, Chas. L.	1884-
Bess I. Eighmy, wife	1891-1948
Hammond, Martin H.	1838-1912
Edna A. Rowe, his wife	1846-1926
Hanan, Alpha M.	1818-1865
Eliza L., wife	1822-1879
Frank C., sonof A. M. and E. L.	1851-1895
Jennie M., dau. of A. M. and E. L.	1849-1915
Haney, Adam M.	1861-1935
David	1873-1943

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Haney, Wm. H.	1843-1915
Permila	184801910
Hare, Howard H.	1895-1948
Lyle G.	1894-1951
Laura L.	1895-19-
Harper, Hannah	B. Mar. 3, 1816
	D. Feb.23, 1882
Wm.	D. Oct.29,1870
	Aged 75 yrs 7 mo 28 da
Deborah, wife	D. Jan.9, 1877
	Aged 75 yrs 4 mo 25 da
Harrigan, JohnR.	1888-1952
Marguerite	1895
Harrington, Cassius M.	1846-1932
Ellora C.	1848-1926
C. Jay	1862-1924
Emma L.	1862-1932
Robert J., son of Arthur & Francis	1925-1934
Harry, Lee W.	1884-1949
Mary H.	1859-1954
Wm.	1856-1901
Harvey, Harriet	1840-1915
Ralston	1826-1900
Olive A.	1835-1926
Ralph C.	1836-1940
Florence M.	1902-1913
Ella N.	1863-1912
Wm. H.	1861-1939
Hatch, Rufus, son of Horace & Abigail	D. Jan.21,1862
	7 yrs 8 mos
Haven, Frank P.	1866-1933
Addie L.	1866-1940
Hawley, Fred	1867-1921
W. S.	1845-1919
Ann	1846-1911
F. E.	1873-1912
Ann E.	1839-1926
May L.	1871-1937
Wm. E.	1872-1937
Hayford, Frank W.	1865-1941

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Hayes, Geo H.	1868-1928
Mary A.	1869-1934
Hayford, Martha	1865-1927
Ralph W.	1907-1929
Herb, Mary	1864-1950
Hershey, Edward J.	1881-1953
Mabel B.	1882-1944
Hewitt, Clarence	1857-1927
John	1878-1918
G. Lee	1883-1917
Joseph E.	D. Jan. 27, 1880 Aged 76 yrs
Mary	D. Sept. 17, 1879 Aged 64 yrs
Hickok, Vera	1871-1943
Hicks, Grace Marie	1869-1918
Mary Ann	1870-1947
Hodgins, Thos.	1853-1926
Cora	1855-1932
Hogle, Horace	1835-1905
Sarah A. , wife	1842-1913
Jerome	1852-1930
Josephine	1852-1924
Wm. L.	1871-1913
Eva B., wife	1871-1932
Holbrook, Mary, wife of K. L.	D. Sept.22, 1844 Aged 28 yrs
Holcomb, Nellie P.	1874-1949
Lurn N.	1835-1907
Wm., G A R	1834- 1924
Homan, Martin A.	1851-1938
Nancy J.	1847-1926
Hopkins, Edna	B. Dec. 9, 1884 D. June 19, 1903
Lillie	1848-1910
Richard	1848-1907

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Horton, Deinis O. wife of W. C.	D. April 6, 1859 Age 42 yrs
Burr W.	D. Dec.1, 1870 22 yrs.
Mary G.	D. May 29, 1893 30 yrs
Elizabeth B.	D. July 11, 1905 74 yrs
Eugene	1854-1919
C. Winifred	1863-1946
Nancy Ann, wife of E. V.	D. Aug.18, 1885 Age 26 yrs 6 mo 14 da
L. M.	1839-19-
Amorette, wife	1841-1918
Wm. P.	D. Feb. 18, 1908 93 yrs
2 markers on this lot marked Post 9 G A R	
Hotchkiss, Florence B.	1858-1941
Willard E.	1857-1910
Pearl A.	1897-1934
Hubbard, Hugh	1880-1953
Nancy A.	1882-
Hulbert, Ross	1845-1919
Hunt, Jay G.	1880
Cora J.	1886-1954
Huntley, Edna, wife of J. W. Law	D. July 5, 1880 Aged 32 yrs 9 mos
Hannah, wife of Wm. Mallory	D. Sept. 30, 1879 29 yrs 5 mos 16 das
Harry	D. Dec. 10, 1872 Aged 61 yr 7 mo 19 da
Irings, Geo.	1868-1914
Elizabeth A.	1874
Irish, Chas.	1830-1912
Calista M.	1843-1909
Jamieson, Laurence B.	1880-1928
Johnson, Benjamin	1810-1894
~~Betsy, wife~~	~~1814-1896~~
Betsy, wife,	1814-1896
Elizabeth, dau.	1833-1894

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Johnson, Carl N.	1876-1944
Grace L.	1875-1937
Jacob	1875-1934
Elizabeth	1873-19-
Joiner, Geo. A. Post 9 G A R	1840-1923
Fannie Brydle, his wife	1843-1910
Jones, Alice M.	1865-1936
Harry E.	1862-1937
Blanche	1898-1919
Deane E. Pvt 36th Field Art. 12th Div. Worl War 1	B. May 3,1891 D.Feb. 27, 1951
Thos. H.	1872-1947
Elizabeth C.	1873-19-
Joslin, Eli L.	1866-1927
Nettie	1878-1918
Lee P.	1877
Rhoda	D. Aug. 14, 1914 Age 85 yrs.
Lester	D. Oct. 14, 1914 Age 84 yrs
Keidel, Catherine Jane	1919-1939
Kelch, Isabelle	1840-1917
Kellogg, Ella V.	1868-1922
Elmer E.	1859-1937
Geo.	1877-1954
Mary E.	Feb. 27, 1868 Oct. 23, 1931
Kennan, Joseph	1832-1903
Hannah E., wife	1839-1903
Their children	
Fannie	1864-1868
Frankie	1873-1874
Erwin	1881-1881
Joseph V. son of E.V. & M. Kennan	B. June 21,1838 D. Aug.21,1885
Samuel, son of above	B. Feb.8, 1862 D.Aug.31, 1888
E. V.	B. July 16,1815 D. Dec. 14, 1866
Amanda S.	B. Sept. 30, 1851 D. Oct. 22, 1852 1 yr 22 das

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Kennan, B. H.	B. Nov. 18, 1846 D. June 14, 1881 34 yrs 6 mo
Mary Ramsdell, wife of E. V.	B. June 10, 1819 D. Dec. 14, 1877
Mary, Dau. of E.V. & M. Kennan	B. Aug.10,1857 D. April 28, 1863
Kennedy, Henry G.	1840-1927
Kent, Irus C.	1869-1926
Kezertee, Leta E. Emmett S. P.	1895-1946 1858-1941 1834-1917
King, J. F. (Dad) Sarah M.	1867-1950 1898-
Klabuhn, Lena D. Christian	1853-1942 1851-1934
Klumph, Perry Rice	1880-1921
Knapp, Ray J. Ola B.	1880-1944 1883-1954
Knoch, Ellen Henry	1867-19- 1853-1928
Laamanen, Laurie J. Ohio Pfc. 63 Inf. World War II	B. Aug. 10, 1912 D. Jan. 26, 1945
Ladig, Ira V.	1891-1942
Langworthy, Lorenzo M.	1856-1918
Laughlin, Albert, son of Otho & Polly	D. Jan.25, 1832 Ae 7 mos 7 das
Polly, wife of Otho	D. Feb. 6, 1882 Ae 78 yrs 1 mo
Otho	D. Mar. 13, 1851 55 yrs.
Nath'l	D. Dec. 28, 1856 72 yrs.
Marion	D. April 27, 1854 1 yr 2 mo
Lydia	D. Oct. 2, 1847 63 yrs
Hugh	B. July 13, 1813 D. Aug. 12, 1892 Age 79 yrs 1 mo 8da

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Laughlin, Mary, wife of Hugh Laughlin (Maiden name Leyntz)	B. Dec. 3, 1821 D. Feb. 6, 1901 Ae 79 yrs 2 mo 3 da
Laurence, Jesse	1858-1936
Lucy A.	1863-1939
Learned, Frank E.	Oct. 1870-Oct.1949
Leavitt, Henry G.	1854-1930
Effie M.	1855-1927
Lee, Wm. A. Ohio Pvt 47 Inf. 4 Div World War I Disabled Am Vet Marker	B. Feb. 14, 1890 B. Nov. 9, 1949
Lewis, Wm. A.	1864-1951
Ninta Law	1869-1935
Lilly, Delos	1852-1940
Emma	1850-1948
Belle Burt	1951-1926
Lillie, Francis M.	1846-1914
Eva A.	1856-1938
Linn, John F.	1823-1913
Elizabeth, wife	1838-
Jihn Co K 63 Pa. Inf.	
Long, Wm. K.	1852-1938
Marchia H.	1861-1921
Loomis, C. M.	1838-1914
Cornelia T., wife	1840-1912
Ernest	1861-1904
Belle	1860-1917
Lelia	9 mo
M. Lorenzo	1859-1938
Mabel V.	1857-1954
Stanley R.	1803-
Bertha B.	1893-1951
Luce, Etta A.	1874-1940
Ernest W.	1870-19-
Lyntz, Minnie M.	1863-1948
Fred W.	1865-1942
William	1832-1919
Lucy H., wife	1830-1895
McCumber, Ruth Edna	1897-1938

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

McElhaney, Chester F.	1861-1923
Esther Louise, wife	1864-1932
McEllhaney, Harry L.	1894-1918
Co. I 47th Inf. U S A	
France - D. Argonne Offensive	Oct. 4, 1918
McEndree, James	1863-1934
Emeline M.	1841-1921
Irvin P.	1846-1933
McGray, E. E.	1857-1942
Etta	1857-1936
Laura Louis	1876-1936
McGuire, Chas. P.	B. Jan. 18, 1878
	D. May 13, 1934
McKinley, Eugene Ray	1884-1918
Josephine A.	1885
McKnight, James E.	1858-1930
Mary A.	1859-1944
Margaret F.	1897-1901
Harry E.	1887-1912
McManus, James S.	1869-1946
Lorella U.	1867
Robert R.	1899-1916
Clara M.	1889-1942
Mackey, August	1882-1951
Matilda	1889
Mallory, Alva	1799-1894
Hulda, wife	1803-1877
Maria	1829-1850
Nettie	1844-1932
Anda R.	Oct. 24, 1867
	May 18, 1886
Amos J.	Aug. 28, 1862
	Mar. 20, 1873
Jay W.	Sept. 6, 1868
	Dec. 14, 1885
Daniazio, B., his wife	Sept. 9, 1884
	May 27, 1942
Albert	B. Feb. 5, 1835
	D. ?
Clayton D.	1868-
Mamie A.	1872-1949

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Mallory, Floyd P.	1881-1933
Mary J.	1848-1929
Loren G.	1889-1910
May, wife of Willard Hamilton	No dates
Wm.	1822-1909
Hannah, his wife	D. Sept. 30, 1879
	29 yr 5 mo 16 da
Manley, Frank W.	1857-1921
Anna R.	1869-1950
Marble, Alva F.	1861-1917
Bertha E.	1869-1914
Warren W.	1859-1933
Alice C.	1868-1946
Marcy, Adolphus	1793-1832
Betsy B.	1795-1879
Lydia	1821-1838
Maring, Frank W.	1883-1949
Edna C.	1888-1954
Marvin, Frank	D. July 18, 1942
Ohio Pvt I C L 145 Inf. 57 Div	
Vet Foreign Wars	
Merrick, Eck I.	1872-1955
Millicent M.	1876-1953
Marguerite	1904-1908
W. Bernard	1899-1941
Raymond G.	1901-1905
Merriman, Laurence A.	1890-1952
Millard, Ethel O.	1874-1934
R. Clyde	1876-1946
Miller, Elizabeth Homan	1879-
Jacob	1825-1902
Rachel M., wife	1826-1899
Lulu M.	1879-1930
Mortimer L.	1868-1948
Mary M.	1880-1946
Lois H.	1900
Sharlott	1833-1908
Elva	1884
Arthur J., son of D. & A.	D. Jan.23, 1862
	Aged 3 yrs 7 mos

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Millison, John D.	1878-1926
Jessie M.	1880-1936
Moe, Geo. V.	1828-1907
Salena M.	1833-1907
Mock, Harvey R. Ohio Pvt 2 Inf. Spanish War 1898-1902 Phillipine Ils.	B. Mar. 8, 1876 D. Feb. 22, 1947
Morse, Flo A.	1892-1948
Edgar L.	1803-19-
Norton, Marretta	B. Aug. 23, 1844 D. June 4, 1892
Nott, Merrill	1876-1918
Sarah L.	1856-1944
Wm. N.	1853-1933
Mowry, Adolph G.	1883-1954
Mullen, Ruth	1902-1903
Murphy, Daniel	1895-1942
Flora May	1889-1926
Myers, Emma	1864-1927
Nagy, Alex	1858-1937
Neal, Harry E.	1859-1949
Nichols, Harry	1879-1951
Myrtle	1884-1944
Nickles, Lida G.	1878-1951
Norton, Arden L.	1870-1942
Alice E.	1869-
Lorenzo	1837-1915
Almira	1843-1901
Olds, Jessie, Dau. of J. & H.	D. Dec. 18, 1874 Aged 6 yrs 1 mo 16 da
Henry E., son of John & Harriet	D. Jan.20, 1862 Aged 18 yrs 17 das
John	1824-1893
Harriet E.	1820-1918
Alfred O.	1859-1936
Catherine A.	1861-1923

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Orford, Robert	D. Jan. 5, 1880 Aged 58 yrs 4 mos
Elizabeth	D. April 25, 1887 Aged 58 yrs 8 mo 10 d
Orrall, Lawrence	1863-1921
Page, Edith M.	1883-1951
Wm. C.	1870-1945
Jennie R.	1877-19-
Palmer, Ella L.	1858-1939
Jas. L.	1851-1911
Frank R.	1896-
Laura R.	1892-
Parke, Ethel Edna	1890-1944
Geo. A.	1890
Parker, Frederick	1847-1928
Eleanor	1842-1926
Lida E.	1877
Chas. E.	1872-1920
Paul E.	1909-1914
William	1879
Gertrude	1879-1943
Parrish, Ellison	1865-19-
Pearl I.	1869-1952
Payne, Adelbert C.	1874-
Florence C.	1883-1955
Cyrenus M.	D. Jan.23, 1860 Age 32 yrs 2 mos 23 das
Cassius	1854-1915
Florence L.	B. July 9, 1884 D. July 7, 1910
Pearson, Sam	No dates
Wm. S.	1840-1914
Mary A. Blood, his wife	1836-19-
Peck, Frank A.	1862-1908

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETARY

Furnace Road

Perkins, Elijah	1861-1951
Emory O.	Jan. 9, 1943
Ohio Pvt Gen Hosp 50 - Veteran World War	
Sarah J.	1880-1947
Petro, Steve	1881-1952
Julia	1883-19-
Ethel	1810-1926
Pettey, Frank B., son of J. B. & E.	D. July 11, 1852 11 yrs.
Phelps, Edith G. Relief Corps Worker	1858-1934
Milo A.	1859-1910
Geo. - 105th Regt. Co S A V I	B. Aug.27, 1843
D. Mumfordsville, Ky.	D. Nov. 22, 1862
Rolla G.	1851-1883
Verdie A., his wife	1858-1893
Geo.	1829-1895
Sarah, his wife	1824-1919
Pierce, Opal	1889-1942
Pitts, Lonie	1852-1938
Chas. Vet of Foreign Wars	1837-1922
Alvin W.	1880-1952
Platt, Nellie May	1886-1942
Earl L.	1890-1918
Porter, Jennie E.	1884-1910
Lida E.	1870-1945
Edgar J.	1859-1932
Potter, Abigail, wife of Joel F.	D. April 24, 1862 Age 50 yrs.
Hannah	D.Jan. 31, 1863-79 yrs
Joel	D. April 9, 1863 57 yrs
Potti, Kalle	1871-1935
Arne	1876-1944
Prindle, W. A.	1864-1908
Irene M.	1859-1917
Harriet	1838-1922
William	1837-1926
Puffer, Elizabeth	1870-1950
Archie W.	1875-1940
Henry C.	1901-1927

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Puffer, Lewis	1872-1929
Irene	1873-1952
John H.	1897-1952
Willis B.	1868-1950
Rola G.	1909-1931
Hallie E.	1881-1911
Punkar, Emil	B. Aug. 6, 1895 D. May 19, 1917
Mother	1866-1943
Father	1865-1926
Putney, Dora R.	1869-1918
Henry I.	1891-1915
Eleanor, Dau. of U. & N.	D. Aug. 8, 1860 12 yrs
Henry	D. July 25, 1889 76 yrs
Nancy, wife of Henry	D. Nov. 10, 1878 61 yrs
Jenett	1848-1916
Albert, son of Geo. & Polly	1850
Frank J.	1847-1897
Clara A.	1852-1939
Geo.	D. Jan. 20, 1877 78 yrs
His wife	D. March 25, 1889 81 yrs
Ransom, Chas. L.	1880
Lucy M.	1881-1954
Rauscholt, Louis	1865-
Mary E. Bacon, wife	1871-1940
Reed, Willie E.	B. Feb. 1, 1888 D. Mar. 9, 1890
Reynolds, J. W.	1892-1928
John	1864-1932
Kate	1870-1949
Rhoades, Jackson	1861-1938
Elizabeth	1861-1925
Cleman	1900-1921
Richards, Nora	1864-1950

EAST CINNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Richardson, Hiram J.	1875-19-
Kate E.	1877-19-
Riesterer, Josie	D. Mar. 31, 1954
Ring, Albert E.	1881-1943
Jay W.	1879-1937
Lizzie E.	1888-1941
Mary H.	1854-1933
Rivers, Frederick E.	1867-1936
Elizabeth N.	1867-1925
Riberts, Frank E.	1870-1949
Madelina S.	1871
Perrin R.	B. 1850 D. ?
Carrie Gould, wife of Perrin	B. Mar.9, 1857 D. Aug.31,1890
Chessie	B. May 29, 1887 D. Feb. 29, 1888
Rockwell, Oren, son of R. & A.	D. Sept. 10, 1945 Ae 10 yrs
A. L. Dau. of O. A. & Mary	D. July 6, 1857
Melissa, S. Dau. of C.A. & Mary	D. Feb. 10, 1857
Emma Annette, Dau. of O.A. & Mary	D. Mar. 11, 1859 16 yrs 1 mo
Luella, Dau. of O.A. & Mary	D. Jan. 25, 1856 1 yr 2 mo
O. A.	1820
Mary	1820
Ross, Frank W.	1878-
Dora H.	1882-1949
Roswell, Chas.	1876-1927
Rowe, Francis A.	1833-1928
Valendin S.	1835-1917
William	D. Apr. 22, 1868 Ae 29 yr 9 mo 8 da
Helen S., wife	D. Apr. 16, 1879 Ae 72 yrs
Henry	D. Apr. 8, 1872 Ae 66 yrs 10 days
Ruland, Edgar C.	1855-1910

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Sauerwine, James	No dates
Searles, Royal B.	1837-1927
Emma S.	1850-19-
Burr	1873-1947
Seibert, Edw.	1864-1941
Elizabeth	1870-1947
Noel V. Cpl. 49th Air Sr G P 9th Air Force	1914-1947
Sensabaugh, Loren L.	1876-1950
Prudence M.	1881-1944
Simpson, Lillian	1899-1902
Ora L.	1880-1920
Samuel A.	1871-1905
Staley, Eva	1850-1936
Lyman A.	1864-1925
Skelton, Emery W. L.	B. Jan. 22, 1897
Ohio Pvt 158 Depot Brigade War I	D. Feb. 24, 1950
Slifer, Chas. H.	1875-1942
Slocum, Alice K.	1861-19-
Chas. B.	1869-1939
Elizabeth J.	1881-1933
Fred W.	1862-1933
Henry C.	D. May 16, 1939
Ohio Pvt 306 Brig. Tank Corps Vet Foreign Wars	
Smith, Jess J.	1867-1937
Maria, wife of B.	D. Jan. 16, 1855
Victoria	1868-1952
Villa E.	1874-1951
Soet, John C.	1886-19-
Austa C.	1894-1946
Southard, John A.	B. May 23, 1855 D. Nov. 27, 1935
Spencer, Lulu D.	1877-1947
Sprague, Alice Frances	1891-1955
Springer, Eva Leona	1877-1949
John Clavin	1875-19-
Stark, Hattie	1890-
Joe C.	1887-1945

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Stephenson, Jos. A.	1855-1918
Mary E. Cornsew	1864-1928
Steward, Fred A.	1890-
Julia M.	1895-1953
John J.	1894-1918
Sarah A.	1870-1921
Stine, Emma A.	1893-1950
Clarence E.	1902-1916
Marietta H.	1890-1923
Martha J.	1857-1915
Wilson	1858-1936
Stuart, Francis	July 11, 1927 57 yrs
Suttles, Amanda E.	1866-1936
Ernest M.	1862-1923
Taft, Hazen H.	D. March 11, 1864
Chilren of Seth & Sarah Taft	1 mo 2 das
Mary E.	D. March 4, 1864 11 yr 9 mo 22 das
Thayer, Sarah, wife of Frank	1873-1901
Frank	1866-1946
Thomas, Chas. C.	1867-19-
Jonathan E.	1853-1928
Lelia Enid	1893-
Lillian V.	1862-1922
Mary E.	1872-1946
Thompson, Geo.	1803-1809
Anna, wife	1813-1906
Ellen, only dau. of Geo. & Anna	D.Oct.29, 1864 31 yrs 2 mo 26 das
B. F.	1838-1916
Carrie S., wife	1837-1881
Lavanchia, wife	1843-1908
A.L.,dau. of O.A. & Mary Rockwell	D. July 6, 1857
Robert	D. Feb. 11, 1867
Oren, son of R. & A.	D. Sept. 10, 1845 Ae 10 yrs
Seth C., son of R. & A.	D. Sept. 2, 1850 Ae 2 yrs 2 mos
Major Zadock	D. Mar. 9, 1871 37 yrs
Left hand corner of marker is E. Evans, Seul G A R Marker	D. Mar. 15, 1833
Mary L.	8 yr.

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Thorton, Pearl M.	1888-1927
Thorpe, Mary A. (Our Mom)	1877-1944
Thurber, Hannah, wife of Enos	D. Nov. 6, 1827
Dau. of Jos. & Anna Spaulding	29 yrs
Tisdale, Tom	1880-1952
Titus, Ella A.	1867-1933
Leroy L.	1892-1919
Torrence, Richard E. - World War	1926-1945
Killed in action-buried in St. Avold, France	
Torrance, Edith	1884-1910
Watson	1851-1912
Will	1881-1905
Townsend, Emily	1859-
Jessie	1884-
Joe	1857-1940
Vandervort, Arvis	1881-
Perry R.	1878-1944
Van Slyke, Alice M.	1899-1925
Jas. C.	1892-
Volland, Amelia	1860-1915
Daisey	1881
Henry F.	1875-1939
Lorenzo	1829-1882
Wm.	1840-1911
Waldo, Robert	1852-1915
Mrs. R.	1854-1927
Walford, Alzina (Mother)	
Geo.	78 yrs
Henry	1850-1929
Martha	1856-1932
Mary, wife -stone next to Wm.	65 yrs
John	93 yrs
William	B. May 24, 1819
	D. Apr.2, 1893
Walker, Arminta	1877-1938
Nancy L.	1857-1931
Ralph	1850-1912
Walters, Everett J.	1897-1945
Esther M.	1899-

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Ward, Elmer E.	1863-1947
Tenia I.	1867-1926
Wardwell, Allen W.	1895-1925
6-BTNI54 D B U S A	
Anna Jeannette	1865-1929
Fannie J., wife	1839-1906
John H.	1824-1905
Warner, Marie	1877-1947
Victor	1868-1946
Washburn, Emma J.	1854-1927
Frank L.	1853-1914
Ethel	1874-1955
Leal	1872-1943
Noel	1897-1913
Vane	1894-1895
Waterhouse, Emma L.	1863-1953
John H.	1868-1944
Watson, Frank A.	1880-1948
Fred D.	1889-1948
West, Chas. A.	1872-1926
Mary El	1881-1930
Dorrance D.	1875-1952
Martie B.	1877-
Ellmon T.	1836-1931
Marian M., wife	1843-1911
Alaretteae	D. May 7, 1856
	11 yrs 4 mos
Alfonso F. D.	Nov. 3, 1861
	2 yrs 11 mos 21 da
Alonzo R.	1819-1907
Delia W. Bailey, W.	1862-1930
May	1867-1901
Stella E.	1857-1936
Lodelia A.	1828-1885
Whaley, Elsie M.	1863-1938
Valania E.	1876-1924
Wheeler, Daniel H.	1877-1940
Carlia J.	1877-

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Wheeler, Fannie E.	1843-1937
David M.	1848-1931
Nellie	Feb. 27, 1886 June 24, 1914
White, Amos	D. June 27, 1881 Ae 69 yrs 7 mos 5 da
Albert	Mar. 17, 1857 Aug. 5, 194?
Ida Mallory White	B. Aug.23, 1859 D. Oct. 9, 1946
Phylura	1827-1890
Wm.	B. Sept. 2, 1869 D. Sept.23, 1890
Whitney, Chas. L.	1878-1947
Ida K.	1878-
Baby	
Williams, Dora W.	1885-1949
Thos. E.	1884-1939
Polly, wife of R. N.	D. Dec. 25, 186? 54 yrs
Wiley, Elmer	1882-1942
Lola E.	1890-19-
Wilson, Carl H.	1890-1919
Carrie	1860-1932
Job R.	1857-1914
Withrow, Hannah, wife of John	D. March 11, 1847 96 yr
Wofford, Chas. E.	1853-1904
Elial W.	1888-1933
Meda L. Childs, his wife	1860-1938
Walter A.	1882-1904
Bert C.	1884-19-
Lillian C.	1888-1942
Baby	1906-1906
Wolgast, Emily	1843-1902
A. Laura	1864-1910
Woodard, Flora	1850-1914

EAST CONNEAUT CEMETERY

Furnace Road

Woodard,	Bruce	1911-1913
	Lee C.	1871-1953
	Lyle A.	1875-1942
Woodworth,	Ben E.	1894-1946
	Nina B.	1897
	Fred L.	D. Feb. 11, 1947 Age 61 yrs 7 mo 5 da
Wright,	James W.	1870-1944
	Chas. F.	1820-1904
	Sybil E., wife	1824-1908
	Herman and Lucy - near Wright stone	No dates
Zumpft,	Chas. E.	1884-1935
	Ethel P.	1884-1940

Taken by Salinda Lohmann and

Mary E. Hall, June, 1955

Emergo Chapter, D. A. C.
Ashtabula, Ohio

LITTLE'S CORNERS CEMETERY

MAYFIELD TOWNSHIP, CRAWFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Amidon, Henry	D. Sept. 15,1849 21 yr.
Churchill, Rev. Samuel The only stone standing in the cemetery.	D. Feb. 18, 1843 67 yr
Coon, John H. G.A.R.	D. Apr. 12, 1886 66 yr
Kilmer, Jane Wife of Henry	D. Feb. 14, 1862 48 yrs.
Klingensmith, Emmah Wife of Amos	D. Dec. 10, 1870
Knapp, Annabel	D. Apr. 29, 1873 Age 29 yr
Knapp, Betsy Wife of Ansel Knapp	D. Apr. 4, 1876
Little, Clark 1812 Veteran	D. Mar. 27, 1845 Age 59 yr 11 mo 22 da.
Little, Edith A. Dau. of Daniel & Isabelle Little	D. Apr. 9, 1840 3 yr
Little, Francis [illegible]. Son of Obed & Jane	D. Oct. 17, 1854 2 yr 2 mo
Little, Helen M. Dau. of H. A. & Mary	D. Sept. 21, 1861 1 yr 9 mo
Little, Henry Revolutionary Soldier	D. Apr. 1839 Age 81 yr 1 mo 21 da
Little, Lydia A. Dau. of Obed & Jane Little	D. [illegible] 2, 1851
Little, Sarah Dau. of Daniel & Isabelle	D. Apr. 14, 1840 4 yr 4 mo
Marr, - - -	D. Nov. 7, 1844
Marr, Sally, wife	D. Mar. 25, 1868
Morehouse, John	D. Oct. 5, 1855 80 yr 10 mo 12 da

LITTLE'S CORNER CEMETERY

continued

Mosier, Abram Son of Abram & Susan Mosier	D. May 31, 1852 Ae 5 yr 1 mo
Nelson, William Son of Alvah & Caroline Beeman	2 yr 2 mo
Skeel, Eliah	D. June 2, 1874 76 yr 1 mo 3 da
Skeel, Martha A. Dau. of Eliab & Sally A. Skeel	D. Sept. 26, 1846 13 yr 10 mo 8 da
Skeel, Sally A. Wife of Eliab	B. Nov. 9, 1814 D. Mar 21, 1889
Van Dike, Susannah Wife of Benj.	D. July 20, 1852 84 yr 5 mo
Vredenburg, John	D. Aug. 2, 1839 43 yr.
(Wa) lley, Eliza I.	D. Nov. 24, 1862 Age 38 yr 4 mo 9 da
Whipple, [illegible]	D. Oct. 23, 1848
Whipple, Albert	D. Mar. 21, 1850 Aged 32 yr 6 mo
Whipple, Ebenezer	D. Jan. 21, 1880 75 yr 6 mo 11 da
Whipple, Mary Jane	D. Apr. 11, 1850 29 yr.
Whipple, Minerva Wife of Ebenezer	1805-1888

This cemetery is one-fourth mile south of the Corners at the rear of a school house, on the east side of the road, in Mayfield Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Every stone is down except that of Samuel Churchill, a preacher.-
Located on Route 19, north of Meadville, Pennsylvania.
Taken by Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Lohmann, August, 1956.

EMEROO CHAPTER
D. A. C.

WHITING CEMETERY

On Whiting Road in Summerfield Township
Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Carl, Abraham	D. Feb. 21, 1849 69 yr. 1 mo.6 da.
Coon, Minnie Dau. of D. & M. E. Coon	D. Mar. 8, 1888 7 yr. 11 mo. 10 da.
DeClow, Daniel Son of Wm. M. & Hannah	D. 1879 2 yr. 7 mo 4 da.
Ellithorp, Emily L. Wife of G. N. Ellithorp	Nov. 28, 1870 57 yr.
Heald, John	D. Apr. 29, 1858 52 yr 6 mo 18 da
Lutz, Polly	B. Aug.20, 1794 D. Sept. 2, 1893
Robinson, Alonzo Son of Daniel & Hannah Robinson	D. Apr. 30, 1839 23 yr 7 mo
Robinson, Julia Dau. of Daniel & Hannah Robinson	
Skiff, Benj.	D. May 9, 1846 59 yrs
Skiff, Minor T. Son of Benj. & Susan Skiff	D. Apr. 29, 1846 22 yrs
Wood, Alma	D. Aug. 9, 1866 10 yrs
Wood, Amanda Wife of Elias Wood	D. Apr. 12, 1872
Wood, William	D. July 3, 1861

This cemetery is on the South side of the Whiting Road about one-half mile west of the East end of the road.

Taken August, 1956, by Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Lohmann

EMERGO CHAPTER
D.A.C.

MINA CORNERS CEMETERY

On New York Route No. 430, at Mina Corners,

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY,
NEW YORK.

Willing,	Henry Son of Richard & Mary Willing	D. July 18, 1855
	Mary, wife of Richard Willing Dau. of Edward & Orinda Skellie	D. Mar. 10, 1856 Age 24 yr 8 mo
	Sabra, wife of Richard Willing	D. Apr. 27, 1912 73 yr. 8 mo 20 da
	Richard	D. Feb. 25, 1885 Age 59 yr 5 mo 24 da
Skellie,	Edward	B. May 8, 1801 D. Aug. 18, 1884
	Edward J. Son of Edward and Orinda Skellie	D. May 10, 1849 4 yr 2 mo 21 da
	Orinda, wife of Edward Skellie	D. Oct. 10, 1865 Age 61
	Rosella, Dau. of Edward & Orinda	D. June 23, 1843 Ae. 2 yr 2 mo 17 da
	John, son of Edward & Orinda	D. May 1, 1843 1 yr 5 mo 26 da

This is a partial census of the cemetery on New York Route 430, at Mina Corners, Chautauqua County, New York.

Taken by Mrs. E. W. Lohmann August, 1956.

EMERGO CHAPTER
D. A. C.

Clipping from the Ashtabula (Ohio) Star Beacon, May 14, 1947

"A mystery was unsolved in Ashtabula today and there seemed little likelihood that it ever would be solved. It was a mystery more than 131 years old.

#What Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Yoe, 5136 Gary Avenue, would like to know is: Who was Capt. Wayham Grant? and why was he apparently buried on what is now W. 52nd-st?

"They know some facts about him because they found his gravestone. But in 1815 when Capt. Grant died, Ashtabula had been settled only 14 years and would not be incorporated as a village for another 16.

"Township records show no cemetery in the 52nd-st - Gary-av. neighborhood where the gravestone was found. Rev. Charles Covell, rector of nearby St. Peter's Episcopal Church has heard no mention of a church cemetery, although St. Peter's was founded in 1816.

"The story started Monday evening when John Bates, plowing a garden for the Yoes, felt his plow strike a large stone. The garden plot is an acre between the J. H. Blakeslee home at 505 W. 52nd-st and the John Nejbauer home at 523 W. 52nd-st.

"Complete uncovering of the stone revealed it a large slab five by four feet and two inches thick. The Yoes dragged it home where Monday night rain washed off accumulated dirt and the gravestone's lettering stood out in relief:

In memory of
Captain Wayham Grant
Who departed this life December
15, 1815, aged 41 years, an emi-
grant from Windsor, Con.
Ye mourning friends, dry up your tears,
Here I shall lie 'til Christ appears.

"Although a "captain" was normally an important person in Ashtabula's early days no mention of a Capt. Grant is made in historical records. And no burial plot ever known in the area where a gravestone was found.

"Ashtabula's newest - and oldest - mystery is likely to remain a mystery".

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Copy of clipping from Ashtabula (Ohio) Star Beacon May 17, 1947:

Capt. Warham Grant, whose 131-year-old gravestone was turned up Monday by a garden plow, was the grandfather of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant, it was verified today. The mystery was cleared up this morning by W. C. Grant, 122 W. 45th-st. whose family history showed that Orson, son of Capt. Warham Grant had a brother Jesse R. who was the father of President Grant.

Previous to reading Star-Beacon accounts of the mysterious tombstone, W. C. Grant, founder of the Grant Specialty Co. of Ashtabula, had no idea where his great-grandfather, the captian, had been buried.

The gravestone was turned up Monday evening on a lot between 505 and 523 W. 52nd-st by John Bates, plowing a garden for Mr. and Mrs. Yoe, 5136 Gary-av.

Other descendants of Mathew Grant, first Grant to settle in America and father of Capt. Warham Grant, include Zupha Grant, who founded the first female seminary in this country; Hon. Theodore Burton, Jefferson; Gen Fred Grant, son of Ulysses; Oliver Ellsworth, one-time chief justice of the U. S. Supreme Court; Seth Hastings Grant, ex-comptroller of New York City, and Edward

Marshall Grant, who wrote the Bulgarian Declaration of Independence.

W. C. Grant, whose family genealogy solved the mystery lives with his sister, Luella E. Nichols, great-granddaughter of the captain. Another descendant whose name appeared in the family history was Henry Grant of Conneaut.

The captain, who died in 1815, moved to Ashtabula County from Windsor, Conn. about 1809-10. Before that, he and his family had moved to Montreal, Canada, and then returned to Windsor about 1805. In the War of 1812 he was an Army captain.

The "Grant Family National Assn." once held regular meetings, one being in Cleveland in 1901, at which time Maj-Gen. Fred Grant was presiding officer, and W. C. Grant of Ashtabula was second vice-president. Another meeting was held in New York in 1907, and others were held later - one at Ulysses Grant's homestead at Point Pleasant, Ohio. That affair was so private that the then President of the U. S.,Theodore Roosevelt, was not invited.

BIBLE RECORDS

Bible printed and published by M. Carey, 121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
In possession of Lorena King Graves (Mrs. C. W. Sr.)
A North Carolina Family

1st Page

Argalus Poynter and Mary Kemp was married February 19, 1779

John Ellis and Mary Poynter, wife of Argalus was married May 25, 1796.

William Streety and Ann Jane Poynter was married August 9th, 1804

Robert Lytle and Mary Poynter was married Nov. 5th 1807

James I. Cumming and Nancy Johnson Poynter was married Nov. 1813

James Streety and Sarah Plummer was married

2nd Page

Eliza Ellis daughter of John and Mary Ellis was married to Samuel Robeson March 25, 1819.

Robert Harvey and Amie Jane Streety was married Dec. 6th 1828 (or 1821)

Thomas W. Robeson and Mary I. Streety was married June 27th 1828

W. F. Streety was married to M. W. Hartley 31st March 1831

Griffith I. Streety was married to Sarah Jane Singletary, March the year 1832 (?)

Henriette Streety was born May the 25th, 1832

3rd Page

Mary Ellis was born September 27th, 1759

John Ellis was born Mary 25, 1761

William Streety, son of William and Lucy Streety was born Oct. 2nd, 1781

Anna Jane Poynter was born January 5th, 1782

John Turville Poynter was born February 1st, 1784

Mary Poynter was born April 27, 1788

Nancy Jane Poynter was born January 13th, 1790
Joseph Poynter " " April 29th, 1792

Margaret Poynter " " February 8th, 1794

James Streety was born December 25th, 1763

2.

4th Page

Mary Jane Streety was born Au ust 4th, 1805
Patrick Henry " " " December 28th 1807
William Thames " " " 28th 1810
Griffith James " " " Nov. 15th 1812
Lucy Ann " " " March 3rd 1815
Bela R. " " " September 12,1817
John Poynter Streety was born February 14th 1920

Children of William Streety and Anna Jane Streety, his wife.

Anna Jane Smith was born July 9th, 1845, daughter of Daniel Smith

5th Page

Eliza Ellis, daughter of John and Mary Ellis, born Dec. 24th, 1797

James Samuel Ellis was born April 9th, 1800

Griffeth Ellis was born July 16, 1802

James Ellis (Sarough) was born the 3rd of September, 1822

Harriet Newel Harvey was born Jan. 27th, 1824

Mary Jane Streety's children is:-
Virginia Rinaldi was born March 23, 1828
William J. Rinaldi " " Feb. 23, 1831
Benjamin Franklin Rinaldi was born April 13, 1833
in Avoca Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y.
Henry Clay Rinaldi was born June 28th 1838
Henrietta Streety was born May 24th, 1839

6th Page. DEATHS

Argalus Poynter died August 30th, 1795
Mary Ellis, wife of John Ellis departed this life February 28,1815
and in the 57th year of her ~~life~~ age.
Patrick Henry Streety departed this life October 4th, 1815,
and in the 8th year of her age.
John Ellis, Esq. departed this life February 8th, 1816
in the 57th year of his age.
William Streety departed this life the 30th of November, 1820 (?)
and in the 40th year of his age.
Sarah Newel Harvey died the 8th of August, 1822.
Robert Streety Harvey departed this life the 26th of June, 1823
aged 9 months and 3 days.

7th Page.

James Ellis Harvey, son of Robert H arvey and Ann Jane, his wife,
departed this life June the 6th, 1823.
Mary Jane Harvey died Oct'r 3rd,1829, in the 14th year of her age.
Robert Harvey departed this life December 17, 1839.
in the 65th year of his age.

7th Page

Albert Rinaldi	was	born	June the 16 - 1841
Henry Clay Rinaldi		"	June the 28 - 1838
Benjamin	"	"	April " 13 - 1833
William H.	"	"	Feb. " 23 - 1831
Eugene W.	"	"	August " 21- 1847

Children of J. W. Rinaldi and
Mary Jane "

8th Page DEATHS

James Ellis departed this life October the 9th, 1822

Thos. W. Robeson died May 9, 1826 (?) 1828.

Anne Jane Smith was born July the 9th - 1845

Mary Katherine (Nelvel) Smith was born March the 26th, 1847

Argalus Poynter Smith was born June the 6th, 1849

Flora Eliza Smith was born August 28th, 1851.

Henrietta Ellis Smith was born May 5, 1854

Children of Daniel M (or W) Smith and Lucy A.Smith

William J. Smith was born July the 10th, 1856

Helen B.Smith was born October the 11th, 1858

(inserted at side July 3, 1861)

From another Bible in possession of Lorena King Graves:

Eugene W. Rinaldi born Aug. 21, 1847
died Apr. 23, 1865
Died Elmira Prison, N.Y.

John Warren Rinaldi
Born Lebanon, Mass. March 11, 1788
Died May 24, 1869

Virginia Lafayette White Died July 21, 1870

William S. Louis Rinaldi Died June 2, 1862
Killed in the first battle of Malvern Hill.

Ben Franklin Rinaldi Died June 24, 1881

Albert Rinaldi Died Dec. 26, 1911

Mary Jane Rinaldi Died June 19, 1893
87 - 10 - 15

Henry Clay Rinaldi Died Oct. 31, 1911

INDEX OF MARRIAGES OF SOMERSET COUNTY, Pa., 1797 to 1823

			Date	Page
Ankney, Catherine	and	Moyer Frederick	May 30, 1799	17
Armstrong, Magdalene	"	Elder William G.	May 8, 1800	20
Ankeny, Christian, Sr.	"	Kooser, Mary	Apr. 6, 1817	30
Barkey Samuel	"	Lenhart Barbara	Jun 13, 1797	5
Backer Peter	"	Longenbough Susanah	Sep 1, 1789	16
Bender John	"	Enos Elizabeth	Jan 21, 1802	23
Caysbey Solomom	"	Emmert Barbara	Jul 18, 1797	6
Caysbey Christian	"	Walter Catherine	Dec 5, 1797	8
Crise Margaret	"	Harry Jonathan	Mar 27, 1798	9
Caysbey Hannah	"	Smucker John	Mar 27, 1798	10
Coffman Elizabeth	"	Phillippi David	Jul 1, 1798	12
Carl Elizabeth	"	Harris Francis	Sep 14, 1802	23
Emmert Barbara	"	Caysbey Solomom	Jul 18, 1797	6
Elder William G.	"	Armstrong Magdalene	May 8, 1800	20
Enos Elizabeth	"	Bender John	Jan 21, 1802	23
Fox Susannah	"	Horner Jacob	Apr 19, 1797	11
Ferner Daniel	"	Jones Mary	Apr 24, 1800	20
Ferner John	"	Good Susanna	Feb. 24, 1801	21
Fisher Barbara	"	Greer Hugh	Apr 15, 1813	24
Fox Jonathan	"	Smith Nicey	Han 11, 1820	26
Garster Jacob	"	Swyler Catherine	Mar 12, 1797	4
Grindle Mary	"	Hipsh Andrew	Jul 16, 1799	19
Good Susannah	"	Ferner John	Feb 24, 1801	21
Greer Hugh	"	Fisher Barbara	Apr 15, 1813	24
Galler Eve	"	Ringler Jacob	Oct 5, 1802	22
Hess Abraham	"	Sweitzer Catherine	Feb. 21, 1797	3
Harry Jonathan	"	Crise Margaret	Mar 27, 1798	9
Horner Jacob	"	Fox Susannah	Apr 19, 1798	11
Hipsh Andrew	"	Grindle Mary	Jul 16, 1790	1[illegible]
Howard Rebecca	"	Hwtsler George Peter	Mar 4, 1800	1[illegible]
Harris Francis	"	Carl Elizabeth	Sep 14, 1802	23
Hiple Jonathan	"	McQuilling Matilda	Jan 16, 1822	29
Irich Mary	"	Shultz William	Sep 17, 1801	22
Jamison Gates	"	Shivel Catherine	Aug 3, 1797	7
Jones Mary	"	Ferner Daniel	Apr 24, 1800	20
Kooser Mary	"	Ankeny Christian, Sr.	Apr 6, 1817	30
Liphart Henry	"	Tom Elizabeth	Apr 2, 1799	16
Lenhart Barbara	"	Berkey Samuel	Jun 13, 1797	5
Longenbough Susanah	"	Backer Peter	Sep 1, 1798	1[illegible]
Lint Jacob	"	Stroch Polly	May 25, 1823	27
Moyer Frederick	"	Ankney Catherine	May 30, 1799	17
Mong John	"	Schneider Susannah	Jan 12, 1800	18
Metzler Geroge Peter	"	Howard Rebecca	Mar 4, 1800	19
McQuilling Matilda	"	Hiple Jonathan	Jan 15, 1822	29

INDEX OF MARRIAGES OF SOMERSET CO., Pa. 1797 to 1823-continued.

			Date	Pa
Nichols Rebekah	and	Wright Samuel	Jan 22, 1799	1
Oats Lawrence	"	Teal Mary	Feb 17, 1801	2
Phillippi David	"	Coffman Elizabeth	Jul 1, 1798	1
Perkey Daniel	"	Ripple Susanna	Apr 30, 1799	1
Ripple Susanna	"	Perkey Daniel	Apr 30, 1799	1
Ramsperger George	"	Elizabeth Strough	Nov 23, 1801	2
Ringler Jacob	"	Geller Eve	Oct 5, 1802	2
Sweitzer Catherine	"	Hess Abraham	Feb 21, 1797	
Swyler Catherine	"	Garster Jacob	Mar 12, 1797	
Shivel Catherine	"	Jamison Gates	Aug 3, 1797	
Smucker John	"	Caysbey Hannah	Mar 27, 1798	1
Schneider	"	Mong John	Jan 12, 1800	1
Shultz William	"	Irich Mary	Sep 27, 1801	2
Strough Elizabeth	"	Ramsperger George	Nov 23, 1801	2
Stickler Elizabeth	"	Yoder Henry	Sep 22, 1801	2
Strook Polly	"	Lint Jacob	May 25, 1823	2
Smith Nicey	"	Fox Jonathan	Jan 11, 1820	2
Tom Elizabeth	"	Linhart Henry	Apr 2, 1799	1
Teal Mary	"	Oats Lawrence	Feb 17, 1801	2
Vanlear Jane	"	Wells John	Nov 8, 1803	2
Walter Catherine	"	Caysbey Catherine	Dec 5, 1797	
Wright Samuel	"	Nichols Rebekah	Jan 22, 1799	1
Wells John	"	Vanlear Jane	Nov 8, 1803	2
Yoder Henry	"	Stickle Elizabeth	Sep 22, 1801	2

Contributed by Mrs. Vance McGregor
Genealogical Chairman
Molly Stark Chapter D. A. C.